

Keesing's Subject Index

Jan.-Dec. 2005
covering pages
46395-47018

GEN REF

NON-CIRC

Index No. S2/2005

Volume 51 (LI) UK ISSN 0950-6128

SOURCES FOR KEEISING'S RECORD OF WORLD EVENTS

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications and websites as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups, and all major international organisations.

Africa News—Al-Ahram Weekly—The Annual Register—ArabNews.Com—Asahi Shimbun—The Baltic Times—Bangkok Post—BBC Online—BBC Global News Monitoring Service—Caribbean and Central America Report—China Daily—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Daily Mail and Guardian (South Africa)—The Economist—El Mercurio—El Pais—Electronic Telegraph—Environmental News Network—EU News—Europa Year Book—Facts on File—Far Eastern Economic Review—Financial Times—Frontline (India)—The Globe and Mail—The Guardian—The Guardian (Nigeria)—Hellenic Resources Network—The Hindu—IISS Military Balance—The Independent—Inside Costa Rica—Institute for Europe-Latin America Relations—International Foundation for Election Systems—International Herald Tribune—International Monetary Fund website—The Jerusalem Post (Internet Edition)—La Repubblica—Latin America Weekly Report—Le Monde Diplomatique—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—NATO website—New York Times—NRC Handelsblad—The Observer—O Globo—Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty Newsline—South China Morning Post—The Straits Times—Suddeutsche Zeitung Online—Sudan.Net—The Times—The Times of India Online—Turkish Daily News—United Nations Information Service—The Washington Post—Western Sahara Weekly News—Whitaker's Almanack—White House and Government Information—The World Bank Group website

A

ABKHAZIA *see* GEORGIA, Abkhazia

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME *see* AIDS

ADB *see* ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

AFGHANISTAN

Appointments:

- First female provincial governor (March 2005) 46516
- Gen. Dostam as Chief of Staff (March 2005) 46516; (April 2005) 46570
- Zarar Ahmad Moqbel as acting Interior Minister (Oct. 2005) 46876

Aviation:

- Crash of airliner in blizzard near Kabul (Feb. 2005) 46466
- Spanish soldiers killed in helicopter crash south of Herat (Aug. 2005) 46781
- US helicopter crash in poor weather (April 2005) 46570
- US helicopter crash in Zunar province (Sept. 2005) 46822
- US helicopter shot down in Kunar province (June 2005) 46685

Cabinet:

- New Ministry of Parliamentary Affairs (Dec. 2005) 46991

Death penalty:

- Timoor Shah and accomplice for kidnap and murder of Hafizullah Zadran (Dec. 2005) 46991

Disaster:

- Flooding in 12 central and eastern provinces (June 2005) 46685

Economy:

- Budget (March 2005) 46516

Elections:

- Delayed (Feb. 2005) 46466
- Finalisation of elections (Nov. 2005) 46934
- Legislative (Sept. 2005) 46821-22
- Meeting of elected provincial councils (Nov. 2005) 46934
- More seats won by conservative Islamic figures and former Taliban fighters (Oct. 2005) 46876

AFGHANISTAN (contd)

Report by EU observers of some fraud and intimidation (Sept. 2005) 46821-22

Foreign relations:

- Dispute with Pakistan over resurgence of Taliban (June 2005) 46684

History: Key dates (Sept. 2005) 46821

Human rights:

- Abuse of Afghan villagers by US troops (March 2005) 46516
- Allegations of violations by US forces (April 2005) 46570
- Amnesty International report on condition of women (May 2005) 46623
- Report on abuse deaths leaked (May 2005) 46623
- US to transfer hundreds of Afghan prisoners held in Guantanamo Bay and elsewhere to Afghan custody (Aug. 2005) 46781

National Assembly:

- Election of Yunus Qanuni as speaker (Dec. 2005) 46991

Political parties:

- New alliance, the National Democratic Front of Afghanistan, registered (May 2005) 46623
- New alliance, National Understanding Front, formed by Yunus Qanuni (April 2005) 46570
- New party founded by Gen. Dostam officially registered (April 2005) 46570

President:

- Visit by US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (March 2005) 46516

Reconstruction:

- Mandate of UNAMA extended until March 2006 (March 2005) 46516
- Request for long-term US security provision (April 2005) 46570
- Taliban detainees released under reconciliation programme (Jan. 2005) 46412

Resignation:

- Interior Minister Ali Ahmad Jalali (Sept. 2005) 46822

Security:

- Arrest of Supreme Court judge suspected of sheltering al-Qaida suspects (Jan. 2005) 46412
- Assassination attempt on Gen. Dostam (Jan. 2005) 46412
- Bomb blasts (March 2005) 46516

AFGHANISTAN (contd)

Escape of senior al-Qaida militant from Baghram detention facility (Nov. 2005) 46934

Explosion at arms cache (May 2005) 46623

Female television presenter shot dead (May 2005) 46623

Fighting in Paktika province (Sept. 2005) 46822

Italian female aid worker abducted (May 2005) 46623

Italian female aid worker released (June 2005) 46685

Malik Agha Jan, an ally of President Karzai hanged by Taliban (July 2005) 46743

NATO

Assumption by UK of control of International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) (Nov. 2005) 46934

Command of Kabul Multinational Brigade passed to Italy (July 2005) 46743

Death of French soldier in land mine explosion (Sept. 2005) 46822

Increased role in southern Afghanistan (Dec. 2005) 46991

Lt-Gen. Ethem Erdagi of Turkey took over command of ISAF (Feb. 2005) 46466

Policemen found beheaded near Pakistan border (July 2005) 46743

Policemen killed in two ambushes in Helmand province (Oct. 2005) 46876

Suicide bombing in mosque in Kandahar (June 2005) 46685

UK aid worker killed (March 2005) 46516

US forces

Abuse of Afghan villagers by US troops (March 2005) 46516

Admission by US of burning of Taliban corpses (Nov. 2005) 46934

Anti-US riot deaths (May 2005) 46623

Civilians killed in US air strike in Kunar province (July 2005) 46743

Claims that US soldiers had burned corpses of two Taliban militants (Oct. 2005) 46876

Fighting with pro-Taliban insurgents in Kandahar region (June 2005) 46685

Further fighting with insurgents in Uruzgan province (July 2005) 46743

MAR 13 2005

LIBRARY

AFGHANISTAN (contd)

Trials:

- Death sentence for kidnap and murder of Hafizullah Zadrar (Dec. 2005) 46991
- Four sentenced to death for bomb attack in Aug. 2004 (March 2005) 46516
- Protest at lenient sentences on US soldiers convicted of abuse of two Afghan prisoners at Baghram air base (Sept. 2005) 46822
- Sentence for editor of women's magazine for anti-Islamic articles (Oct. 2005) 46877
- Sentence on magazine editor reduced (Dec. 2005) 46991

UN:

- Resolution 1617 on sanctions against al-Qaida, Taliban, and supporters (Aug. 2005) 46781
- Resolution 1623 to extend mandate of International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) (Sept. 2005) 46822

War crimes:

- Two former generals convicted in Netherlands of violations of Dutch War Crimes Act (Oct. 2005) 46876-77

AFRICA

see also AFRICAN UNION (AU); SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

African Development Bank:

- Inclusion in debt cancellation scheme for 18 LDCs (Sept. 2005) 46856

Commission for Africa:

- Report (March 2005) 46509

Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA):

- 10th summit meeting in Kigali (June 2005) 46674

Community of Sahel and Saharan States (CEN-SAD):

- Seventh summit meeting in Ouagadougou (June 2005) 46674

Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):

- Condemnation of presidential succession in Togo (Feb. 2005) 46448
- Mini-summit on crisis in Togo (May 2005) 46613

Kimberley Process:

- Resolution on illegal diamond production in northern Côte d'Ivoire (Nov. 2005) 46922

UN:

- Security Council Resolution 1625, to strengthen Security Council's role in conflict prevention (Sept. 2005) 46813

Visit by UK Chancellor of the Exchequer:

- To promote aid, debt relief and trade reform plan (Jan. 2005) 46402

Visit by World Bank president Paul Wolfowitz:

- To increase US aid to Africa (June 2005) 46673-74

World Economic Forum (WEF):

- Meeting on Africa in Durban (June 2005) 46674

AFRICAN UNION (AU)

Call for sanctions on Togo: (Feb. 2005) 46448

Debt relief:

- Call to cancel all debts of African countries (Jan. 2005) 46402; (July 2005) 46728

Extraordinary summit:

- To discuss UN reform (Oct. 2005) 46866

Fifth summit meeting in Sirte (Libya): (July 2005) 46728

Fourth summit meeting in Abuja (Nigeria): (Jan. 2005) 46402

Mauritania:

- Suspension after coup (Aug. 2005) 46766

Mission in the Sudan:

- NATO and EU assistance agreed at mini-African summit in Libya (May 2005) 46611
- Strength increased (April 2005) 46557

Report of Commission for Africa: (March 2005) 46509

AFRICAN UNION (AU) (contd)

Trade negotiations:

- Need to complete Doha Round of WTO talks (Jan. 2005) 46402
- Sirte Declaration on abolition of subsidies (July 2005) 46728

UN:

- Rejection of proposed expansion of UN Security Council (Aug. 2005) 46804

Zimbabwe:

- Elections endorsed (April 2005) 46560

AID AGENCIES

see also INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC); ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD); UNITED NATIONS and UN agencies; US AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (USAID)

Geneva conference of donors: (Jan. 2005) 46420

Kashmir earthquake:

- More relief aid pledged by international donors (Nov. 2005) 46933-34
- Negotiations with Pakistan on relief aid (Oct. 2005) 46873
- Shortfall in money for relief criticised by UN agencies co-ordinator Jan Egelund (Oct. 2005) 46872; (Nov. 2005) 46934

Sri Lanka:

- Warning by donors on continuing violence (June 2005) 46683; (July 2005) 46740-41

Sudan:

- Pledge by donors of more aid (April 2005) 46557; (May 2005) 46611

AIDS

see also HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES

Brazil:

- US funding rejected (May 2005) 46619

Burma:

- Termination of UN Global Fund grant for AIDS/HIV treatments (Nov. 2005) 46939

Lesotho:

- Free HIV testing for whole population (Nov. 2005) 46922

Libya:

- Fund set up to help families of children infected with HIV (Dec. 2005) 47013

Scientific research:

- Addition of vaporic acid to HIV/AIDS retroviral therapies may reduce "latent" virus (Aug. 2005) 46803

South Africa:

- 5 million affected (Jan. 2005) 46400
- Controversial statements on AIDS by Health Minister (May 2005) 46612; (June 2005) 46672
- Criticism of President Mbeki's policy by COSATU (Sept. 2005) 46811
- Death of Nelson Mandela's son from AIDS (Jan. 2005) 46400
- Rise in annual deaths (Feb. 2005) 46452

UNAIDS report on AIDS in Africa: (March 2005) 46509

USA:

- President's focus on HIV/AIDS in state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46456

WHO:

- Confidential information on drugs to be shared with WHO by US Food and Drug Administration (Aug. 2005) 46804

Zimbabwe: (March 2005) 46504

AL-QAIDA see QAIDA, AL-

ALBANIA

Appointment:

- Saimir Kodra as general inspector of state intelligence services (Oct. 2005) 46888

Aviation:

- Crash of US military cargo aircraft (April 2005) 46594

ALBANIA (contd)

Cabinet: (Sept. 2005) 46845-46

Elections:

- Legislative (July 2005) 46754
- Victory for Democratic Party of Albania (PDS) (Sept. 2005) 46845

EU:

- Welcome for election result and prospects for progress towards EU integration (Sept. 2005) 46846

People's Assembly:

- Election of Jozefina Topalli as speaker (Sept. 2005) 46845

Political parties:

- Election of Edi Rama as chairman of PSS (Oct. 2005) 46888
- First party for ethnic Macedonians registered (Macedonian Alliance for European Integration) (June 2005) 46709
- Resignation of Fatos Nano as chairman of PSS after election defeat (Sept. 2005) 46845

Prime Minister:

- Nomination of Sali Berisha (former President) approved (Sept. 2005) 46845-46

ALGERIA

Appointment:

- Ahmed Ben Bella as head of National Commission of the General Amnesty (CNAG) (Feb. 2005) 46497

Cabinet: (May 2005) 46650-51

President:

- Abdelaziz Bouteflika elected "honorary president" of National Liberation Front (FNL) (Feb. 2005) 46497

Referendum:

- Charter for peace and national reconciliation approved amid contradictory reports on turnout (Sept. 2005) 46850

Security:

- Attack on soldiers by militants (May 2005) 46650-51
- Bomb attack on communal guards (June 2005) 46717
- Details of death of Younes Chaabane, head of GIA (Jan. 2005) 46440-41
- Government statement on Islamist rebellion by Armed Islamic Group (GIA) (Jan. 2005) 46440

Trial:

- Imprisonment of alleged al-Qaida member Mohammed Meguerba (June 2005) 46717

AMERICAN SAMOA

Disaster:

- Cyclone Olaf (Feb. 2005) 46475

AMERICAS

see also CARIBBEAN; ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)

Central America Emergency Summit:

- Called by President Bolaños of Nicaragua to dispute constitutional reforms (Sept. 2005) 46817

Central American Court of Justice:

- Ruling against Nicaraguan constitutional reform (April 2005) 46563; (Sept. 2005) 46817

Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA):

- Approved by Dominica (Sept. 2005) 46821
- Approved by US House of Representatives (July 2005) 46734
- Ratified (March 2005) 46514

Mercosur (South American Common Market):

- Meeting in Paraguay (June 2005) 46680-81

Petrosur:

- Regional energy forum created (May 2005) 46620

Summit of the Americas:

- US-led plans to revive Free Trade Area of the Americas (FTAA) agreement (Nov. 2005) 46929

AMERICAS (contd)

Violent demonstrations against President Bush
(Nov. 2005) 46929

ANDORRA

Cabinet: (June 2005) 46704

Elections:

Legislative (April 2005) 46589

Head of Government:

Albert Pintat of Liberal Party of Andorra (PLA)
elected (May 2005) 46649

ANGOLA

Health:

Outbreak of Marburg haemorrhagic fever in
Uige province (April 2005) 46559

ANGUILLA

Elections:

Legislative (Feb. 2005) 46460-61

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

Cabinet: (Jan. 2005) 46407

ARAB LEAGUE

Algiers Summit: (March 2005) 46548-49

Interim legislature:

Inaugural meeting (Dec. 2005) 47013

ARAB MAGHREB UNION (AMU)

Summit in Libya postponed: (May 2005) 46658

ARGENTINA

Appointments:

Alberto Iribarne as Minister of Justice (July
2005) 46732
Brig.-Gen. Eduardo Schiaffino as Chief of Staff
of Air Force (Feb. 2005) 46459
Felisa Miceli as Economy Minister (Nov. 2005)
46927

Cabinet:

Reshuffle (Nov. 2005) 46927-28

Disasters:

Death of prison inmates in fire in Magdalena
after riots (Oct. 2005) 46870
Death toll from nightclub fire rises (Jan. 2005)
46407

Dismissals:

Chief of Air Force Brig.-Gen. Carlos Rhode
(Feb. 2005) 46459-60
Economy Minister Roberto Lavagna (Nov. 2005)
46927

Economy:

Announcement of compensation package for
banks hit by economic collapse in 2001 (Oct.
2005) 46870
Debt restructuring delayed (April 2005)
46565
Debt restructuring developments (March 2005)
46513
Debt restructuring plans (Jan. 2005) 46407
Full repayment of debt to IMF by end of year
(Dec. 2005) 46984
IMF approval for talks on new credit agreement
(July 2005) 46732; (Oct. 2005) 46870
Repayment of IMF SDRs delayed (May 2005)
46619
US debt swap proposal accepted (May 2005)
46619; (June 2005) 46679

Elections:

Gubernatorial
Corrientes province (Oct. 2005) 46870
Mid-term legislative (Oct. 2005) 46869-70

President:

Announcement of new airport security agency
(Feb. 2005) 46460
Formal admission of failure in 1994 bomb attack
investigation (July 2005) 46732

Resignation:

Minister of Justice Horacio Rosatti (July 2005)
46732

ARGENTINA (contd)

Security:

Bomb attacks on US-owned banks and shop in
Buenos Aires (Oct. 2005) 46870
Suicide bomber identified as Lebanese citizen
(Nov. 2005) 46928

Supreme Court:

Ruling that amnesty laws enacted 1986-87
unconstitutional (June 2005) 46679

War crimes:

Death of Carlos Guillermo Suarez Mason in
prison on charges of baby kidnapping (June
2005) 46680
Former naval officer Adolfo Scilingo on trial in
Spain (Jan. 2005) 46407
Jorge Luis Magnacco convicted of stealing
babies (April 2005) 46564
Scilingo sentenced to 640 years imprisonment
(April 2005) 46564

ARMENIA

Constitution:

Referendum on reform criticised by opposition
leaders (Nov. 2005) 46955-56

Economy:

Budget (Nov. 2005) 46956
IMF special drawing rights (SDRs) approved
(May 2005) 46649

Foreign relations:

Demand that Turkey recognise killings of
Armenians in 1915-23 as "genocide" (April
2005) 46591, 46594
Small contingent deployed in Iraq (Feb. 2005)
46496

Political parties:

End of boycott by National Unity Party and
Justice (Ardarutyun) bloc of legislature (Sept.
2005) 46846
National Revival (AV) party founded (Nov. 2005)
46956

ARMS TRADE

see also DISARMAMENT; NUCLEAR WEAPONS

China:

EU arms embargo debate (Feb. 2005)
46467-8; (March 2005) 46520; (April 2005)
46571; (June 2005) 46686
Joint production with Pakistan of fighter aircraft
(May 2005) 46624

France:

Arms sales to Saudi Arabia (April 2005)
46601

Nepal:

Delivery of arms shipment from China to
Tibetan border (Nov. 2005) 46933

Pakistan:

Joint production with China of fighter aircraft
(May 2005) 46624

Russia:

Sale of missiles to Syria (April 2005) 46596
Sale of rifles to Venezuela (May 2005) 46620

Stockholm Institute:

Annual report of Stockholm International Peace
Research Institute on worldwide military
spending (June 2005) 46719

Syria:

Missiles from Russia (April 2005) 46596

Ukraine:

Illegal sales to Iran and China (Feb. 2005)
46477; (March 2005) 46530

USA:

Manufacturers and dealers in firearms protected
against negligence suits brought by victims
of gun crimes (Oct. 2005) 46868

Venezuela:

Contract to buy rifles from Russia (May 2005)
46620

ARUBA

Elections:

Legislative (Sept. 2005) 46820

ASIA

see also PACIFIC REGION

Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) forum:

Call for revival of Doha Round of WTO talks
(Nov. 2005) 46942

Asian-African Summit in Jakarta: (April 2005) 46576

Central Asia:

Call for USA withdrawal from air bases and
Afghanistan (July 2005) 46744
Shanghai Co-operation Organisation (SCO)
summit in Astana (Kazakhstan) (July 2005)
46744

East Asia Summit:

First meeting (Dec. 2005) 46995

Regional agreements:

Spratty Islands, joint seismic survey by national
oil companies (March 2005) 46527-28

South Asia Free Trade Area (SAFTA):

SAARC decision to implement by Jan. 1, 2006
(Nov. 2005) 46941

South Asian Association for Regional Co-oper- ation (SAARC):

Afghanistan admitted as member (Nov. 2005)
46941
First meeting since January 2004 (Nov. 2005)
46941

Tsunami:

Aftermath *see* DISASTERS, Asian tsunami
Aid conferences (Jan. 2005) 46420
Debt moratorium on affected countries (Jan.
2005) 46420
Estimated death toll (Jan. 2005) 46420-21
Geneva conference of donors (Jan. 2005)
46420
International Underwriting Association (IUA)
estimate of insurance losses (Jan. 2005)
46420
Proposals for early warning system in Indian
Ocean (Jan. 2005) 46421

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB)

Laos:

Loans for hydroelectric scheme (April 2005)
46578

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)

Burma:

Scheduled chairmanship forgone (July 2005)
46746

Climate change:

Asia-Pacific Partnership on Clean Development
and Climate (APPCDC) formed (July 2005)
46764

Meeting in Philippines:

Suspension of Burma proposed (April 2005)
46578

Summit meeting in Kuala Lumpur:

Call for Burma to release political prisoners
(Dec. 2005) 46995

ASYLUM *see* IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, Asylum

AUSTRALIA

Appointment:

Mark Vaile as Deputy Prime Minister (July
2005) 46744

Australian Labor Party (ALP):

Kim Beazley (former leader) endorsed as
leader on resignation of Latham (Jan. 2005)
46419

Cabinet:

Changes (July 2005) 46744

Disappearance of Harold Holt (1967):

Finding by coroner's court of verdict of suicide
(Sept. 2005) 46833

Disaster:

Bush fires in South Australia (Jan. 2005) 46419

AUSTRALIA (contd)**Economy:**

Approval for takeover of WMC mining company by Swiss company Xstrata (Feb. 2005) 46874
 Budget presented (May 2005) 46632
 Federal government takeover of licensing of uranium mines (Aug. 2005) 46785, (Oct. 2005) 46884

Elections:

Northern Territory assembly (June 2005) 46693

Environment:

Drought persisting (May 2005) 46632
 Murray-Darling river water scheme funding cut (April 2005) 46576

Foreign relations:

China
 Defection of Chinese diplomats (June 2005) 46692

Proposed agreement for China (PRC) to conduct uranium exploration and mining operations in Australia (Oct. 2005) 46884

East Timor

Protests against proposals on maritime boundary (April 2005) 46576
 Talks on maritime boundary (March 2005) 46526

Indonesia

Outrage at conviction and sentence on Australian tourist Schapelle Corby for smuggling cannabis (May 2005) 46632
 Reaction to verdict on Abu Bakar Bashir (March 2005) 46525
 Suspicious packages found at Indonesian embassy (June 2005) 46692

Papua New Guinea

Alleged humiliation of PNG Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare (April 2005) 46577

USA

Australian national David Hicks held in Guantanamo Bay permitted to register as UK citizen (Dec. 2005) 46984
 Deportation of peace activist Scott Parkin as threat to national security (Sept. 2005) 46833
 Guantanamo detainee abuse and torture claims (Feb. 2005) 46474
 Guantanamo detainee returned to Australia (Jan. 2005) 46419

Vanuatu

Aid strategy agreed for Vanuatu (April 2005) 46579

Immigration and asylum:

Cases of detention and wrongful deportation reviewed (July 2005) 46744
 Chinese diplomat Chen Yonglin and family granted residency visas (July 2005) 46744
 Immigration Department to be sued by 10-year-old Iranian boy (Aug. 2005) 46785
 Inquiry into defection of Chinese diplomat Chen Yonglin (June 2005) 46692
 Recruitment drive for skilled immigrants announced (Aug. 2005) 46785
 Relaxation of asylum rules (March 2005) 46526
 Report of cases being reassessed following conversion from Islam to Christianity (March 2005) 46526
 Review of cases announced (May 2005) 46632

Iraq:

Additional troops to provide security for Japanese engineers (Feb. 2005) 46474

Law and legislation:

Introduction of anti-terrorism legislation (Nov. 2005) 46941
 Labour law reforms (Nov. 2005) 46941
 Proposals for new anti-terrorism laws including detention of suspects for 14 days (Sept. 2005) 46833

New South Wales:

Election of Morris Iemma as premier (Aug. 2005) 46785

AUSTRALIA (contd)**Nuclear issues:**

Possibility of China conducting uranium mining operations in Australia (Oct. 2005) 46884
 Suggestion that Australia would be suitable for storing nuclear waste (Oct. 2005) 46884

Obituaries:

Allan, William Evan (last World War I veteran) (Oct. 2005) 46884
 Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh (controversial former premier of Queensland) (April 2005) 46576-77

Racial issues:

Riots in Sydney suburbs aimed at Arabs (Dec. 2005) 46984

Resignations:

Deputy Prime Minister John Anderson (June 2005) 46692-93
 Mark Latham, leader of opposition Australian Labor Party (ALP) (Jan. 2005) 46418-19
 New South Wales opposition leader John Brogden (Aug. 2005) 46785
 Premier of New South Wales Bob Carr (July 2005) 46744-45

Royal family:

Visit of Prince Charles (March 2005) 46526

Security:

Arrest of 17 suspected terrorists in police raids (Nov. 2005) 46941
 Packages suspected of containing anthrax found at Indonesian embassy (June 2005) 46692
 Riots in Sydney (March 2005) 46526
 Warning by Prime Minister John Howard of "specific intelligence" on terrorist threat (Nov. 2005) 46941

Trials:

Acquittal of fishermen charged with fishing endangered Patagonian toothfish (Nov. 2005) 46941
 Conviction of Bradley Murdoch for murder of Peter Falconio (Dec. 2005) 46984
 Former HIH insurance executive sentenced (April 2005) 46576
 Khaleed Shnayf Daeed convicted of people smuggling (June 2005) 46693
 Police cleared of blame for death of Aboriginal boy which had caused riots (March 2005) 46526

AUSTRIA**Constitution:**

Constitutional amendment to disqualify Siegfried Kampl from presidency of Bundesrat (June 2005) 46709

Disaster:

Tourists killed when cable car line broken by concrete block dropped from helicopter (Sept. 2005) 46849

Elections:

FPÖ loses 50 per cent of support in municipal elections (March 2005) 46542
 Regional
 Resulting loss of majority for Austrian People's Party (ÖVP) (Nov. 2005) 46950

EU:

Draft constitution ratified (May 2005) 46642

Political parties:

Split in far-right Freedom Party (FPÖ) (April 2005) 46586

Resignation:

Retraction by Siegfried Kampl of resignation from Bundesrat (May 2005) 46642

Security:

Arrest and indictment of UK historian David Irving on charges of Holocaust denial (Nov. 2005) 46950
 Explosion outside mosque in Vienna (Nov. 2005) 46951

AVIATION**Air crashes:**

Afghanistan (Feb. 2005) 46466; (April 2005) 46570; (Aug. 2005) 46781
 Albania (April 2005) 46594
 Canada (Aug. 2005) 46772
 Equatorial Guinea (July 2005) 46729
 Estonia (Aug. 2005) 46795
 Mexico (Sept. 2005) 46816
 Peru (Aug. 2005) 46773
 Venezuela (Aug. 2005) 46775

Airlines:

List of airlines banned for safety reasons published by France and Belgium (Aug. 2005) 46803
 Sosoliso Airlines and Chanchangi Airlines grounded by Nigeria (Dec. 2005) 46975

China:

Direct flights to Taiwan (Jan. 2005) 46410

EU:

Airbus 380 airliner unveiled (Jan. 2005) 46431
 European airlines rules on compensation for delays (Feb. 2005) 46488
 Negotiations with US on aircraft manufacturing subsidies (Jan. 2005) 46431

Germany:

Law allowing shooting-down of hijacked aircraft in last resort (Jan. 2005) 46429

Italy:

Air traffic officials gaoled for manslaughter (March 2005) 46533

Taiwan:

Direct flights to China (Jan. 2005) 46410

USA:

Negotiations with EU on aircraft manufacturing subsidies (Jan. 2005) 46431

AZERBAIJAN**Aviation:**

Passenger airliner crash near Baku (Dec. 2005) 47005

Cabinet: (Dec. 2005) 47005

Changes and dismissals (Oct. 2005) 46903

Dismissals:

Economy Minister Farhad Aliyev on suspicion of conspiring to overthrow government (Oct. 2005) 46903
 Minister of Health Ali İnsanov (Oct. 2005) 46903

Economy:

Caspian-Mediterranean oil pipeline opened (May 2005) 46645

Elections:

Legislative
 Pre-election tensions (Oct. 2005) 46903
 Results confirmed (Dec. 2005) 47005
 Victory for President Aliyev's New Azerbaijan Party but widespread allegations of fraud (Nov. 2005) 46955

Nagorno-Karabakh:

Clashes with Armenia troops (March 2005) 46531
 Legislative elections (June 2005) 46709

Political opposition:

Arrest of Yeni Fikir youth movement leader Ruslan Bashirli on charges of plotting with Armenian intelligence (Aug. 2005) 46789
 Killing of opposition magazine editor (March 2005) 46531
 Leader of Azerbaijan Democratic Party Rasul Guliev refused entry to country and arrested in Ukraine (Oct. 2005) 46903
 Mass protests at official results of election (Nov. 2005) 46955
 New political bloc formed to contest elections in November (April 2005) 46595
 Presidential pardon for opposition leaders (March 2005) 46531
 Registration of eight new political parties and 50 NGOs (Aug. 2005) 46789
 Supporters detained to prevent protests (Oct. 2005) 46903

B

BAHAMAS

Economy:

Budget (May 2005) 46621-22

BAHRAIN

Appointment:

Shaikh Abd-al-Aziz bin Atayattallah al-Khalifa as Security Affairs Adviser to Prime Minister (Sept. 2005) 46855

Cabinet:

(Sept. 2005) 46855

Reshuffle (Jan. 2005) 46437-38

Forum for the Future:

International conference to advance democracy, refusal by Egypt to approve declaration (Nov. 2005) 46964

BANGLADESH

Appointments:

A.J. Mohammad Ali as Attorney General (April 2005) 46568

Salehuddin Ahmed as governor of central Bangladesh Bank (April 2005) 46568

Awami League (AL):

Attacks on AL rallies cause international concern (Feb. 2005) 46463

Protest strike after killing of Kibria (Jan. 2005) 46415

Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP):

Responsibility for Kibria attack denied (Jan. 2005) 46415

Chittagong:

Mayoral election (May 2005) 46625-26

Disasters:

Fishermen missing after severe storms (Sept. 2005) 46826

Garment factory collapse north of Dhaka (April 2005) 46568

Sinking of passenger ferry (Feb. 2005) 46463

Three ferry disasters (May 2005) 46626

Tornadoes (March 2005) 46520

Economy:

Budget approved (June 2005) 46683

Withdrawal of World Bank funding for development projects (Nov. 2005) 46933

Working hours in government offices cut to save energy costs (Sept. 2005) 46826

Elections:

By-election in Dijnapur-I constituency (Dec. 2005) 46988

Foreign relations:

India

Border clashes (Aug. 2005) 46778

Border tension and clashes (April 2005) 46568

Clashes over border fencing (March 2005) 46519

Meeting of Joint River Commission on saving water demands (Sept. 2005) 46826

USA

Visit of Secretary of State for South Asian Affairs Christina Rocca (May 2005) 46625

Health:

Smoking banned in public places (March 2005) 46519

Inquiry:

Deaths at hands of Rapid Action Battalion (RAB) to be investigated (May 2005) 46625

International Khatme Nabuwat Andolon

Bangladesh (IKNAB):

Campaign resumed against minority Ahmadiyya sect (April 2005) 46568

Jagrata Muslim Janata Bangladesh (JMJB)

Islamic fundamentalist group: (Jan. 2005) 46415

Merger with Harakat-ul-Jihad-i-Islami (HJI) reported (Oct. 2005) 46875

Militants released (April 2005) 46568

Law and legislation:

Law against smoking in public places (March 2005) 46519

BANGLADESH (contd)

Obituaries:

Abdus Samad Azad (former Foreign Minister) (April 2005) 46568

Aurora, Lt.-Gen. Jagjit Singh ("Liberator of Bangladesh") (May 2005) 46626

Political parties:

Bangladesh Tariqat Federation formed by Najibul Bashar Maizbhandari (Oct. 2005) 46876

Expulsion of Abu Hena from BNP (Nov. 2005) 46933

Religious affairs:

High Court stay on ban on publications of Ahmadiyya Muslim sect (Jan. 2005) 46415

Islamic fundamentalist campaign (Jan. 2005) 46415

Islamic militants arrested (Feb. 2005) 46463

Measures against Islamic militants (March 2005) 46519

Resignations:

Attorney General A.F. Hasan Arif (April 2005) 46567

Minister for Civil Aviation and Tourism

Mohammad Nasiruddin (Nov. 2005) 46933

Minister of State for Energy (June 2005) 46683

Security:

Arrest of Ataur Rahman (Sunny), suspected commander of JMB (Dec. 2005) 46988

Arrests for Kibria murder (March 2005) 46519

Ban on Islamic militant group Harakat-ul-Jihad-i-Islami (HJI) for terrorist activities (Oct. 2005) 46875

Bomb attack on festival crowd at Muslim shrine at Akhaura (Aug. 2005) 46778

Bomb explosions in Laxmipur and Chittagong thought to be reprisals for arrest of Hannan (Oct. 2005) 46875

Bombing of courthouses in Gazipur and Chittagong blamed on JMB Islamic group (Nov. 2005) 46932-33

Bombings outside government offices attributed to banned Islamic group JMB (Aug. 2005) 46778

Capture of HJI leader Mufti Abdul Hannan (Oct. 2005) 46875

Mass rally of opposition parties demanding resignation of government (Nov. 2005) 46933

Merger of militant groups HJI, SAH and JMJB (Oct. 2005) 46875

Offer of rewards in hunt for militants suspected of bombings in August (Sept. 2005) 46826

Rohingya Muslim refugees from Burma recruited by militant groups (Oct. 2005) 46875

Seizure of explosives and other material in Dhaka (Sept. 2005) 46826

Shah Kibria, former Finance Minister killed in grenade attack at Awami League rally (Jan. 2005) 46415

US Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) reluctant to investigate Kibria assassination (Feb. 2005) 46463

Wife of former President Ershad on charges filed by her husband (June 2005) 46683

Trials:

22 people sentenced to death for murder of Awami League MP Ahsanullah Master (April 2005) 46567-68

Tsunami:

Death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475

BARBADOS

Constitution:

Referendum to be held on whether to change from monarchy to republic (Feb. 2005) 46461

Political parties:

Election of David Thompson as leader of opposition Democratic Labour Party (Aug. 2005) 46775; (Nov. 2005) 46929-30

BELARUS

Appointments:

Alyaksandr Hrihorow as Minister of Sport (July 2005) 46757

Alyaksandr Ivankow as Trade Minister (June 2005) 46709

Cabinet:

(Feb. 2005) 46478

Changes (Dec. 2005) 47006

New Emergencies Minister (March 2005) 46529

Committee for State Security (KGB):

Leadership replaced (Jan. 2005) 46434

Corruption:

Former officials sentenced (Feb. 2005) 46478-79

Dismissals:

Alyaksandr Kulichkow as Trade Minister (Feb. 2005) 46478

Minister of Sport and Tourism Yuri Sivakow (July 2005) 46757

Economy:

Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47006

Gas supply deal with Russia (Dec. 2005) 47007

Elections:

Closure ordered of polling organisation Independent Institute for Socioeconomic and Political Research (NISEPI) (April 2005) 46594

Presidential

Announcement of single opposition candidate, Alyaksandr Milinkevich (Oct. 2005) 46902

Scheduled for March 19, 2006 (Dec. 2005) 47006

Foreign relations:

Poland

Continuing tension over status of SPB (Aug. 2005) 46788

Diplomatic tensions after raid on SPB office in Hrodna (July 2005) 46757

Russia

Agreement on gas supplies from Gazprom (Dec. 2005) 47007

Human rights:

Leaders of Union of Poles in Belarus (SPB) not recognised by Justice Ministry (June 2005) 46709

UNCHR resolution condemning violations (April 2005) 46594

Media:

Death of freelance journalist (Nov. 2005) 46952

Demand from opposition newspaper *Narodnaya volya* for end to repressive measures (Nov. 2005) 46952

Presidential decree limiting use of words "national" and "Belarusian" (June 2005) 46709

Website launched by presidential opposition candidate Milinkevich (Nov. 2005) 46952

Political parties:

Congress of Union of Poles in Belarus (SPB) held in Vawkavysk (Aug. 2005) 46788

Hunger strike by Syarhey Skrabets, leader of United Civic Party (June 2005) 46709

Two opposition parties merged (April 2005) 46594

President:

Accused opposition of soliciting Western support for "cornflower" revolution (Feb. 2005) 46479

Demonstration calling for resignation of President Lukashenka (March 2005) 46529

Warning against political upheavals (Jan. 2005) 46434

Security:

Arrest and short prison sentences for SPB officials after demonstrations (Aug. 2005) 46788

Demonstration calling for resignation of President Lukashenka (March 2005) 46529

Demonstrators in opposition rally arrested (April 2005) 46594

Explosion of home-made device at cafe in Vitebsk (Sept. 2005) 46849

BELARUS (contd)

- Legislative amendments to restrict protests (Dec. 2005) 47007
- Opposition leader Andrei Klimaw arrested for organising protest (April 2005) 46594

Trials:

- Opposition leader Andrei Klimaw imprisoned for protests against President Lukashenka (June 2005) 46709
- Opposition politicians sentenced for unauthorised rallies (May 2005) 46649

BELGIUM**Cabinet:**

- Reshuffle (Oct. 2005) 46893

Economy:

- Two general strikes in protest against social security changes (Oct. 2005) 46893

Foreign relations:

- Two Rwandan businessmen charged with murder under war crimes law (May 2005) 46609

Law and legislation:

- Homosexual couples to be allowed to adopt (Dec. 2005) 46997

Security:

- Explosive device defused near Antwerp (Feb. 2005) 46486-87
- First female suicide bomber in Iraq recruited in Belgium (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Islamic terrorist suspects arrested (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Raid on suspected radical Islamic network (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Rioting and arson attacks on violence related to unrest in France (Nov. 2005) 46944-45
- Seizure of large arms cache in Brussels (June 2005) 46709

Trial:

- Radical Islamists for membership of Moroccan Islamic Combatant Group (GICM) (Nov. 2005) 46944

BELIZE**Appointments:**

- Cordell Hyde as Minister of Defence (Nov. 2005) 46930
- Mark Espat as Minister of National Development (Nov. 2005) 46930

Cabinet: (Nov. 2005) 46930

- Changes (July 2005) 46731

Economy:

- Agreement to end public sector workers' strike (Feb. 2005) 46461
- Budget (Jan. 2005) 46408
- Strikes by public sector workers (Jan. 2005) 46408

BENIN**Cabinet:**

- Changes (Feb. 2005) 46448

Economy:

- IMF approval of special drawing rights equivalent (Aug. 2005) 46770

Foreign relations:

- Three villages ceded to Niger and seven returned to Benin (June 2005) 46674

Sovereignty over islands in Niger river: (March 2005) 46509

- International Court of Justice ruling in favour of Niger (July 2005) 46728

BERMUDA**Economy:**

- 2005 budget presented (Feb. 2005) 46461

BHUTAN**Cabinet:**

- Annual rotation of ministers (Sept. 2005) 46835

Constitution:

- National Assembly members to be elected by universal adult franchise instead of one vote per household (Sept. 2005) 46835

BHUTAN (contd)

- Publication of draft constitution (March 2005) 46519

Economy:

- Budget (June 2005) 46694

Foreign relations:

- King Jigme Singye Wangchuk's visit to India (Jan. 2005) 46421

Health:

- Ban on smoking in public places (Feb. 2005) 46475

King:

- Abdication of King Jigme Singye Wangchuk in favour of Prince Penlop (Dec. 2005) 46987

BIN LADEN *see* LADEN, OSAMA Bin; QAIDA, AL-**BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS** *see* DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL**BOLIVIA****Appointments:**

- Martha Bozo as Minister of Sustainable Development and Planning (July 2005) 46732
- Sergio Medinacelli as Energy Minister (Nov. 2005) 46927
- Waldo Gutiérrez as Finance Minister (Aug. 2005) 46773

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46459; (June 2005) 46679

- Changes (Aug. 2005) 46773

Constitutional Court:

- Ruling ordering redistribution of congressional seats for December elections (Sept. 2005) 46818

Dismissal:

- Minister of Sustainable Development and Planning Irma Peredo Obleas (July 2005) 46732

Economy:

- Demands from opposition groups for nationalisation of energy reserves (May 2005) 46618
- Disagreements over proposed energy taxation (March 2005) 46512-13
- Protests by regional activists demanding share of revenues from new energy taxes (Sept. 2005) 46818

Elections:

- Agreement on dates for elections and constitutional reforms (July 2005) 46732
- Legislative (Dec. 2005) 46981-82
- Constitutional difficulties (June 2005) 46679
- Presidential (Dec. 2005) 46981-82
- To be held within six months (June 2005) 46679

Law and legislation:

- New hydrocarbons bill approved (May 2005) 46618

Legislature:

- Redistribution of seats (Nov. 2005) 46927

Obituary:

- Salinas, Luis Adolfo Siles (former president) (Oct. 2005) 46869

President:

- Eduardo Rodríguez appointed (June 2005) 46679
- Elections won by Evo Morales (Dec. 2005) 46981-82
- Meeting of president-elect with President Fidel Castro in Cuba (Dec. 2005) 46981-82
- Resignation of Carlos Mesa (June 2005) 46678-79
- Resignation rejected (March 2005) 46512-13
- Threat to resign over dispute over redistribution of seats in legislature (Oct. 2005) 46869

Regional autonomy:

- Continuing demands for referendums (May 2005) 46618; (Sept. 2005) 46818
- Presidential decree authorising direct election of governors (Jan. 2005) 46406

Resignation:

- Energy Minister Jaime Eduardo Dunn (Nov. 2005) 46927

BOLIVIA (contd)

- Finance Minister Luis Carlos Jemio Mollinedo (Aug. 2005) 46773

War crimes:

- Former President de Lozada and two ministers charged with genocide (Feb. 2005) 46459

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA**Appointments:**

- Ivo Miro Jovic to collective presidency (May 2005) 46648
- Milovan Stankovic as Minister without Portfolio (Dec. 2005) 47003

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46489**Constitution:**

- Proposed changes to strengthen federal government (Nov. 2005) 46957-58

Defence:

- Abolition of Defence Ministry of Republika Srpska (Dec. 2005) 47003

Dismissal:

- President Covic dismissed by High Representative Lord Ashdown (March 2005) 46541

EU:

- Accession negotiations refused by EC (May 2005) 46649
- Recommendation that talks on association be opened (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Visit of EU Enlargement Commissioner Olli Rehn to open negotiations on association (Nov. 2005) 46958

High Representative:

- Christian Schwarz-Schilling to succeed Lord Ashdown (Dec. 2005) 47003

Intelligence-Security Agency:

- Agents dismissed for failure to meet qualification criteria (Jan. 2005) 46433

International Commission on the Balkans:

- Report (April 2005) 46589

Political parties:

- BH Democrats inaugural convention (May 2005) 46649

President:

- Nomination of Bukejlovic as Prime Minister (Jan. 2005) 46432-33

Prime Minister:

- Pero Bukejlovic nominated by President (Jan. 2005) 46432-33

Resignations:

- Foreign Minister Mladen Ivanic (June 2005) 46704-5
- Minister of Soldiers' Affairs Ibrahim Nadarevic (May 2005) 46648
- Transport Minister Branko Dokic (May 2005) 46648-49

Security:

- Arrest of suspected suicide bombers in Sarajevo (Oct. 2005) 46889

Srebrenica massacre:

- Commemoration ceremony (July 2005) 46753
- Prosecutions expected to increase after list of possible suspects submitted by Republika Srpska (Oct. 2005) 46889

UN:

- Resolution 1639, reaffirming support for Dayton Accords and extending mandate for EU-For (Nov. 2005) 46958

War crimes:

- Acquittal by International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) of Gen. Sefer Halilovic of murder charges (Nov. 2005) 46958
- Arrest of Dragan Zelenovic (Aug. 2005) 46790
- Arrest of Milan Lukic in Argentina (Aug. 2005) 46790
- Bosnian Serb Gojko Jankovic transferred from ICTY to Court of Bosnia-Herzegovina (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Bosnian Serb handed over to tribunal by Republika Srpska (Jan. 2005) 46433

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA (contd)

- Bosnian Serb Ljubomir Borovcanin transferred to detention at ICTY (April 2005) 46589
- Bosnian Serbs surrendered to ICTY (March 2005) 46541; (April 2005) 46590
- Call from collective presidency for Karadzic and Mladic to surrender (Nov. 2005) 46957-58
- Case of Radovan Stankovic referred to Bosnian authorities (May 2005) 46649; (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Cases of five Bosnian Serbs referred to Bosnian authorities (July 2005) 46754
- Civil suit against Netherlands brought by survivors of Srebrenica massacre (May 2005) 46649
- Conviction by court in Republika Srpska of three Bosnian Serbs of war crimes (Nov. 2005) 46958
- Gen. Rasim Delic allowed to await trial in Bosnia (May 2005) 46649
- Gen. Rasim Delic surrendered to ICTY (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Gens Milan Gvero and Radivoje Miletic indicted by ICTY (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Granted provisional release (July 2005) 46754
- Indictment issued against Zdravko Tolimir (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Mico Stanisic (former Interior Minister) granted provisional release (July 2005) 46754
- Not guilty plea by Gen. Vinko Pandurevic (May 2005) 46649
- Plea agreement in case of Miroslav Bralo (July 2005) 46753-54
- Plea agreement made by ICTY with Bosnian Croat Ivica Rajic (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Plea by wife of Radovan Karadic to surrender to ICTY (July 2005) 46753
- Ratko Mladic said to be in talks with Serbian security services about surrendering (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Six cases combined in one indictment against nine former members of Republika Srpska force (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Special court inaugurated in Sarajevo (March 2005) 46541
- Sredoje Lukic transferred to ICTY (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Two Bosnian Serbs sentenced for role in Srebrenica massacre (Jan. 2005) 46433

BRAZIL**Appointment:**

- Aldo Rebelo as President of Chamber of Deputies (Sept. 2005) 46819

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46513-14; (June 2005) 46680

- Changes resulting from corruption investigations (July 2005) 46732-33

Chamber of Deputies:

- Election of Severino Cavalcanti as president (Feb. 2005) 46460

Congress:

- Expulsion of former Chief Minister Jose Dirceu (Dec. 2005) 46982
- Expulsion hearings against 11 legislators charged with bribery (Oct. 2005) 46870
- Impeachment proceedings against former Chief Minister Jose Dirceu (Aug. 2005) 46774

Corruption:

- Allegation of bribery against President of Chamber of Deputies Severino Cavalcanti (Sept. 2005) 46819
- Allegations against ruling Workers' Party (PT) (July 2005) 46733
- Arrest of Liberal Front Party legislator Batista Ramos da Silva (July 2005) 46733
- Expulsion of former Chief Minister Jose Dirceu from Congress (Dec. 2005) 46982
- Formal charges of bribery against 18 legislators recommended by congressional inquiry committee (Sept. 2005) 46819

BRAZIL (contd)

- Investigation into central bank president Henrique Meirelles (April 2005) 46565; (May 2005) 46619
- Provisional charges against US bank official and Brasil Telecom executive (April 2005) 46565
- Report of congressional inquiry into bribery allegations (Nov. 2005) 46928
- Scandal involving several government ministers (July 2005) 46733; (Aug. 2005) 46774
- Testimony before congressional inquiries from several ministers implicated in bribery scandal (Aug. 2005) 46774
- Voluntary surrender to police of former mayor of Sao Paulo Paulo Maluf (Sept. 2005) 46819

Defence:

- Investigation into allegations of torture of soldiers by officers (Nov. 2005) 46928

Economy:

- Discovery of new oil field off Rio de Janeiro (Dec. 2005) 46982
- Early repayment of debt to Paris Club (Dec. 2005) 46982
- Report on economic growth (March 2005) 46514

Environment:

- Bill legalising GM crops passed (March 2005) 46514
- Destruction of Amazonian rainforest (May 2005) 46660
- Land reserve in Roraima state created (April 2005) 46565
- Study in *Science* journal suggesting deforestation of Amazon rainforest greater than expected (Oct. 2005) 46870

Health:

- US HIV/AIDS funds rejected (May 2005) 46619

Human rights:

- Limited declassification of documents relating to military dictatorship (Nov. 2005) 46928

Political parties:

- Crisis in governing coalition (June 2005) 46680; (July 2005) 46732-33
- Election of Jose Ribeiro Berzoini as president of PT (Oct. 2005) 46870
- Landless Peasants' Liberation Movement (MSLT), occupation of headquarters of Finance ministry (April 2005) 46565
- Landless Workers' Movement (MST), protests on land reform (April 2005) 46565
- Resignations of senior Workers' Party (PT) officials (July 2005) 46733
- Withdrawal of Green Party from ruling coalition (May 2005) 46619

President:

- Demands for impeachment of President Luiz Ignacio "Lula" da Silva (Aug. 2005) 46774
- Political crisis and government changes (June 2005) 46680

Referendum:

- Rejection of ban on sales of guns and ammunition (Oct. 2005) 46870

Resignation:

- President of Chamber of Deputies Severino Cavalcanti (Sept. 2005) 46819

Security:

- 11 police officers arrested and charged with murder (April 2005) 46565
- Arrests of members of illegal logging gang (June 2005) 46680; (Oct. 2005) 46870
- Gun battles in Rio de Janeiro between rival drug traffickers (Sept. 2005) 46819
- Land activist Dorothy Stang murdered in Par  state (Feb. 2005) 46460
- Reduction in gun deaths reported (Sept. 2005) 46819
- Two men indicted for murder of Dorothy Stang (June 2005) 46680

Social issues:

- Land reform protests and farm invasions (April 2005) 46565

BRAZIL (contd)

- Land reform protests (May 2005) 46619
- Reserve for indigenous Indians created in Roraima state (April 2005) 46565
- US HIV/AIDS funds rejected (May 2005) 46619

Supreme Court:

- Rejection of appeal by 11 legislators (Oct. 2005) 46870
- Verdict by Congress on former Chief Minister of Cabinet overturned (Oct. 2005) 46870

Trial:

- Convictions of two men for murder of environmental activist Dorothy Stang (Dec. 2005) 46982

BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (BIOT)**Diego Garcia:**

- Legal action against High Court ruling on right of return (Dec. 2005) 46995

BRUNEI**Cabinet:**

- Reshuffle (May 2005) 46631

Political parties:

- Registration of National Development Party (NDP) (Sept. 2005) 46832

Prince Jefri:

- Ruling in UK Court of Appeal on funds misappropriated from Brunei Investment Authority (Sept. 2005) 46832

BULGARIA**Cabinet:** (Feb. 2005) 46490

- New coalition (Aug. 2005) 46790

Disaster:

- Severe flooding (Aug. 2005) 46790

Economy:

- Budget approved (Nov. 2005) 46958

Elections:

- Legislative (June 2005) 46705-06

EU:

- Accession talks delay threatened by failure to tackle crime and corruption (Oct. 2005) 46888
- Treaty signed setting date of accession for Jan. 2007 (April 2005) 46595

Law and legislation:

- New Code of Criminal Procedure approved (Oct. 2005) 46888

Markov assassination:

- Francesco Giullino named as assassin of dissident Georgi Markov in London in 1978 (June 2005) 46706

National Assembly:

- Speaker Ognyan Gerdzhikov replaced by Borislav Velikov (Feb. 2005) 46490

Political parties:

- Election of Petur Stoyanov as chairman of opposition Union of Democratic Forces (Oct. 2005) 46888

Prime Minister:

- Failure by Saxecoburggotski to form coalition administration (July 2005) 46755
- Sergei Stanishev confirmed as Prime Minister (July 2005) 46755
- Sergei Stanishev sworn in as Prime Minister of coalition government (Aug. 2005) 46790
- Simeon Saxecoburggotski announced legislative elections to be held in June (April 2005) 46595

Security:

- Murder of Emil Kyulev chairman of DZI-Rosexim financial group linked to organised crime (Oct. 2005) 46888

BURKINA FASO**Elections:**

- Presidential
- Re-election of Capt. Blaise Compaor  (Nov. 2005) 46916

BURKINA FASO (contd)**Obituary:**

Lamizana, Lt.-Gen. Aboubakar Sangoule (former president of Upper Volta) (May 2005) 46614

BURMA**Appointments:**

Chan Nyein as Minister for Education (Aug. 2005) 46778
Col Kyaw Kyaw Win as director general of SPDC Office (Aug. 2005) 46778
Col Thurein Zaw as Deputy Minister for National Planning (Aug. 2005) 46778
New military intelligence chief (March 2005) 46523

Aung San Suu Kyi:

60th birthday marked by protests and messages from world figures (June 2005) 46690
Extension of house arrest (Nov. 2005) 46939

Cabinet: (Nov. 2005) 46937-38

Plan to move several ministries out of Rangoon to Pyinmana (June 2005) 46690
Reshuffle (Aug. 2005) 46778

Capital:

Confirmation of move of governmental capital from Rangoon to Pyinmana (Nov. 2005) 46937-38

Conflicting reports of death of Bo Win Tun:

Aide to Gen. Maung Aye (Jan. 2005) 46416

Democratic Voice of Burma (in exile):

Committee to draft alternative constitution (Dec. 2005) 46987

Environment:

Call by Global Witness for China to halt timber trade with Burma (Oct. 2005) 46882

Foreign relations:

Out of court settlement with French oil and gas company Total (Dec. 2005) 46987

Health:

Termination of UN Global Fund grant for AIDS/HIV treatments (Nov. 2005) 46939

Human rights:

100 political prisoners among 335 prisoners released (July 2005) 46739
Amnesty International report on imposition by *Tatmadaw* (armed forces) of forced labour (Sept. 2005) 46830-31
Burma Campaign UK report claimed that French energy company Total's operations gave support to military government (Feb. 2005) 46471
Call by Human Rights Watch for UN action on Burma (Oct. 2005) 46881-82
Meeting of human rights activist Charm Tong with US President Bush (Oct. 2005) 46882
Report of forcible conversions to Buddhism in Chin state (Sept. 2005) 46831
Report by Guy Horton (*Dying Alive*) published (June 2005) 46690
Suppression of Christian church in Rangoon (Sept. 2005) 46831
UK Prime Minister Tony Blair appealed to UK public not to visit Burma (Feb. 2005) 46471

ILO warning on forced labour: (March 2005) 46523

Announcement of intention of Burma to leave ILO (Oct. 2005) 46882; (Nov. 2005) 46939

Kachin people:

Internal coup within New Democratic Army-Kachin (NDA-K) (Sept. 2005) 46830

Karen people:

Alleged use of chemical weapons against Karenni rebels (April 2005) 46574
Fighting between SPDC troops and Karen National Union fighters (June 2005) 46690
Offensive against Karen National Union (KNU) camps (Jan. 2005) 46416
Offensive against Karenni National Progressive Party (KNPP) separatists (Jan. 2005) 46416; (Dec. 2005) 46987

BURMA (contd)**Nagaland:**

Offensive against Indian ethnic separatist group NSCN-K (Dec. 2005) 46987

National Convention:

Reopened without opposition groups (Dec. 2005) 46987

Resumed but boycotted by opposition parties after arrests of leaders (Feb. 2005) 46471

National League for Democracy (main opposition party):

Opposition to Shan declaration of independence (April 2005) 46574

Nuclear issues:

Report of preparation of site for secret nuclear project (Oct. 2005) 46882

Obituary:

Nai Htin (leader of NMSP) (March 2005) 46523

Power struggle denied by Foreign Minister:

(Jan. 2005) 46416

Security:

Arrest of three former ministers on corruption charges (July 2005) 46739
Bomb at hotel in Rangoon (Oct. 2005) 46882
Bombings in Rangoon blamed on range of dissident organisations (May 2005) 46630
Bombings in Rangoon (March 2005) 46523
Continuing purge of supporters of Khin Nyunt (Jan. 2005) 46416
Release of 1988 student leader (March 2005) 46523

Shan Nationalities League for Democracy:

Chairman arrested (March 2005) 46523
Chairman Khun Tun Oo sentenced to 90 years' imprisonment (Nov. 2005) 46939
Fate of chairman Khun Tun Oo unknown (April 2005) 46574
Khun Tun Oo and others charged with treason (July 2005) 46739

Shan people:

Declaration of independence by exiles (April 2005) 46574
Merger of nationalist groups (May 2005) 46630

State Peace and Development Council:

Reports of impending changes due to ill-health of chairman Gen. Than Shwe (Oct. 2005) 46882

Trials:

Former Prime Minister Gen. Khin Nyunt convicted of corruption and bribery (July 2005) 46739
Imprisonment of Shan leaders for terms of 70 to 106 years (Nov. 2005) 46938
Khin Nyunt trial reported to have opened (June 2005) 46690
Khun Tun Oo and seven other members of Shan Nationalities League for Democracy (SNLD) for treason (July 2005) 46739
Kyaw Win of National Democratic Party for Human Rights and wife and children imprisoned (July 2005) 46739
Relatives of Khin Nyunt given prison sentences (April 2005) 46574
Sons of Khin Nyunt (May 2005) 46630; (June 2005) 46690

Tsunami:

Estimates of death toll (Jan. 2005) 46416; (Feb. 2005) 46475

United Wa State Army:

Death of deputy leader Li Zuru (Jan. 2005) 46416

BURUNDI**Appointments:**

Alice Nzomukunda as Second Vice President (Aug. 2005) 46768
Jean-Marie Ngendahayo as Minister of Interior (May 2005) 46610
Martin Nduwimana as First Vice President (Aug. 2005) 46768

Cabinet:

Changes (Jan. 2005) 46398

BURUNDI (contd)

Death of Minister of Interior (March 2005) 46506
New (April 2005) 46559; (Aug. 2005) 46768

Constitution:

Draft constitution approved in national referendum (Feb. 2005) 46450

Economy:

Agreement by IMF and World Bank on completion point under HIPC initiative and qualification for interim debt relief (Aug. 2005) 46768-69
UN warning of food shortage (March 2005) 46506

Elections:

District (Sept. 2005) 46810
Legislative (July 2005) 46725-26
Local government (June 2005) 46669
Presidential
Victory for pro-Hutu CNDD-FDD (Aug. 2005) 46768
Timetable (April 2005) 46559

Peace process:

Agreement signed by President Ndayizeye and Hutu leader Agathon Rwasa (May 2005) 46610
Hutu rebels' agreement to negotiate ceasefire (April 2005) 46559
National Truth and Reconciliation Commission formed (Jan. 2005) 46398
New leadership of Palipehutu-FNL would not oppose government of Nkurunziza (Oct. 2005) 46864
Transitional period extended (April 2005) 46558-59

Political parties:

Agathon Rwasa removed as chairman of Palipehutu-FNL (Oct. 2005) 46864
Hussein Radjabu elected as president of CNDD-FDD (July 2005) 46726
New parties registered (Jan. 2005) 46398

President:

Election of Pierre Nkurunziza (Aug. 2005) 46768

Security:

Fighting reported in spite of ceasefire (May 2005) 46610
FNL attacks in Matongo district (Sept. 2005) 46810
Forces for National Liberation (FNL) attack on army base (Jan. 2005) 46398
Governor of Bubanza province killed by FNL (Jan. 2005) 46398
New rebel group, Justice Liberty United Front (Feb. 2005) 46450

Trials:

13 sentenced for murder of WHO official Kassi Manlan in 2001 (May 2005) 46610

UN:

Resolution 1602, UN peacekeeping mandate extended (June 2005) 46669
Resolution 1605, to support truth and reconciliation commission (June 2005) 46669-70
Resolution 1641, to extend mandate of ONUB peacekeeping operation (Nov. 2005) 46922
Resolution 1650, to extend mandate of ONUB peacekeeping operation (Dec. 2005) 46976

C**CAMBODIA****Corruption:**

President of World Bank warns of need to fight corruption (Feb. 2005) 46472

Human rights:

Forum for indigenous minority groups to discuss land rights (Oct. 2005) 46882
UNCHR criticism of land evictions (Sept. 2005) 46830

Opposition leader:

Cheam Channy convicted by military court of plotting against Prime Minister Hun Sen (Aug. 2005) 46777

CAMBODIA (contd)

Cheam Channy stripped of parliamentary immunity and Prime Minister Hun Sen to prosecute for defamation (Feb. 2005) 46472

Prime Minister:

Defamation actions against critics (Nov. 2005) 46942

Security:

Arrest of rights activist Kem Sokha (Dec. 2005) 46986

Bail refused for Mam Sonando, owner of Beehive Radio Station (Nov. 2005) 46942
Capture of former Khmer Rouge commander Chhouk Rin (Oct. 2005) 46882

Child shot dead in incident at international school at Siem Reap (June 2005) 46694

Supreme Court:

Conviction and sentence on Khmer Rouge commander Chhouk Rin upheld (Feb. 2005) 46472

Trials:

Conviction and sentencing of notorious tiger poacher (Sept. 2005) 46830
Sentencing of opposition leader Sam Rangsri to imprisonment (Dec. 2005) 46986

CAMEROON**Economy:**

IMF approval of Poverty Reduction arrangement (Oct. 2005) 46866

CANADA**Aviation:**

Air crash at Pearson International airport in Toronto (Aug. 2005) 46772

Corruption:

Advertising contracts scandal (April 2005) 46562-63; (Nov. 2005) 46925

Economy:

Announcements of programme of tax cuts (Nov. 2005) 46925
Budget (May 2005) 46616

Elections:

British Columbia provincial (May 2005) 46616
General
Called for Jan. 23, 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46925

Environment:

Seal cull (March 2005) 46512

Governor General:

Appointment of Michaëlle Jean approved (Aug. 2005) 46772
Inauguration of Michaëlle Jean (Sept. 2005) 46816

Political parties:

Parti Québécois leadership elections in November announced (June 2005) 46677

Prime Minister:

Fall of government of Paul Martin (Nov. 2005) 46925

Government survived no-confidence motion in House of Commons (May 2005) 46616

Religious affairs:

Rejection by Ontario province of use of *sharia* (Islamic law) in family disputes (Sept. 2005) 46816

Resignations:

Citizenship and Immigration Minister (Jan. 2005) 46404-5
Minister for Federal Economic Development (June 2005) 46676-77
Parti Québécois leader Bernard Landry (June 2005) 46677

Social issues:

Homosexual marriage law approved (June 2005) 46676
Pledge to invest in indigenous communities (Nov. 2005) 46925

Trials:

Sikh nationalists acquitted of Air India bombing (March 2005) 46511-12

CARIBBEAN**Association of Caribbean States (ACS):**

Fourth summit held in Panama (July 2005) 46734

Caribbean Community (CARICOM):

10th conference of heads of state in Belize (Oct. 2005) 46871
Conference in Paramaribo, Surinam (Feb. 2005) 46461
Meeting in Saint Lucia (July 2005) 46734

Caribbean Court of Justice (CCJ):

Inauguration (April 2005) 46565-66

Caribbean Single Market and Economy (CSME)

(April 2005) 46565-66
Withdrawal of Bahamas (July 2005) 46734

Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeals:

Ruling on death sentences imposed in 1986 on "Grenada 17" (Feb. 2005) 46462

Organisation of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS):

Meeting in Dominica (June 2005) 46681

CAYMAN ISLANDS**Cabinet:**

Changes (July 2005) 46733-34
New government (May 2005) 46621

Election: (May 2005) 46621**Governor:**

Appointment of Stuart Jack to succeed Bruce Dinwiddie from November (July 2005) 46734
Inauguration of Stuart Jack as Governor (Nov. 2005) 46930

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**Cabinet:**

Changes (June 2005) 46669

Corruption:

Suspension of three ministers on fraud and corruption charges (Oct. 2005) 46866

Dismissal:

Minister of Justice (Jan. 2005) 46401

Elections:

Agreement on candidates in forthcoming elections (Jan. 2005) 46401
First round of legislative elections (March 2005) 46507
First round of presidential elections (March 2005) 46507
Second round of legislative elections (May 2005) 46610-11
Second round of presidential elections (May 2005) 46610-11

President:

François Bozize re-elected (May 2005) 46611
François Bozize sworn in (June 2005) 46669

CHAD**Appointment:**

Pascal Yoadimnadji as Prime Minister (Feb. 2005) 46449

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46449

Major reshuffle (Aug. 2005) 46767

Constitution:

Amendment approved by referendum (June 2005) 46668

Defence:

Army mutiny (Oct. 2005) 46862
Changes in senior posts after mutiny (Nov. 2005) 46918

Economy:

IMF loan approved (Feb. 2005) 46449

Foreign relations:

Sudan
Allegations of Sudanese support for rebels in border area (Dec. 2005) 46974

Movement for Democracy and Justice:

Peace accord signed with government in Tibesti region (Aug. 2005) 46767

Platform for Change, National Unity and

Democracy (SCUD):
Formed by army defectors (Oct. 2005) 46862

CHAD (contd)**President:**

Extension of term of office approved (June 2005) 46668

Referendum:

On amendment to constitution (June 2005) 46668

Resignation:

Prime Minister Moussa Faki Mahamat (Feb. 2005) 46449

Security:

Attacks by rebels on Chadian army in Adre (Dec. 2005) 46974

War crimes:

Arrest of former President Hissène Habré in Senegal (Nov. 2005) 46918
Former President Hissène Habré charged with crimes against humanity by Belgian Justice Ministry (Sept. 2005) 46813

CHILDREN

see also UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)

Child labour:

UNICEF report (Feb. 2005) 46499

EU:

Common judicial area for family law (March 2005) 46540

Hong Kong:

Policy to encourage three children per family (Feb. 2005) 46468

Iran:

Public hanging of child murderer (March 2005) 46544

Iraq:

Increase in malnutrition rates (March 2005) 46544

Libya:

Death sentence for deliberately infecting children with HIV (March 2005) 46549

Sri Lanka:

LTTE (Tamil Tigers) accused of recruiting child soldiers (Jan. 2005) 46414

UK:

Bill to vet suitability of those who work with children (May 2005) 46637

WHO:

Report on maternal neonatal health and child-care (May 2005) 46660

Zimbabwe:

Rising rate of child deaths (March 2005) 46504

CHILE**Appointment:**

Vice Adml Rodolfo Codina Díaz as commander of the navy (June 2005) 46679

Cabinet:

Changes (April 2005) 46564; (May 2005) 46618

Constitution:

Amendments to constitutional reform bill (July 2005) 46732

Disaster:

Death of young soldiers in blizzard (May 2005) 46618; (July 2005) 46732

Elections:

Legislative (Dec. 2005) 46980, 46981
Presidential
Inconclusive (Dec. 2005) 46980, 46981

Health:

Limits on sales and bans on smoking in public places (Oct. 2005) 46869

Human rights:

Document submitted to Supreme Court by Gen. Contreras (May 2005) 46618

Obituary:

Marín, Gladys (communist politician) (March 2005) 46513

Pinochet cases:

Charges against Pinochet relating to "Operation Colombo" (Nov. 2005) 46927

CHILE (contd)

- Court of Appeal rulings on Gen. Pinochet (June 2005) 46679; (July 2005) 46732
- Evidence that Pinochet had used army funds for personal gain (Jan. 2005) 46407
- Medical tests on Pinochet to determine fitness to stand trial (Oct. 2005) 46869
- New charges in connection with "Operation Colombo" (Dec. 2005) 46980
- Pinochet placed under house arrest (Nov. 2005) 46927
- Settlement with Riggs National Corporation over secret accounts held by Pinochet (Feb. 2005) 46461
- Supreme Court:
 - Charges against family of Pinochet for complicity in tax fraud upheld (Aug. 2005) 46773
 - Partial lifting of freeze on Pinochet's assets (April 2005) 46564
 - Reinstatement of Pinochet's immunity (March 2005) 46513
 - Removal of immunity on Gen. Pinochet in investigation into role in 1975 "Operation Colombo" upheld (Sept. 2005) 46818
 - Removal of immunity on Gen. Pinochet in tax fraud investigation upheld (Oct. 2005) 46869
 - Ruling that Gen. Pinochet was mentally fit to stand trial (Jan. 2005) 46407; (Dec. 2005) 46980
 - Ruling that Pinochet not mentally fit to stand trial on charges relating to "Operation Condor" upheld (Sept. 2005) 46818

Resignation:

- Labour and Social Security Minister (April 2005) 46564

Security:

- Arrest of former cult leader (March 2005) 46513
- Colonia Dignidad* colony taken over by police (Aug. 2005) 46774
- New charges against former head of National Intelligence (Gen. Contreras Sepúlveda) (Aug. 2005) 46774
- Release of Marco Antonio Pinochet from prison on payment of bail bond (Sept. 2005) 46818
- Teenager shot dead during protests to mark overthrow of President Allende (Sept. 2005) 46818
- Weapons seizure at *Colonia Dignidad* cult colony (June 2005) 46679

Trials:

- Former head of National Intelligence Directorate (DINA) Gen. Manuel Contreras Sepúlveda imprisoned for murder (Jan. 2005) 46407
- Former Senator Jorge Lavandero imprisoned for child sex abuse (July 2005) 46732
- Further prison sentence for Contreras for murder of school teacher in 1976 (Nov. 2005) 46927
- US appeals court upholds verdict against former army officer (March 2005) 46513

CHINA**Appointment:**

- Chairman of Central Military Commission (March 2005) 46520

Communist Party of China (CCP):

- Plenary session, Approval of 11th Five Year Plan (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Publication of first policy "white paper", "Building of Political Democracy in China" (Oct. 2005) 46879

Corruption:

- Official in Ganzhou convicted of taking bribes (April 2005) 46571
- Official in Jilin convicted of embezzlement (May 2005) 46628
- Prosecution of government officials (March 2005) 46520

CHINA (contd)**Death penalty:**

- Provincial courts to hold public hearings for appeals (Dec. 2005) 46993
- Supreme Court ruling on provincial courts' right of review (Oct. 2005) 46878

Defence:

- US criticism of level of expenditure (June 2005) 46686; (Oct. 2005) 46878

Disasters:

- Chenjiashan coal pit explosion, Further corpses found (April 2005) 46571
- Closure of all coal mines in Guangdong province (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Coal mine explosion in Heilongjiang province (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Coal mine explosion in Liaoning province worst since 1949 (Feb. 2005) 46467
- Punishments for people responsible (May 2005) 46628
- Coal mine explosion in Xinjiang region (July 2005) 46735
- Coal mine flooding at Xingning colliery in Guangdong province (Aug. 2005) 46783
- Explosion near primary school (March 2005) 46520
- Flooding in several provinces (June 2005) 46686
- Police students killed in landslide caused by Typhoon Longwang (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Toxic leak of benzenes into Songhua river and disruption of water supplies (Nov. 2005) 46936; (Dec. 2005) 46993
- Widespread destruction caused by typhoons (Sept. 2005) 46827

Economy:

- Banking rules changes (Feb. 2005) 46468
- Campaign to close illegal coal mines (Aug. 2005) 46783
- Concerns that rapid growth may be unsustainable (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Exchange rate reform to allow yuan to fluctuate (July 2005) 46735
- Funds released to improve safety in coal mines (June 2005) 46686
- G-7 demand that China relax exchange rate (April 2005) 46571
- Joint venture on Uzbek oil field development (May 2005) 46622
- Last consignment of UN food aid unloaded (April 2005) 46571
- Oil and energy co-operation with Russia (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Promise of currency reform (Nov. 2005) 46935
- Proposals to legalise private investment (Feb. 2005) 46468
- Report by OECD on low productivity in agriculture (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Report by People's Bank of China on financial stability (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Shanghai Automotive Industry Corporation (SAIC) offer for UK car firm MG Rover withdrawn (April 2005) 46583
- Statistics on growth (July 2005) 46735
- Trade and currency disputes with EU and USA continued (May 2005) 46627; (June 2005) 46686
- WTO import restrictions on textiles abolished (Jan. 2005) 46443

Environment:

- Announcement of plans to increase use of renewable energy (Nov. 2005) 46936

Espionage:

- Zhao Yan charged with leaking state secrets to foreigners (Dec. 2005) 46993

Foreign relations:

- EU
 - Agreement reached on textile exports (June 2005) 46686; (Sept. 2005) 46826-27
 - Arms embargo (March 2005) 46520
 - Continuing trade and currency disputes (May 2005) 46627

CHINA (contd)

- Impending decision to lift arms embargo (Feb. 2005) 46467-68
- Lifting of arms embargo blocked by Germany (June 2005) 46686
- Lifting of arms embargo delayed (April 2005) 46571
- Textile exports dispute (April 2005) 46571
- Textile exports dispute continued (Aug. 2005) 46782-83

Japan

- Deterioration in relations (May 2005) 46629
- Protests over new Japanese history textbook (April 2005) 46572-73

Russia

- Apology over pollution of Songhua River (Nov. 2005) 46936
- China National Petroleum Corp loan to Rosneft (Feb. 2005) 46468
- Co-operation on oil and energy (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Joint military exercises (Aug. 2005) 46783

Taiwan

- Visit of KMT chairman (April 2005) 46571-72
- Visit of senior officials to Taiwan (Feb. 2005) 46468

UK

- Commercial and reinsurance agreement (Nov. 2005) 46935-36

Ukraine

- Illegal import of missiles (March 2005) 46530

USA

- Anger at joint declaration of US and Japan on Taiwan (Feb. 2005) 46469
- Aviation agreement signed (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Bilateral trade imbalance (March 2005) 46520
- Concern at rise in imports from China (April 2005) 46571
- Concerns over EU arms embargo (Feb. 2005) 46468
- Continuing trade and currency disputes (May 2005) 46627
- Failure of negotiations on textile exports (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Trade agreement on textiles and clothing (Nov. 2005) 46935
- Visit of President George W. Bush (Nov. 2005) 46935
- Visit by US Secretary of Defence Donald Rumsfeld, warning on military expansion (Oct. 2005) 46878

Health:

- Avian influenza
 - Cull of birds and cattle (May 2005) 46627-28
 - Fears of misuse of drug to treat poultry (June 2005) 46686
 - Further deaths (Dec. 2005) 46993
- Outbreak in Xinjiang province (June 2005) 46686
- Outbreaks in Inner Mongolia and Anhui provinces (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Two human deaths and one recovery (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Cull of unlicensed dogs in Guangzhou to counter spread of rabies (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Swine fever outbreak in Sichuan province (July 2005) 46735

Human rights:

- Admission of sale of organs from executed prisoners (Dec. 2005) 46992
- Arrest of activist campaigning against forced sterilisations and abortions in Shandong province (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Arrest of Christian Bishop of Zhengding (July 2005) 46735
- Attendance of US President Bush at Christian service in Beijing (Nov. 2005) 46935
- First official memorial ceremony for Hu Yaobang (d.1989) (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Police raids on underground Christian churches in north-east China (June 2005) 46686

CHINA (contd)

- Selective abortion of female fetuses to be illegal (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Visit of UN special rapporteur on torture (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Findings of widespread use of torture by authorities (Dec. 2005) 46992

Internet:

- Deal with Microsoft to restrict searches on internet (June 2005) 46686
- Dissident writer jailed for essays posted on Internet (Aug. 2005) 46783
- Internet cafes near schools closed (Feb. 2005) 46468
- New restrictions on news content (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Website of Beijing General Security Service defaced by hackers (June 2005) 46686

Law and legislation:

- Anti-Secession law against Taiwan (March 2005) 46520

Media:

- Information used to charge Hunan journalist Shi Tao with espionage provided by Yahoo! Holdings communications company (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Restrictions on foreign TV satellite channels (Aug. 2005) 46783
- State television broadcasts interrupted by Falun Gong video (July 2005) 46735
- Strike by journalists at *Beijing News* in protest against dismissal of editor (Dec. 2005) 46993

Obituaries:

- Rong Yiren (former Vice President and businessman) (Oct. 2005) 46879
- Rui Xingwen (Communist party reformist) (June 2005) 46686
- Zhang Chungqiao (member of Gang of Four) (May 2005) 46628
- Zhao Ziyang (deposed Chinese Communist Party general secretary) (Jan. 2005) 46408-09

President:

- Meeting of Hu Jintao with KMT chairman Lien Chan (April 2005) 46571
- Meeting of Hu Jintao with US President Bush (Nov. 2005) 46935
- Visit of Hu Jintao to UK, Germany and Spain (Nov. 2005) 46935-36

Qinghai-Tibet railway:

- Completion of world's highest railway (Oct. 2005) 46878-79

Resignations:

- Director of State Environmental Protection Administration after Songhua river pollution (Dec. 2005) 46992-93

Security:

- "Anti-terror" riot police units formed in response to social unrest (Aug. 2005) 46783
- Arrest of Christian Bishop of Zhengding (July 2005) 46735
- Arrest of organiser of Green Watch environmental campaign (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Arrests of dozens of women alleging local government corruption (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Beating of civil rights activist Lu Banglie in Guangdong province (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Doctor released from house arrest (March 2005) 46520
- Illegal television transmission by Falun Gong movement (March 2005) 46520
- Political prisoner released (March 2005) 46520
- Remains of chemical warfare camp discovered in north-east China (July 2005) 46735
- Riots in land dispute over construction of power plant in Hebei province (June 2005) 46686
- Riots in Zhejiang province in protest against toxic effluents from industrial chemical plants (April 2005) 46571
- Shooting by armed police of protesters in Guangdong province (Dec. 2005) 46992

CHINA (contd)**Social issues:**

- Legislation to outlaw sexual harassment (Aug. 2005) 46783

Trials:

- Conviction and sentencing of former Minister of Land for bribery (Dec. 2005) 46993
- Conviction and sentencing of pro-democracy activist Peng Ming (Oct. 2005) 46878
- Convictions for selling fake infant milk formula (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Dissident writer Zhang Lin jailed for essays posted on Internet (Aug. 2005) 46783
- Farmers who had protested against government land seizures convicted (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Former deputy to Liaoning Provincial People's Congress sentenced to death for murder (May 2005) 46628
- Former head of People's Bank of China Liu Jinbao convicted of corruption and given suspended death sentence (Aug. 2005) 46783

COLOMBIA**Appointment:**

- Camilo Ospina as Defence Minister (July 2005) 46731

Constitutional Court:

- Ruling allowing presidents to serve more than one term (Oct. 2005) 46868; (Nov. 2005) 46926

Dismissals:

- DAS deputy director José Miguel Narvaez (Oct. 2005) 46868

Economy:

- IMF standby credit facility (April 2005) 46564

Foreign relations:

- Ireland
 - Extradition of three IRA suspects from Ireland requested (Aug. 2005) 46772
 - Formal request made for extradition of IRA suspects (Sept. 2005) 46817

USA

- Foreign aid released after certification of human rights criteria (Aug. 2005) 46772

Venezuela

- Diplomatic row with Venezuela over capture of FARC leader Rodrigo Granda (Jan. 2005) 46406

Human rights:

- UNHRC report on violations by government forces and rebel groups (April 2005) 46563-64

Obituary:

- Turbay Ayala, Julio César (former President) (Sept. 2005) 46817

Political parties:

- New movement, the Alliance for the Unity of Colombia (AUC) (Jan. 2005) 46406
- United Self Defence Forces of Colombia (AUC) denied political status (April 2005) 46563

Resignations:

- Defence Minister Jorge Alberto Uribe Echavarría (July 2005) 46731
- Head of Administrative Department of Security (DAS) Jorge Noguera (Oct. 2005) 46868

Security:

- Clashes between government troops and rebel groups (March 2005) 46512; (April 2005) 46563
- Clashes in Choco province between AUC forces and FARC rebels (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Clashes with FARC (May 2005) 46617; (June 2005) 46678
- Death of teenager during operation to remove indigenous Indians from farm (Nov. 2005) 46926
- Demobilisation of AUC resumed (Nov. 2005) 46926
- Demobilisation of Central Bolívar faction of United Self Defence Forces of Colombia (AUC) (Dec. 2005) 46979

COLOMBIA (contd)

- Demobilisation framework for paramilitary organisations approved (June 2005) 46678
- FARC attacks on Toribio village (April 2005) 46563
- FARC member extradited to USA (March 2005) 46512
- Former Senator arrested in connection with assassination of Galán (May 2005) 46617
- Further clashes with FARC (July 2005) 46731-32
- Imprisonment of AUC commander Diego Adolfo Murillo Bejarano (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Murder of Conservative Party leader Cesar Hincapié Silva (May 2005) 46617
- Possibility of peace negotiations with ELN (Nov. 2005) 46926
- Soldiers killed by rebels while eradicating coca plantation (Dec. 2005) 46979
- Surrender of 24 FARC rebels (Nov. 2005) 46926
- Suspension of demobilisation of AUC (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Two US soldiers arrested on suspicion of arms trafficking (May 2005) 46617
- UN peace mission downgraded:** (Jan. 2005) 46406

COMMONWEALTH**Commonwealth Ministers Action Group (CMAG):**

- Call for President Musharraf of Pakistan to resign from army (Feb. 2005) 46466

Heads of Government:

- Communiqué on terrorism (Nov. 2005) 46965-66
- Meeting in Malta (Nov. 2005) 46965-66
- Statement on trade (Nov. 2005) 46965

COMMONWEALTH OF THE NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS (CNMI)

- Elections:** (Nov. 2005) 46942

COMOROS

- Cabinet:** (July 2005) 46726-27

CONGO

- Cabinet:** (Jan. 2005) 46399

Elections:

- Senatorial (Oct. 2005) 46864

Former Prime Minister:

- Return of Bernard Kolelas to Brazzaville to bury wife (Oct. 2005) 46864
- Unanimous pardon granted by National Assembly (Nov. 2005) 46922

Prime Minister:

- New honorific post (Jan. 2005) 46399

- Reported coup attempt** by army officers (April 2005) 46559

Security:

- Fighting in Brazzaville between troops and remnants of "Ninja" militia (Oct. 2005) 46865

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (DRC)

- Cabinet:** (Jan. 2005) 46398-99

- Reshuffle (Nov. 2005) 46920-21

Constitution:

- New constitution approved (May 2005) 46610
- Referendum
 - Overwhelming approval for constitution (Dec. 2005) 46974
 - To be held in November 2005 (June 2005) 46669

Disasters:

- Earthquake beneath Lake Tanganyika (Dec. 2005) 46974
- Rail accident in Manjema province (Nov. 2005) 46921

Elections:

- Announcement of possible delay (Jan. 2005) 46398-99
- Further delay (June 2005) 46669

Health:

- Outbreak of pneumonic plague (Feb. 2005) 46450

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (DRC)

(contd)

Human rights:

- Case against Uganda brought before International Court of Justice (ICJ) (April 2005) 46559
- Leading activist Pascal Kabungulu Kibembi assassinated (Aug. 2005) 46769
- Report by Human Rights Watch on role of gold companies in conflict (June 2005) 46669
- Report on use of rape by militias (March 2005) 46507

International Court of Justice (ICJ):

- Reparations to be paid by Uganda for occupation of eastern regions (1998-2003) (Dec. 2005) 46974

Katanga province:

- Military operation to re-establish government control (Nov. 2005) 46920-21
- Secession attempt foiled (May 2005) 46610

Refugees:

- Dramatic increase in number of Rwandan refugees returning home (May 2005) 46610

Security:

- Assassination of human rights activist (Aug. 2005) 46769
- Desertion of soldiers to forces of Brig.-Gen. Nkunda (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Further offensives by MONUC in Ituri district (April 2005) 46559
- Offensive by UN peacekeepers (March 2005) 46506-7
- Reports of new rebel group, Congolese Revolutionary Movement (MRC), operating in north-east (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Riots in protest at delay in elections (June 2005) 46669
- Village attacked and villagers burned alive by Hutu rebels (July 2005) 46728-29

Transitional government:

- Mandate extended (June 2005) 46669

UN:

- Action to halt sexual abuse by peacekeepers (Feb. 2005) 46450
- Further offensives by MONUC in Ituri district (April 2005) 46559
- Offensive by UN peacekeepers (March 2005) 46506-07
- Peacekeepers killed in Ituri (Feb. 2005) 46449-50
- Report of sexual abuse by MONUC troops (Jan. 2005) 46399
- Resolution 1592 to extend mandate of MONUC (April 2005) 46559
- Resolution 1596 on arms embargo (April 2005) 46559
- Resolution 1616 renewing arms embargo (Aug. 2005) 46769
- Resolution 1621 to increase strength of MONUC (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Resolution 1628 to extend mandate of MONUC (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Resolution 1635 to extend mandate of MONUC (Oct. 2005) 46864
- Resolution 1649 to expand sanctions against Congo militias (Dec. 2005) 46974

War crimes:

- Discovery of mass graves thought to belong to Rwandan Hutu refugees (Oct. 2005) 46864

COOK ISLANDS

Appointment:

- Daniel Constantin as special adviser to President (Sept. 2005) 46835

Cabinet:

- Reshuffle (Aug. 2005) 46786

Disaster:

- Cyclones (March 2005) 46528

Dismissals:

- Deputy Prime Minister Sir Geoffrey Henry (Aug. 2005) 46786

COOK ISLANDS (contd)

- Foreign Affairs Minister Tom Marsters (Sept. 2005) 46835

Political parties:

- Demo Tumu to be known as Cook Islands First (CIF) (Aug. 2005) 46786
- Dissolution of alliance of Cook Islands First party and Cook Islands Party (Sept. 2005) 46835

COSTA RICA

Appeals Court:

- Release of former presidents on bail (March 2005) 46512

Corruption:

- Continuing investigation into illegal presidential campaign funding (Jan. 2005) 46405; (June 2005) 46681

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 46984

President:

- Offer to waive immunity (Jan. 2005) 46405

Resignation:

- Second Vice President Luis Fishman (Jan. 2005) 46405-06

Security:

- Former President Miguel Rodríguez Echeverría released from house arrest (Oct. 2005) 46872

CÔTE D'IVOIRE

- Cabinet: (Dec. 2005) 46976

Defence:

- Report of attempt to rebuild airforce despite UN arms embargo (Nov. 2005) 46917

Elections:

- Presidential
Postponed (Sept. 2005) 46812; (Oct. 2005) 46861

Human Rights:

- Allegation by Human Rights Watch of recruitment of former child soldiers from Liberia (Oct. 2005) 46861

Kimberley Process:

- Resolution about illegal production of diamonds in northern regions (Nov. 2005) 46922

Peace agreement:

- Disarmament agreement signed (May 2005) 46613
- Signed in Pretoria (April 2005) 46556

Peace process:

- French generals dismissed over allegations against French peacekeepers (Nov. 2005) 46917
- Legislation on elections, nationality and human rights passed by president (July 2005) 46728
- Return of former President Henri Konan Bédié (Sept. 2005) 46812
- UN Resolution 1633 rejected by New Forces rebel group (Oct. 2005) 46861

Political parties:

- New Democratic Alliance of Côte d'Ivoire for Justice, Development and Peace formed (Nov. 2005) 46917

President:

- Use by Laurent Gbagbo of presidential powers to pass legislation blocked by ruling FPI (July 2005) 46728

Prime Minister:

- Appointment of Charles Konan Banny (Dec. 2005) 46976
- Unsuccessful effort to appoint new Prime Minister from a list of 16 candidates (Nov. 2005) 46916-17

Resignation:

- Minister of Small and Medium Enterprises Roger Banchi (July 2005) 46728

Security:

- Ethnic clashes in west of country (June 2005) 46672

CÔTE D'IVOIRE (contd)

UN:

- Resolution 1584 to analyse security situation (Feb. 2005) 46452
- Resolution 1594 to extend mandate of UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) (April 2005) 46556
- Resolution 1600 to extend mandate of UNOCI for one month (May 2005) 46613
- Resolution 1603 to appoint high representative for presidential elections (June 2005) 46673
- Resolution 1609 to extend mandate of UNOCI until Jan. 2006 (June 2005) 46673
- Resolution 1632 to extend mandate of group of experts created by Resolution 1584 (Oct. 2005) 46861
- Resolution 1633 to extend mandate of President Gbagbo for 12 months (Oct. 2005) 46861; (Nov. 2005) 46916
- Resolution 1643 to extend arms embargo to Dec. 2006 (Dec. 2005) 46976

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

"Extraordinary rendition":

- Evidence of existence of "black sites" alleged in interim report by Dick Marty (Dec. 2005) 46978
- Investigation into claims of CIA practices (Nov. 2005) 46924

UK:

- Reports critical of UK policy towards foreign terrorist suspects and asylum seekers (June 2005) 46698

CROATIA

Appointment:

- Ivica Kirin as Interior Minister (July 2005) 46757

Cabinet:

- (Feb. 2005) 46488-89

Corruption:

- Bribery scandal involving Foreign Minister (Jan. 2005) 46432

Elections:

- Presidential (Jan. 2005) 46432

EU:

- Accession talks cleared after declaration by International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) chief prosecutor on Croatia's full co-operation (Oct. 2005) 46887, 46889-90; (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Accession talks held up by failure to arrest fugitive war suspect Gen. (ret'd) Ante Gotovina (June 2005) 46704; (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Accession talks postponed by EU Foreign Ministers (March 2005) 46540-41

Political parties:

- New Medjmurje Democratic Alliance (MDS) formed (April 2005) 46590

President:

- Criticism of agreement to compensate ethnic Germans resettled in Austria after World War II (Nov. 2005) 46958
- Stipe Mesic elected for second term (Jan. 2005) 46432

Resignations:

- Foreign Minister Miomir Zuzul (Jan. 2005) 46432
- Interior Minister Marijan Mlinaric (July 2005) 46757

Security:

- Rally in support of Gotovina (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Security guard at UK embassy injured by own hand grenade (Sept. 2005) 46845

UN:

- Resolution 1597 extending deadline for nomination of judges to ICTY (April 2005) 46590

War crimes:

- Allegations of Gotovina being protected by Catholic Church in monastery in Croatia (Sept. 2005) 46845; (Oct. 2005) 46890
- Arrest of Ante Gotovina in Canary Islands (Dec. 2005) 47003

CROATIA (contd)

- Bosnian Croat Miroslav Bralo sentenced by ICTY (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Case against Gen. Rahim Ademi and Gen. Mirko Norac transferred to court in Croatia (Nov. 2005) 46958
- EU insistence that Ante Gotovina be arrested deemed "impossible" (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Failure to arrest Gotovina (April 2005) 46590
- Lt Gen Pavle Strugar imprisoned on "Dubrovnik indictment" (Jan. 2005) 46432
- Trial at ICTY of Croatian Serb leader Milan Martić (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Trials of Gen. Rahim Ademi and Gen. Mirko Norac to be transferred from ICTY to court in Croatia (Sept. 2005) 46844-45
- Trials at ICTY of three Serbian officers charged with crimes against Croats in Vukovar region in 1991 (Oct. 2005) 46890

CUBA

Economy:

- Crude oil field discovered in Gulf of Mexico (Jan. 2005) 46408

Foreign relations:

- EU
 - Expulsion of EU politicians (May 2005) 46621
 - Resumption of diplomatic relations (Jan. 2005) 46408
- Panama
 - Diplomatic relations restored (Aug. 2005) 46775
- USA
 - Agreement to buy food from US state of Maine (Dec. 2005) 46984
 - Offer of medical assistance to victims of Hurricane Katrina ignored by US government (Sept. 2005) 46821
 - Retrial of five Cubans accused of conspiracy and espionage (Aug. 2005) 46775
 - Ruling that Cuban convicted of airline bombing could not be extradited to Venezuela (Sept. 2005) 46820

Health:

- Ban on smoking in public places (Feb. 2005) 46461

President:

- Denial of CIA report that Fidel Castro was suffering from Parkinson's disease (Nov. 2005) 46930
- Inauguration of Henry Reeve International Contingent of Disaster and Epidemic Physicians (international medical team) (Sept. 2005) 46820-21

Security:

- Arrest in USA of Cuban convicted of bombing airliner in 1976 (May 2005) 46621; (June 2005) 46681
- Death of Cubans fleeing to USA (Aug. 2005) 46775
- Release of dissident Mario Enrique Mayo Hernandez (Dec. 2005) 46984

CYPRUS

Appointments:

- Health Minister (Jan. 2005) 46434
- Mihalakis Sarris as Finance Minister (Aug. 2005) 46795
- Petros Klirides as Greek Cypriot Attorney General (May 2005) 46643

Cabinet:

 (March 2005) 46531-32

Economy:

- 2004 budget approved (March 2005) 46532

Elections:

- TRNC legislative election (Feb. 2005) 46479-80
- TRNC presidential election (April 2005) 46580

EU:

- Joined EU Exchange Rate Mechanism (May 2005) 46644

CYPRUS (contd)

- Ratification by Greek Cypriot House of Representatives of EU draft constitution (June 2005) 46702

Political parties:

- Election of Mikhailis Papapetrou as president of United Democrats (ED) (Oct. 2005) 46903
- Resignation of Dervis Eroglu as leader of UBP (Nov. 2005) 46950

Resignations:

- Finance Minister Makis Keravnos (Aug. 2005) 46795
- Greek Cypriot Attorney General Solon Nikitas (April 2005) 46581
- Minister of Agriculture and Forestry (March 2005) 46532

Reunification:

- New UN talks opened (May 2005) 46643
- Removal of symbolic road block in Turkish sector of Nicosia (Nov. 2005) 46950

Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC):

- Delivery of EU economic aid abandoned (Dec. 2005) 47001
- Law to allow Greek Cypriots to apply for restitution of property (Dec. 2005) 47001
- Legislative election (Feb. 2005) 46479-80
- New Cabinet (April 2005) 46580-81
- Presidential election (April 2005) 46580

UN:

- Resolution 1604, on extension of mandate of UNFICYP (June 2005) 46702
- Resolution 1642, affirming continued presence of UNFICYP (Dec. 2005) 47001

CZECH REPUBLIC

Appointments:

- David Rath as Health Minister (after dispute between President and Prime Minister) (Oct. 2005) 46890; (Nov. 2005) 46951
- Jan Mladek as Agriculture Minister (Nov. 2005) 46951
- Jiri Havel nominated as Deputy Prime Minister and Economy Minister (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Nomination of Vitezslav Jandak as Culture Minister (Aug. 2005) 46791
- Vitezslav Jandak as Culture Minister (Sept. 2005) 46841

Cabinet:

 (April 2005) 46586

- Changes (Nov. 2005) 46951

Compensation:

- For victims of Soviet invasion in 1968 (Feb. 2005) 46479; (May 2005) 46649

Corruption:

- Former Finance Minister sentenced (Feb. 2005) 46479
- Former Health Minister Marie Souckova charged over hiring of private lawyer (Jan. 2005) 46434
- Prime Minister Gross's financial affairs (March 2005) 46539

Dismissal:

- Health Minister Milada Emmerova (Oct. 2005) 46890

Economy:

- Adoption of euro postponed (Sept. 2005) 46841
- Amended budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Budget approved (Oct. 2005) 46890

Health:

- Approval of legislation to ban smoking in public places (Aug. 2005) 46791

Law and legislation:

- Legalisation of same-sex civil partnerships (Dec. 2005) 47002

Nuclear issues:

- Approval for new Temelin nuclear power plant (Dec. 2005) 47002

Obituary:

- Dostal, Pavel (Culture Minister) (July 2005) 46757

CZECH REPUBLIC (contd)

Political parties:

- Association of Independent Candidates-European Democrats (SNK-ED) formed (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Election of Vladimir Zelezny as chairman of Independent Democrats (Aug. 2005) 46791
- Election of Vojtech Filip as leader of Communist Party of Bohemia and Moravia (Oct. 2005) 46890
- Independent Democrats (ND) founded by Jana Volfova (June 2005) 46709
- Martin Bursik elected as chairman of Green Party (Sept. 2005) 46841
- New Romany Social Democratic Party (RDSS) formed (April 2005) 46586
- Resignation of Miroslav Grebenicek as chairman of Communist Party of Bohemia and Moravia (Sept. 2005) 46841
- Resignation of Stanislav Gross as leader of CSSD (Sept. 2005) 46841

President:

- Refusal by Vaclav Klaus to appoint David Rath as Health Minister (Oct. 2005) 46890

Prime Minister:

- Collapse of ruling coalition (March 2005) 46539
- Jiri Paroubek appointed (April 2005) 46586
- Scandal over financial affairs (March 2005) 46539

Resignations:

- Deputy Prime Minister and Economy Minister Martin Jahn (Dec. 2005) 47002
- KDU-CSL members of Cabinet (March 2005) 46539
- Petr Zgarba as Agriculture Minister (Nov. 2005) 46951

D

DEATH PENALTY

Afghanistan:

- Four people sentenced for bomb attack (March 2005) 46516
- Timoor Shah and accomplice for kidnap and murder of Hafizullah Zadran (Dec. 2005) 46991

Bangladesh:

- 22 people for murder of Awami League MP Ahsanullah Master (April 2005) 46567-68

China:

- Death sentence for former deputy for murder (May 2005) 46628
- Provincial courts to hold public hearings for appeals (Dec. 2005) 46993
- Supreme Court ruling on provincial courts' right of review (Oct. 2005) 46878

Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeals:

- Ruling on death sentences imposed in 1986 on "Grenada 17" (Feb. 2005) 46462

Ethiopia:

- "Red Terror" suspect Maj. Melaku Tefera sentenced for genocide (Dec. 2005) 46973

Grenada:

- Sentences imposed on "Grenada 17" overturned by Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeals (Feb. 2005) 46462

India:

- Death sentence on Dara Singh commuted (May 2005) 46625
- Mohammed Atif for part in 2000 attack on Red Fort in Delhi (Oct. 2005) 46874
- Seven men for attack on US Information Service building in Calcutta (April 2005) 46567

Indonesia:

- Iwan Darmawan Mutho and Achmad Hassan sentenced for bombing of Australian embassy in Jakarta (Sept. 2005) 46833

Iran:

- Public hanging of convicted child murderer (March 2005) 46544

DEATH PENALTY (contd)

Iraq:

- Imposed on Iraqi insurgents for killing police officers (May 2005) 46656
- Three members of Ansar al-Sunna group hanged for murder, rape, and kidnapping (Sept. 2005) 46854

Japan:

- Retraction of statement by Justice Minister opposing capital punishment (Nov. 2005) 46938
- Sentence on Kazuaki Okazaki (member of Aum cult) upheld (April 2005) 46573

Jordan:

- Imposition in absentia of second death sentence on Abu Misab Zarqawi and two associates (Dec. 2005) 47011

Kazakhstan:

- Moratorium extended and plans for abolition drawn up (Jan. 2005) 46421

Korea, North:

- Public executions of defectors (Feb. 2005) 46469; (April 2005) 46572

Korea, South:

- Soldier sentenced for murder of fellow soldiers (Nov. 2005) 46937

Kuwait:

- Three Kuwaitis and three others for membership of terrorist group (Dec. 2005) 47013

Kyrgyzstan:

- Moratorium on death penalty extended (Jan. 2005) 46421

Libya:

- For deliberately infecting children with HIV (March 2005) 46549

Moldova:

- Abolition approved (Aug. 2005) 46795

Pakistan:

- Five men sentenced for attempted assassination of Musharraf (Aug. 2005) 46781
- Four airforce personnel (one possibly Russian) sentenced to death for roles in attempt assassination of Musharraf (Oct. 2005) 46873
- Gul Hassan sentenced to death for his part in suicide bomb attack on Shia mosques (June 2005) 46685
- Soldier hanged for attempted assassination of Musharraf in 2003 (Aug. 2005) 46781

Palestine:

- Four Palestinian men executed in prison (June 2005) 46716

Philippines:

- Three men sentenced for bus bomb in Manila (Oct. 2005) 46881

Singapore:

- Australian citizen hanged for drug smuggling (Dec. 2005) 46986

Somalia:

- Two men sentenced in Somaliland for murder of UK teachers (Nov. 2005) 46919

Sri Lanka:

- Wife of minister sentenced (March 2005) 46518

Tajikistan:

- Abolished (Feb. 2005) 46467

USA:

- Execution of Stanley "Tookie" Williams convicted of four murders in 1979 (Dec. 2005) 46978-79
- Soldier sentenced for attack at army base in Kuwait (April 2005) 46562
- Supreme Court ruling on juveniles (March 2005) 46510

Uzbekistan:

- To be abolished from Jan. 1, 2008 (Aug. 2005) 46782

Yemen:

- One death sentence upheld and one commuted in *USS Cole* case (Feb. 2005) 46498

DEBT

see also INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF); WORLD BANK

Africa:

- UK Chancellor's visit to promote debt relief plan (Jan. 2005) 46402

African Union (AU):

- Call to cancel all debts of African countries (Jan. 2005) 46402

Argentina:

- Restructuring plans (Jan. 2005) 46407; (March 2005) 46513; (April 2005) 46565; (May 2005) 46619

Benin: (Aug. 2005) 46770

Burundi:

- Interim debt relief confirmed by IMF and World Bank (Aug. 2005) 46768-69

Group of 8 (G-8):

- Agreement with Guyana (June 2005) 46681
- Confirmation of debt cancellation measures for 18 HIPC's (July 2005) 46763

Group of Seven (G-7):

- Debt cancellation measures for 18 HIPC's (June 2005) 46720
- Endorsement of IMF/World Bank debt relief scheme (Sept. 2005) 46856
- Moratorium on repayment by tsunami-affected countries agreed (Jan. 2005) 46420

Honduras:

- Debt service relief (April 2005) 46566

Nigeria:

- Debt cancellation agreement with Paris Club (Oct. 2005) 46861

Paris Club:

- Early repayment by Brazil (Dec. 2005) 46982
- Early repayment by Russia (May 2005) 46647; (Aug. 2005) 46787
- Nigerian debt cancellation package (Oct. 2005) 46861

Rwanda:

- Debt service relief (April 2005) 46558

Syria:

- Much Soviet era debt to Russia written off (May 2005) 46651

Tanzania:

- UK to pay 10 per cent of repayments (Jan. 2005) 46402

USA:

- Policy on debt write-off and repayment outlined (Feb. 2005) 46500

Zambia:

- Debt service relief (April 2005) 46561

DENMARK

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46485

Economy:

- Budget (Nov. 2005) 46958

Elections:

- General election announced (Jan. 2005) 46424
- General election results (Feb. 2005) 46484-85

Foreign relations:

- Canada
 - Naval ship dispatched to Hans Island (Aug. 2005) 46792
 - Protest after uninvited Canadian visit to disputed Hans Island (July 2005) 46758
 - Talks on disputed Hans Island agreed (Sept. 2005) 46842

Political parties:

- Four opposition party leaders resign after elections (Feb. 2005) 46485
- Hanne Dahl elected leader of June Movement (May 2005) 46641
- Liberalists party formed by Liberalist Organisation (Sept. 2005) 46842
- Resignation of Marianne Karlsmoose as leader (June 2005) 46697

Prime Minister:

- Apology for deportation of Jews in World War II (May 2005) 46641

DENMARK (contd)

- Lawsuit filed against Prime Minister Anders Rasmussen for decision to participate in Iraq war (Oct. 2005) 46892

Religious affairs:

- Islamic headscarf breached employment contract dress code (Jan. 2005) 46423
- Refusal by *Jyllands-Posten* newspaper to apologise for printing caricatures of Prophet Mohammed (Oct. 2005) 46892

Royal family:

- Divorce of Prince Joachim and Princess Alexandra confirmed (April 2005) 46595

Security:

- Arrest of Muslim suspects linked to investigation in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Oct. 2005) 46892
- Arson attack on home of Immigration Minister (June 2005) 46697
- Fadi Abdullatif, spokesman for Islamist Hizb ut-Tahrir group charged with threats against government (Aug. 2005) 46792

Trials:

- Soldiers accused of abuse of Iraqi prisoners (Jan. 2005) 46423

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

see also AID AGENCIES; DEBT; INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF); WORLD BANK

G-77 (Group of Seventy-Seven):

- Call for reform of UN (June 2005) 46720
- Criticism of failure to implement World Trade Organisation's rules on opening markets (June 2005) 46720-21
- Summit meeting in Doha, Qatar (June 2005) 46720-21

Least Developed Countries (LDCs):

- UNCTAD plan to relieve poverty trap (June 2005) 46721

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL

see also ARMS TRADE; INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY; NUCLEAR ENERGY; NUCLEAR WEAPONS

Biological weapons:

- Meeting of Biological Weapons Convention in Geneva (June 2005) 46719

Burma:

- Alleged use of chemical weapons against Karenni rebels (April 2005) 46574

Canada:

- Withdrawal from Missile Defence System (MDS) project (Feb. 2005) 46500

China:

- Row over EU proposal to lift arms embargo (Feb. 2005) 46467-8; (March 2005) 46520; (April 2005) 46571; (June 2005) 46686

Congo, Democratic Republic of:

- Arms embargo (April 2005) 46559; (Aug. 2005) 46769

Convention on Physical Protection of Nuclear Material:

- Agreement to amendment for states to increase security at nuclear sites and storage facilities (July 2005) 46765

Côte d'Ivoire:

- Arms embargo (Nov. 2005) 46871; (Dec. 2005) 46976

Egypt:

- IAEA reported to have found evidence of secret experiments (Jan. 2005) 46440

Iran:

- Claim that US sent covert mission to identify sites (Jan. 2005) 46438
- IAEA access to Parchin complex (Jan. 2005) 46438; (March 2005) 46544
- Nuclear enrichment programme suspended (Jan. 2005) 46438
- Talks with European troika (Feb. 2005) 46494; (March 2005) 46544
- US warnings on development (Feb. 2005) 46494

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL (contd)

Korea, North:

Claim to have manufactured nuclear weapons (Feb. 2005) 46469

Six-party talks (Jan. 2005) 46410; (Feb. 2005) 46469

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (1970):

Seventh review conference (May 2005) 46658-59

Obituary:

Rotblat, Sir Joseph (nuclear physicist and Nobel laureate) (Sept. 2005) 46856

Pakistan:

Allegations that disgraced adviser sold weapons technology to Saudi Arabia (Feb. 2005) 46466

Senior nuclear scientist had supplied centrifuges to Iran (March 2005) 46544

Somalia:

Arms embargo violations (March 2005) 46505; (Oct. 2005) 46863

Sudan:

Arms embargo (Feb. 2005) 46449

Ukraine:

Illegal missile sales to Iran and China (Feb. 2005) 46477; (March 2005) 46530

USA:

Failure of Missile Defence System (MDS) test (Feb. 2005) 46500

Revised doctrine for pre-emptive strikes (Sept. 2005) 46856-57

DISASTERS

see also AVIATION; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES; STORMS, CYLONES AND FLOODS

Asian tsunami:

Aftermath

Burma (Jan. 2005) 46416

India (Jan. 2005) 46413; (Feb. 2005) 46475

Indonesia (Jan. 2005) 46418; (Feb. 2005)

46475

Malaysia (Jan. 2005) 46417

Maldives (Jan. 2005) 46415; (March 2005) 46528

Somalia (Feb. 2005) 46475; (March 2005) 46505

Sri Lanka (Jan. 2005) 46414; (Feb. 2005) 46475; (March 2005) 46518

Thailand (Jan. 2005) 46416; (Feb. 2005) 46475

Asian regional developments (Jan. 2005)

46420-21

Earthquake magnitude recalculated (Feb. 2005) 46475

Estimated death toll (Jan. 2005) 46420-21

ICRC (Red Cross) five-year plan for assistance (June 2005) 46720

Proposals for Indian Ocean early warning system (Jan. 2005) 46421

Revised death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475

Studies published (May 2005) 46661

UNEP report on environmental impact (Feb. 2005) 46475

Avalanche:

Nepal, Mount Everest (Oct. 2005) 46876

Cable car:

Austria (Sept. 2005) 46849

Dams:

Indira Sagar dam on Narmada river, India (April 2005) 46567

Explosions:

China (March 2005) 46520

Coal mines (Feb. 2005) 46467; (May 2005) 46628; (July 2005) 46735; (Nov. 2005) 46936

Russia

Coal mine (Feb. 2005) 46478

United States (March 2005) 46511

Fires:

Argentina (Jan. 2005) 46407; (Oct. 2005) 46870

Bush fires in South Australia (Jan. 2005) 46419

DISASTERS (contd)

Dominican Republic (March 2005) 46514

Egypt

Theatre in Bani Suwayf (Sept. 2005) 46850

Forest fires in Portugal (July 2005) 46752; (Aug. 2005) 46796

Forest fires in Spain (July 2005) 46752

France

Council flats in Paris suburb (Sept. 2005) 46840

Fréjus road tunnel (June 2005) 46696

Immigrant hostels in Paris (Aug. 2005) 46793

Paris hotel (April 2005) 46582

Iran

Arg Mosque in Tehran (Feb. 2005) 46494

Netherlands

Immigrant detention centre (Oct. 2005) 46893

Pakistan (March 2005) 46517

UK

Oil storage depot (Dec. 2005) 46999

Heatwave:

Pakistan, Deaths in Punjab (June 2005) 46685

IFR-CRC World Disasters Report 2005: (Oct. 2005) 46912

Landslides:

China (Oct. 2005) 46878

West Java (Feb. 2005) 46473-74

Railways:

Congo (DRC) (Nov. 2005) 46921

India, train derailed by flash floods (Oct. 2005) 46874

Japan (April 2005) 46573

Pakistan (July 2005) 46743

Sri Lanka (April 2005) 46567

Road accidents:

Egypt, children drowned when trailer fell into canal (Sept. 2005) 46850

Vietnam bus crash (April 2005) 46574

Severe winter weather:

Chile (May 2005) 46618; (July 2005) 46732

Snowfalls in India (Feb. 2005) 46464

Shipping:

Bangladesh

Sinking of passenger ferry (Feb. 2005) 46463

Three ferry sinkings (May 2005) 46626

US submarine accident south of Guam (Jan. 2005) 46420

UN World Conference on Disaster Reduction:

Kobe (Jan. 2005) 46421, 46441-42

Volcanoes:

Ecuador

Emissions from Tungurahua (Dec. 2005) 46980

El Salvador

Eruption of Ilamatepec (Oct. 2005) 46872

Papua New Guinea

Eruption on Manam island (Feb. 2005) 46474

Workplace:

Bangladesh

Garment factory collapse (April 2005) 46568

China

Coal mine flooding in Guangdong province (Aug. 2005) 46783

Toxic leak of benzenes into Songhua river (Nov. 2005) 46936; (Dec. 2005) 46993

DJIBOUTI

Cabinet:

New government (May 2005) 46608

Elections:

Presidential (April 2005) 46558

Political parties:

New party (March 2005) 46509

President:

Ismael Omah Guelleh re-elected unopposed (April 2005) 46558

Prime Minister:

Re-appointment of Dilleita Mohamed Dilleita (May 2005) 46608

DOMINICA

Cabinet:

New government (May 2005) 46620-21

Chamber of Deputies:

Approval of US-Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) (Sept. 2005) 46821

Election:

High Court ruling on validity of re-counted votes (June 2005) 46681

Obituary:

Charles, Dame (Mary) Eugenia (former Prime Minister) (Sept. 2005) 46820

Political parties:

New party launched (Jan. 2005) 46408

Prime Minister:

Roosevelt Skerrit re-elected (May 2005) 46620

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Cabinet:

Changes (Aug. 2005) 46775

Disasters:

Fire in prison (March 2005) 46514

Economy:

IMF approval of SDRs (Feb. 2005) 46461-62

Foreign relations:

Haiti

Diplomatic protest over lynching of Haitians in Santo Domingo (Aug. 2005) 46775

Human rights:

Mass deportation of Haitian immigrants (May 2005) 46621

DROUGHT AND FAMINE

Australia:

Drought persisting (May 2005) 46632

France:

Exceptional drought (July 2005) 46751

Indonesia:

Famine deaths in Papua province (Dec. 2005) 46985

Kenya:

Famine (Dec. 2005) 46973

Korea, North:

Famine (Jan. 2005) 46410

Niger:

Drought and food crisis (July 2005) 46728; (Oct. 2005) 46912

Portugal:

Severe drought and forest fires (July 2005) 46752; (Aug. 2005) 46796

Spain:

Drought and forest fires (July 2005) 46752

Thailand:

Drought (March 2005) 46524

Vietnam:

Drought (March 2005) 46523

E

EARTHQUAKES

see also DISASTERS, Asian tsunami

Africa:

Lake Tanganyika (Congo DRC and Tanzania) (Dec. 2005) 46974

Indonesia:

Earthquake off Sumatra (March 2005) 46525; (April 2005) 46575

Iran: (Feb. 2005) 46494

Kashmir: (Oct. 2005) 46872, 46873; (Nov. 2005) 46931, 46933-34

EAST TIMOR

Education:

Protests over removal of mandatory religious education (April 2005) 46575

Foreign relations:

Australia

Talks on maritime boundary (March 2005) 46526

Indonesia

Concern over deployment of army unit on

EAST TIMOR (contd)

border (Oct. 2005) 46886
 Visit of President Yudhoyono (April 2005)
 46576

Reconstruction:

Establishment of joint Truth Commission (March 2005) 46525
 Report of Truth and Reconciliation Commission not to be made public (Nov. 2005) 46940
 Revelation of UK and US knowledge of 1975 Indonesian invasion (Nov. 2005) 46940-41
 Scaled-down UN Mission (UNMISET) recommended (Feb. 2005) 46475
 UN Security Resolution 1599 to replace UNMISET mission with UN Office in Timor-Leste (UNOTIL) (April 2005) 46576

Religious affairs:

Roman Catholic Church criticised for political intervention on religious education (April 2005) 46576

ECHR *see* EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS (ECHR)

ECUADOR**Appointments:**

Carlos Pareja Yannuzzelli as President of Petroecuador (June 2005) 46678
 Fausto Cordovez as Minister of Energy (May 2005) 46617
 Francisco Carrión Mena as Foreign Minister (Oct. 2005) 46869
 Galo Chiriboga as Interior Minister (Oct. 2005) 46869
 Ivan Rodríguez Ramos as Minister of Energy (June 2005) 46678
 Jaime Damerval as Justice and Interior Minister (Feb. 2005) 46459
 Lt-Gen. Hernan Ayala Salazar as commander of air force (Jan. 2005) 46406
 Luis Roman as President of Petroecuador (Aug. 2005) 46773
 Magdalena Barreiro as Economy and Finance Minister (Aug. 2005) 46773
 New military commanders (April 2005) 46564; (May 2005) 46617
 Oswaldo Molestina as Interior Minister (Sept. 2005) 46818

Cabinet: (April 2005) 46564

Changes (Aug. 2005) 46773; (Oct. 2005) 46868-69; (Dec. 2005) 46979-80

Constitution:

Abandonment of proposed referendum on reform (Dec. 2005) 46980

Corruption:

Charges against former President Abdala Bucaram Ortiz annulled (April 2005) 46564
 Former defence minister José Gallardo Román arrested (Feb. 2005) 46459
 Former President Gustavo Noboa Bejarano arrested (May 2005) 46617
 Former Vice President Dahik given asylum in Costa Rica (May 2005) 46617

Defence:

New military commanders (April 2005) 46564; (May 2005) 46617
 Three senior military commanders replaced (Dec. 2005) 46980

Dismissals:

Interior Minister Mauricio Gándara (Sept. 2005) 46818
 Petroecuador president Carlos Pareja Yannuzzelli (Aug. 2005) 46773

Ecuadorian Roldosist Party (PRE):

Support for President Gutiérrez (Jan. 2005) 46406

Foreign Affairs:

USA
 Contract with Occidental Petroleum (OP) cancelled (Aug. 2005) 46773

ECUADOR (contd)

Refusal to sign agreement to protect US military personnel from prosecution by ICC (June 2005) 46678

Gutiérrez (former President):

Application for political asylum in Colombia (Sept. 2005) 46818
 Arrest on return to Ecuador (Oct. 2005) 46869
 Arrest warrant issued (July 2005) 46734
 Permission to stay in USA (June 2005) 46678

National Congress:

Omar Quintana Baquerizo elected as new president (Jan. 2005) 46406
 Removal of President Gutiérrez (April 2005) 46564
 Wilfrido Lucero appointed (April 2005) 46564

President:

Alfredo Palacio installed by Congress (April 2005) 46564
 Lucio Gutiérrez removed from office (April 2005) 46564

Resignations:

Defence Minister Anibal Solon Espinosa (Aug. 2005) 46773
 Economy and Finance Minister Rafael Correa (Aug. 2005) 46773
 Energy and Mines minister (June 2005) 46678
 Interior and Justice Minister (March 2005) 46514-15
 Interior Minister Oswaldo Molestina (Oct. 2005) 46868-69
 National Police Commander (April 2005) 46564
 President of Petroecuador state oil company (June 2005) 46678
 President of Supreme Electoral Tribunal Gilberto Vaca (Dec. 2005) 46980

Security:

Continuing public protests against legislators (May 2005) 46617
 Troops deployed at oil installations against protesters (Aug. 2005) 46772-73

Supreme Court:

Inauguration of new court (Nov. 2005) 46926

Volcano:

Gas, ash, and lava emissions from Tungurahua volcano (Dec. 2005) 46980

EGYPT**Cabinet:**

New (Dec. 2005) 47012-13

Campaign for political reform:

Widened (April 2005) 46602

Constitution:

Amendments to allow multiple candidates in presidential elections (March 2005) 46548
 Announcement of democratic reforms (Feb. 2005) 46498
 Calls for amendment to judicial law (April 2005) 46602
 Multi-party presidential elections approved (May 2005) 46650; (Sept. 2005) 46850
 Protests by indigenous Indians against failure to reform (Nov. 2005) 46926

Death of former Prime Minister Atef Sidki: (Feb. 2005) 46498

Disasters:

Children drowned when trailer fell into canal in Bani Suwayf (Sept. 2005) 46850
 Deaths in fire at theatre in Bani Suwayf (Sept. 2005) 46850

Elections:

Legislative
 Final stage and results (Dec. 2005) 47012
 First two stages (Nov. 2005) 46961-62
 Presidential
 Final list of candidates (Aug. 2005) 46801
 Overwhelming victory of President Mohammed Hosni Mubarak (Sept. 2005) 46849-50

EGYPT (contd)**Foreign relations:**

Israeli-Palestinian summit held in Sharm el-Sheikh (Feb. 2005) 46492

USA

Visit of Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (June 2005) 46717

Human rights:

Alleged torture of suspects detained after Sinai bomb attacks (Feb. 2005) 46498
 Human Rights Watch report on censorship in universities (June 2005) 46717

Muslim Brotherhood:

Call for participation in presidential elections (Aug. 2005) 46801
 Largest opposition bloc in Assembly after elections (Dec. 2005) 47012
 Members arrested (March 2005) 46548
 Supporters detained during referendum campaign (May 2005) 46650

Nuclear issues:

Report that IAEA had found evidence of secret experiments (Jan. 2005) 46440

Political parties:

Campaign against presidential elections by *Kifaya* movement (July 2005) 46758
 Formation of new opposition coalition to contest legislative elections (Oct. 2005) 46908-09
 Rift in Al Ghad (Tomorrow) Party (Oct. 2005) 46909

President:

Announcement of democratic reforms (Feb. 2005) 46498
 Hosni Mubarak present at meeting of President Abbas and Prime Minister Sharon (Feb. 2005) 46492
 Hosni Mubarak sworn in for fifth term (Sept. 2005) 46850
 Hosni Mubarak to seek fifth term as president (June 2005) 46716-17; (July 2005) 46758
 Speculation that president's son Gamal Mubarak likely to succeed him (June 2005) 46717

Referendum:

Claims of forgery of turnout figures (July 2005) 46758
 Conflicting reports of turnout (May 2005) 46650

Security:

Arrest of members of militant groups responsible for tourist attacks (May 2005) 46650
 Clash in Sinai mountains between security forces and fugitives suspected of October 2004 bombings (June 2005) 46717
 Death of Sudanese refugees during violent eviction from protest camp (Dec. 2005) 47012
 Demonstration in Cairo to demand resignation of Interior Minister Abib al-Adli (June 2005) 46717
 Further attacks on tourists in Cairo (May 2005) 46650
 Leader of opposition party Al Ghad released on bail (March 2005) 46548
 Sharm el-Sheikh
 Arrest of Sinai bedouins in connection with bombings (July 2005) 46758
 Arrests in connection with bombings (Aug. 2005) 46801
 Bomb attacks on hotels (July 2005) 46758
 Building of security fence around Sharm el-Sheikh (Oct. 2005) 46909
 Shooting of main suspect by security forces (Aug. 2005) 46801
 Suicide bomb attack at tourist bazaar in Cairo (April 2005) 46602
 Violence and arrests during second stage of elections (Nov. 2005) 46962
 Women demonstrators assaulted by NDP supporters (June 2005) 46717

EGYPT (contd)**Trials:**

- Opposition leader Ayman Nur on charges of forgery (June 2005) 46717
- Sentenced to five years' imprisonment (Dec. 2005) 47012
- Trial postponed to allow Nur to compete in presidential elections (July 2005) 46758
- Sinai bombing suspects (March 2005) 46548

EL SALVADOR**Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front (FMLN):**

- Defections of some 500 members to Democratic Revolutionary Front (FDR) (Sept. 2005) 46821
- Schism (June 2005) 46677

Human rights:

- Anti-crime measures criticised (June 2005) 46677

Resignation:

- Minister of Tourism (June 2005) 46677

Security:

- Anti-crime measures (June 2005) 46677
- Deployment of army to contain violence by *Maras* gangs (Nov. 2005) 46925-26

Trial:

- Conviction of former defence minister on charges of crimes against humanity (Nov. 2005) 46925

Volcano:

- Eruption of Ilamatepec volcano (Oct. 2005) 46872

ENVIRONMENT

see also DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTH-QUAKES; NUCLEAR entries: PETROLEUM AND GAS; SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH; STORMS. CYCLONES, AND FLOODS; UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP)

2005 Environmental Sustainability Index published: (Jan. 2005) 46443**Air pollution:**

- Conference of parties to Stockholm convention (May 2005) 46660-61
- Forest fires in Malaysia (Aug. 2005) 46776
- UN Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-Level Ozone (AEGLO) ratified (May 2005) 46661

Antarctic:

- Chemical analysis of ice core (Nov. 2005) 46966
- Loss of *Cryosat* satellite intended to monitor polar ice caps (Oct. 2005) 46910
- Study of collapse of Larsen B iceshelf (Aug. 2005) 46804
- Survey of glaciers (April 2005) 46604

Asian tsunami:

- UNEP report on environmental impact (Feb. 2005) 46475

Atlantic Ocean:

- Research on changes in Gulf Stream (Dec. 2005) 47014

Borneo:

- Several hundred new species defined (April 2005) 46604

Brazil:

- Data on rainforest destruction (May 2005) 46660; (Oct. 2005) 46870

Canada:

- Seal cull (March 2005) 46512

China:

- Announcement of plans to increase use of renewable energy (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Warning by Greenpeace of consequences of rapid industrialisation and economic growth (Oct. 2005) 46910

Climate change/global warming:

- Asia-Pacific Partnership on Clean Development and Climate (APPCDC) formed at ASEAN meeting (July 2005) 46764

ENVIRONMENT (contd)

- Communiqué from G-8 summit meeting (July 2005) 46763
- Conference in Montreal to discuss Kyoto Protocol (Dec. 2005) 47014
- Controversy in USA over editing of official reports (June 2005) 46675-76
- Greenland glacier shown to be shrinking (July 2005) 46764
- HFCs (hydrofluorocarbons) contribute greenhouse gas emissions (April 2005) 46604
- Postponement of US-Asia meeting (Oct. 2005) 46910
- Reluctant US compliance with commitments made by Montreal conference (Dec. 2005) 47014
- Report on rise in sea levels (Nov. 2005) 46966
- Studies on acceleration of melting of Himalayan glaciers (July 2005) 46764
- Study on effectiveness of Montreal Protocol on CFCs (April 2005) 46604
- Thaw for first time of Siberian permafrost (Aug. 2005) 46803
- US Regional plan for north-eastern states to reduce carbon dioxide emissions (Aug. 2005) 46771

Degradation of habitats and extinctions of species:

- Call by Global Witness for China to halt timber trade with Burma (Oct. 2005) 46882
- China, illegal logging and deforestation (Oct. 2005) 46910
- Declaration on saving great apes signed at Intergovernmental Meeting on Great Apes in Kinshasa (Sept. 2005) 46857
- Deforestation in Amazon rainforest (May 2005) 46660
- EU agreement on Forest Law Enforcement, Governance and Trade to combat illegal logging (Oct. 2005) 46910
- Publication of global map of extinction risks (Dec. 2005) 47014
- Satellite maps showing proportion of land used for agriculture (Dec. 2005) 47014
- Threat to primates (April 2005) 46604

Drought:

- Thailand cloud-seeding operations (March 2005) 46524
- Vietnam Central Highlands (March 2005) 46523

EU:

- Greenhouse gas trading scheme introduced (Jan. 2005) 46442

France:

- Environmental charter (March 2005) 46537

Genetically modified (GM) crops/foods:

- France
 - Field trials of crops destroyed (June 2005) 46696
 - More fields of genetically modified (GM) crops destroyed (Aug. 2005) 46793
 - Legalised in Brazil (March 2005) 46514

India:

- Initiatives to conserve tigers (May 2005) 46625

International Climate Change Taskforce:

- Report calls for immediate action to reduce global warming (Jan. 2005) 46442

International Energy Agency:

- Report on greenhouse gas emissions (Nov. 2005) 46966

Kyoto Protocol (1997):

- Came into force: (Feb. 2005) 46500
- Report on emissions trading schemes (Nov. 2005) 46966

Laos:

- Hydroelectric scheme criticised (April 2005) 46578

Marine environment:

- Study of effect of Indian Ocean tsunami on coral reefs (Aug. 2005) 46804
- Study of migration of fish species (May 2005) 46661

ENVIRONMENT (contd)

- World Wildlife Fund report on crisis in UK seas (Jan. 2005) 46443

Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MEA) study of global ecosystems launched: (March 2005) 46552**Mongolia:**

- "Green Wall" programme to combat soil erosion (March 2005) 46521

Obituary:

- Hunter, Bob (co-founder of Greenpeace) (May 2005) 46661
- Nelson, Gaylord (former US senator and environmental campaigner) (July 2005) 46764

Toxic waste:

- Somalian dumps disturbed by tsunami (March 2005) 46505

UN:

- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) report on CFCs and HFCs (April 2005) 46604

UNESCO-sponsored biodiversity conference held in Paris: (Jan. 2005) 46443**UK:**

- Bill to merge Countryside Agency and English Nature (May 2005) 46637
- First "climate change tsar" appointed (Oct. 2005) 46898

USA:

- Arctic drilling permitted (March 2005) 46510
- Government policy on global warming (June 2005) 46675-76; (Aug. 2005) 46771; (Sept. 2005) 46814; (Dec. 2005) 47014
- Proposal to allow oil drilling in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge dropped (Dec. 2005) 46979

Water pollution:

- China
 - Leak of benzenes into River Songhua (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Yangtze river (Oct. 2005) 46910
- Jordan
 - Pollution of River Jordan (March 2005) 46546

Water supplies:

- Australian Murray-Darling river scheme funding cut (April 2005) 46576
- Pakistan
 - Protests against planned dam on Indus river (Dec. 2005) 46991

Wind power:

- UNEP study showing potential energy generation in developing countries (Dec. 2005) 47014

World Lakes Conference:

- Launch of *Atlas of African Lakes* (Nov. 2005) 46966

WWF:

- Report on melting of Himalayan glaciers (July 2005) 46764
- Report on new species in Borneo (April 2005) 46604

EQUATORIAL GUINEA**Aviation:**

- Crash of passenger aeroplane near Malabo (July 2005) 46729

Coup attempt 2004:

- Pardons for six Armenian air crew (June 2005) 46674
- Release of mercenaries imprisoned in Zimbabwe (March 2005) 46507; (May 2005) 46614
- Sir Mark Thatcher plea bargaining over involvement (Jan. 2005) 46400
- Trial of alleged plotters (Feb. 2005) 46448-49
- Exiled opposition leader:** Severo Moto in Croatia (April 2005) 46560
- Revocation by Spain of asylum status of Severo Moto (Dec. 2005) 46977

President:

- Claim for damages against coup plotters dismissed (Sept. 2005) 46813
- Teodoro Obiang prepared to give evidence against coup plotters (Feb. 2005) 46448-49

ERITREA

Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission (in The Hague):

Rulings issued (Dec. 2005) 46973

Eritrean National Alliance:

New leader elected (Jan. 2005) 46402

Foreign minister:

Death of Ali Sayyid Abdullah (Aug. 2005) 46770

Foreign relations:

Increased border tension with Ethiopia (April 2005) 46558

Security:

Expulsion of all European, US, Canadian and Russian members of UNMEE (Dec. 2005) 46973

UNMEE helicopter missions on border banned (Oct. 2005) 46863

UN:

Concern at lack of progress on boundary resolution (Sept. 2005) 46813

Resolution 1586 to extend mandate of UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) (March 2005) 46509

Resolution 1622 to extend mandate of UNMEE (Sept. 2005) 46813

Resolution 1640, expression of grave concern at restrictions on UN on Eritrean side of Temporary Security Zone (TSZ) boundary (Nov. 2005) 46922

ESTONIA

Appointment:

Jurgen Ligi as Defence Minister (Oct. 2005) 46903

Aviation:

Crash of Finnish commercial helicopter (Aug. 2005) 46795

Cabinet:

New government (April 2005) 46587

Dismissal:

Foreign Minister Kristina Ojuland (Feb. 2005) 46479

Economy:

Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47007

Fall of government:

(March 2005) 46538

Foreign relations:

Russia (March 2005) 46538

Border demarcation agreement (Jan. 2005) 46424; (May 2005) 46649

Withdrawal by Russia from border agreement (June 2005) 46709

Prime Minister:

Andrus Ansip appointed (April 2005) 46587

Resignation:

Defence Minister Jaak Joerut (Sept. 2005) 46849

Security:

Parliamentary immunity of former Defence Minister lifted (March 2005) 46538

ETHIOPIA

Cabinet:

Changes (Oct. 2005) 46862-63

Death penalty:

"Red Terror" suspect Maj. Melaku Tefera sentenced for genocide (Dec. 2005) 46973

Disasters:

Flooding of Wabe Shebelle river (April 2005) 46558

Death toll (May 2005) 46608

Elections:

EU report on abuses in elections (Aug. 2005) 46767

Legislative

Announcement of final results (Sept. 2005) 46808-9

Repeat elections to be held in disputed constituencies (July 2005) 46724

Results (May 2005) 46608

Scheduled for May (April 2005) 46558

ETHIOPIA (contd)

National Electoral Board of Ethiopia (NEBE)

Critical of EU report (Aug. 2005) 46767

Formation (June 2005) 46670

Foreign relations:

Budgetary support withheld by donors (Dec. 2005) 46973

Increased border tension with Eritrea (April 2005) 46558

Obelisk of Axum returned by Italy (April 2005) 46558

Political parties:

Formal merger of parties in Coalition for Unity and Democracy (Sept. 2005) 46808

Merger of four Oromo political organisations (July 2005) 46724

New Ethiopian Pan-Africanist Party formed (Jan. 2005) 46402

Protests at election results by Coalition for Unity and Democracy (Sept. 2005) 46808

Prime Minister:

Menes Zenawi re-elected by Council of People's Representatives (Oct. 2005) 46862

Security:

Killings in tension before legislative elections (April 2005) 46558

Students killed in protests against May elections (June 2005) 46670

Violent political protests against May elections (Nov. 2005) 46918

EUROPE

see also COUNCIL OF EUROPE; entries

beginning EUROPEAN; ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE)

Regional:

GUUAM grouping (Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Azerbaijan, Moldova) to become GUAM after withdrawal of Uzbekistan (May 2005) 46649

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS (ECHR)

France:

Appeal against decree authorising extradition of Cesare Battista to Italy (Aug. 2005) 46793

Ruling on Carlos the Jackal being held in solitary confinement (Jan. 2005) 46430

Germany:

Ruling on claims for land expropriations by USSR (March 2005) 46538

Settlement of damages and costs to Princess Caroline of Monaco for publication of intrusive photographs (July 2005) 46751

Lithuania:

Censorship of prisoner's letters deemed illegal (Feb. 2005) 46491

McDonald's libel case:

Lack of UK state legal aid led to unfair hearing (Feb. 2005) 46484

Russia:

Award of compensation for delays in trial of Tamara Rokhlina (April 2005) 46593

Turkey:

Ruling that ban on wearing of *hijab* does not violate human rights (Nov. 2005) 46956

Ruling that Ocalan trial was unfair (May 2005) 46644

UK:

Lack of UK state legal aid led to unfair hearing in McDonald's libel case (Feb. 2005) 46484

Ruling on access to records in Porton Down research establishment (Oct. 2005) 46898

Ruling on disenfranchisement of prisoners (Oct. 2005) 46898

Ruling that ban on marriage to son- or daughter-in-law breached human rights (Sept. 2005) 46838

EUROPEAN COURT OF JUSTICE (ECJ)

European Commission (EC):

Ruling against challenge to "protected designation of origin (PDO)" for feta cheese (Oct. 2005) 46899

Ruling on power of EC to insist on member states' enforcement of EU directives through national criminal law (Sept. 2005) 46843; (Nov. 2005) 46951-52

France:

Appeal against ban on animal testing for cosmetics rejected (March 2005) 46540

Combination fine for non-compliance with Common Fisheries Policy (July 2005) 46753

Microsoft to appeal against EC ruling:

(Jan. 2005) 46431

EUROPEAN UNION (EU)

Agriculture:

Ban on imports of live birds and feathers from Turkey due to avian influenza (Oct. 2005) 46888

France:

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) found in goat (Jan. 2005) 46432

Aviation:

Airbus 380 airliner unveiled (Jan. 2005) 46431

European airlines to compensate passengers for delays and cancellations (Feb. 2005) 46488

Budget:

Accord on budget for 2007-13 (Dec. 2005) 46996

Concession by France on mid-term review of 2007-13 budget (Dec. 2005) 46996

Concession on UK budget rebate by Prime Minister Tony Blair (Dec. 2005) 46996

Continuing deadlock over EU budget (Oct. 2005) 46899

Deadlock in summit on budget for 2007-13 (June 2005) 46703

Refusal by auditors to certify EU budget accounts for 11th year (Nov. 2005) 46951

UK budget rebate criticised (March 2005) 46540; (June 2005) 46703

Constitution:

Crisis after draft constitution rejected in France and Netherlands (May 2005) 46643

Date of French referendum on EU constitution announced (March 2005) 46536

Draft constitution rejected by France (May 2005) 46634

European Parliament (EP) endorsement (Jan. 2005) 46431

Overwhelming rejection by referendum in Netherlands (June 2005) 46695

Proposal by French Interior Minister Nicolas Sarkozy for "Group of Six" (France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Spain, and UK) as "motor" of EU to overcome inertia (Sept. 2005) 46843-44

Timetable for ratification (Feb. 2005) 46488

Corruption:

EU President Barroso called to reply to charges of taking compromising holiday (May 2005) 46644

Council of Economic and Finance Ministers (EcoFin):

On reform of *Stability and Growth Pact* (SGP) (Feb. 2005) 46487-88

Council of Ministers:

Proposal to end UK opt-out from Working Time Directive blocked (June 2005) 46703

Defence:

Code of conduct to open defence industries to competition (Nov. 2005) 46952

Timetable for creation of EU Rapid Reaction Force agreed (May 2005) 46644

Economy:

Adoption of uniform tolls on lorries (April 2005) 46588

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)

- Discussions on challenges of globalisation at Hampton Court summit (Oct. 2005) 46899
- Dispute over reform of Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (June 2005) 46703
- Dispute over subsidies to aircraft manufacturers unresolved (April 2005) 46588
- Economic summit in Brussels (March 2005) 46539-40
- Stability and growth pact (SGP)
 - EcoFin differences on reform (Feb. 2005) 46487-88
 - Failure to agree on reforms (Jan. 2005) 46431
 - Reform agreed (March 2005) 46539-40
- Statistics on state aid to private sector (April 2005) 46588
- Sugar policy
 - Agreement to reform (Nov. 2005) 46952
 - Proposals to reform (June 2005) 46704
- Telecommunications monopolies (April 2005) 46588
- Energy Community Treaty (Athens):**
 - To create regional electricity networks (Oct. 2005) 46899
- Environment:**
 - Rejection of proposal that bans on genetically modified (GM) products be lifted (June 2005) 46704
- Euro-Mediterranean Partnership:**
 - Summit conference in Barcelona (Nov. 2005) 46952
- European Central Bank:**
 - Interest rate increase (Dec. 2005) 46996
- European Chemicals Agency:**
 - Adoption of regulation on REACH (registration, evaluation and authorisation of chemicals) (Dec. 2005) 46996
- European Commission (EC):**
 - Accusation by Party of European Socialists (PES) that President Barroso compromised independence of office (Feb. 2005) 46488
 - Adoption of first list of "EU crimes" (Nov. 2005) 46951-52
 - Appeal by Microsoft against EC decision of March 2004 (Sept. 2005) 46843
 - Call by President José Manuel Barroso for "bonfire of directives" to reduce excessive legislation (Sept. 2005) 46843
 - Changes in senior administrative posts (Nov. 2005) 46952
 - Construction contracts for Scottish Parliament building questioned (March 2005) 46536
 - Controversy over probity of commissioners (April 2005) 46587
 - Criticism of Competition Commissioner Neelie Kroes's public support of Angela Merkel in German elections (Sept. 2005) 46843
 - Disaster relief funds for Guyana (Jan. 2005) 46408
 - Discussion between President José Manuel Barroso and Tony Blair on UK presidency (July 2005) 46753
 - ECJ ruling on power to require member states to enforce EU directives (Sept. 2005) 46843
 - Funding for information campaigns on Constitution (Feb. 2005) 46488
 - Growth and jobs strategy announced (Feb. 2005) 46488
 - Launch of "Plan D" to debate future of EU (Oct. 2005) 46899
 - Microsoft deadline narrowly met (May 2005) 46644
 - New development assistance agenda for overseas aid (April 2005) 46588; (May 2005) 46644
 - Plan to revive Euro-Mediterranean Partnership (April 2005) 46588; (May 2005) 46644
 - Three-year programme to reduce legislative acts (Oct. 2005) 46899
- European Institute for Gender Equality established:** (March 2005) 46540

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)

European Parliament (EP):

- Censure motion on EU President Barroso (May 2005) 46644
- Failure to agree regulation of MEPs' salaries (April 2005) 46587-88
- Motion of no confidence in EC President Barroso defeated (June 2005) 46703
- New remuneration package agreed (June 2005) 46704
- Resolution marking 60th anniversary of liberation of Auschwitz (Jan. 2005) 46431-32
- Vote for constitution (Jan. 2005) 46431
- Vote to end opt-out from Working Time directive (May 2005) 46644
- Vote to fund McCartney sisters' civil action against killers (May 2005) 46639

Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM):

- Admission of Cyprus, Latvia and Malta (May 2005) 46644

Fisheries:

- Reductions in allowable catches for 2006 (Dec. 2005) 46996

Foreign relations:

- Accession talks with Croatia (March 2005) 46540-41; (Oct. 2005) 46887, 46889; (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Accession treaty with Bulgaria and Romania signed (April 2005) 46595
- Belarus
 - Condemnation of "dictatorship" (April 2005) 46594
- China
 - Arms embargo unlikely to be lifted (March 2005) 46520; (April 2005) 46571
 - Textile exports dispute (April 2005) 46571; (May 2005) 46627; (June 2005) 46686; (Aug. 2005) 46782-83
- Cuba
 - Diplomatic relations resumed (Jan. 2005) 46408
- Development assistance agenda adopted (May 2005) 46644
- Iran
 - Warnings over resumption of uranium enrichment programme (Aug. 2005) 46800
- Sudan
 - Technical support for AU mission in Darfur agreed (May 2005) 46611
- Turkey *see* TURKEY, EU accession
- Ukraine
 - Trade links (Jan. 2005) 46422
- USA
 - Agreement on use by US producers of wine-making terms (Sept. 2005) 46843
 - Challenge to agreement to exchange data on trans-Atlantic airline passengers (Nov. 2005) 46952
 - Negotiations on aircraft manufacturing subsidies (Jan. 2005) 46431; (April 2005) 46588
 - Summit in Washington DC to reinforce partnership of EU and USA (June 2005) 46704
 - Trade sanctions lifted (Jan. 2005) 46431
- Greece:**
 - Time limit for reducing budget deficit (March 2005) 46532
- Health:**
 - Ban on imports of live birds and feathers from Turkey due to avian influenza (Oct. 2005) 46888
 - France
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) found in goat (Jan. 2005) 46432
 - Measures to combat avian influenza (Oct. 2005) 46899
- Immigration and asylum:**
 - Agreement on deportation of failed applicants and illegal immigrants by joint charter flights (July 2005) 46753

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)

- Proposed measures for common rules on return of illegal migrants and "vigorous integration" of legal migrants (Sept. 2005) 46843

Law and legislation:

- Common judicial area for family law (March 2005) 46540
- Plans for central register of criminal convictions shelved (April 2005) 46588

Obituary:

- Duisenberg, Wim (former president of European Central Bank) (July 2005) 46753

Official languages:

- Irish Gaelic recognised (June 2005) 46703-04

Presidency:

- Assumption by Luxembourg (Jan. 2005) 46431
- Assumption by UK (July 2005) 46753

Racial issues:

- EU-wide ban on Nazi symbols ruled out (Feb. 2005) 46488

Security:

- Adoption of directive on compulsory retention of telecommunications data (Dec. 2005) 46996
- Anti-terrorism measures brought forward by Council of Justice and Home Affairs (July 2005) 46753
- Compromise proposals on compulsory retention of data by telecommunications providers (Sept. 2005) 46843
- Measures to combat counterfeiting and piracy (Oct. 2005) 46899

Social issues:

- London ranked wealthiest EU region (Jan. 2005) 46431
- Projections of ageing population trends (March 2005) 46540

Summit meeting:

- Informal meeting of leaders at Hampton Court Palace (Oct. 2005) 46899

- Visit of George W. Bush, President of USA:** (Feb. 2005) 46454

F

- FAO** *see* UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)

FAOE ISLANDS

- Death of former Prime Minister Atli Dam:** (Feb. 2005) 46491

Foreign relations:

- Iceland
 - Free-trade agreement made independently of Denmark (Sept. 2005) 46849

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)

Constitution:

- Amendments (March 2005) 46527
- Bill on admission of Faichuk as fifth state (March 2005) 46527

Economy:

- Budget (Oct. 2005) 46886

Elections:

- (March 2005) 46527

FIJI

Appointments:

- Marieta Rigamoto as Minister for Information (July 2005) 46746
- Reinstatement of George Shiu Raj as Minister for Multi-Ethnic Affairs after acquittal on fraud charges (Sept. 2005) 46834
- Sam Speight as Minister for Lands (April 2005) 46577

Currency:

- Head of Queen Elizabeth II to be retained on redesigned currency (Feb. 2005) 46475

Defence:

- Allegations against Commodore Frank Bainimarama in connection with 2000 coup (Aug. 2005) 46786

FIJI (contd)**Dismissal:**

Deputy Director of Public Prosecutions Peter Ridgway (June 2005) 46694

Economy:

Budget (Nov. 2005) 46942

High Court:

Ruling against surcharge on commander of Fiji Military Forces (Oct. 2005) 46885

Law and legislation:

Reconciliation, Tolerance and Unity bill endorsed by Great Council of Chiefs (July 2005) 46746

Obituaries:

Ali, Ahmed (Information Minister) (June 2005) 46694
 Foster, Sir Robert (last UK colonial governor) (Oct. 2005) 46885
 Speed, Adi Kuini Vuikaba (former deputy prime minister) (Jan. 2005) 46419

Political parties:

Claim that Nationalist Vanua Tako Lavo Party primarily responsible for Speight coup (Sept. 2005) 46834-35
 Coalition agreement between opposition Fiji Labour Party and United People's Party (Oct. 2005) 46885
 Coalition of five indigenous parties (Aug. 2005) 46786
 Mergers and splits (March 2005) 46526-27
 New National Alliance Party of Fiji (NAPF) formed (Feb. 2005) 46474
 Two parties de-registered (Aug. 2005) 46786

Prime Minister:

Military guard withdrawn by armed forces Commodore Frank Bainimarama (Feb. 2005) 46474-75

Security:

Australian high commissioner Jennifer Rawson mugged in Suva (Jan. 2005) 46419
 Release from prison of Senator Apisai Tora on health grounds (Nov. 2005) 46942

Trials:

Acquittal of Simioni Kaitani and others on charges of taking illegal oath (Aug. 2005) 46786
 Conviction of Senator Apisai Tora on charges connected with Speight coup (Sept. 2005) 46834
 Court martial of soldiers implicated in Speight coup concluded (April 2005) 46577
 Four chiefs convicted of role in Speight coup (April 2005) 46577
 Transport Minister Simioni Kaitani and others on charges in connection with 2000 coup attempt (June 2005) 46694

FINLAND**Cabinet:**

Changes (Sept. 2005) 46842

Foreign relations:

Italy
 Dispute over remarks by Silvio Berlusconi about Finnish cuisine (June 2005) 46709-10
 Talks between Indonesia and GAM (Free Aceh Movement) mediated by CMI group (Jan. 2005) 46418

Nuclear issues:

Construction of new nuclear power plant on Olkiluoto island (Sept. 2005) 46842

Political parties:

Election of Ilkka Innamäa as chairman of Liberal Party of Finland (Sept. 2005) 46842
 Election of Tarja Cronberg as chairman of Greens (VIHR) (May 2005) 46649

FRANCE**Agriculture:**

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) found in goat (April 2005) 46582

FRANCE (contd)**Appointments:**

Dominique de Villepin as Prime Minister (May 2005) 46634; (June 2005) 46695
 Moulay el-Hassan el-Alaoui Talibi as first Muslim prison chaplain (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Nicolas Sarkozy as Minister of State (June 2005) 46695
 Thierry Breton as Minister of Economy (Feb. 2005) 46487

Cabinet: (June 2005) 46695**Census:**

2004 census preliminary statistics published (Jan. 2005) 46430

Commemoration:

UK representation at ceremony to mark 1940 sinking of French Mediterranean fleet (Nov. 2005) 46944

Constitution:

Amendments to facilitate referendum on EU constitution (Feb. 2005) 46487; (March 2005) 46537
 Environmental charter (March 2005) 46537

Corruption:

Denial of wrongdoing by Economy, Finance and Industry Minister Thierry Breton (June 2005) 46696
 Judicial investigation into Mitterand's son (March 2005) 46536
 Judicial investigation into vote-rigging by mayor of Paris (March 2005) 46526
 Repayment to state by former Economy Minister Hervé Gaymard of rental cost of luxury Paris apartment (Sept. 2005) 46840-41

Corsica:

Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) main wings responsible for recent bombings (July 2005) 46751
 End of ceasefire by Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) (March 2005) 46537; (June 2005) 46696
 Ferry strike ended by negotiated settlement (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Nationalists sentenced (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Serious unrest in trade union protests against proposed privatisation of SNCM state ferry company (Sept. 2005) 46840

Court of Appeal:

Fine for Jean-Marie le Pen upheld (Feb. 2005) 46487

Disasters:

Death of two lorry drivers in fire in Fréjus road tunnel (June 2005) 46696
 Fire in block of council flats in Paris suburb (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Fire in Paris hotel housing asylum seekers (April 2005) 46582
 Fires in immigrant hostels in Paris (Aug. 2005) 46793

Economy:

Authorisation for French Post Office to convert to bank (Dec. 2005) 46998
 Bids received for stakes in autoroute companies (Aug. 2005) 46793
 Budget deficit (March 2005) 46537
 Continuing stagnation confirmed (Aug. 2005) 46793
 Labour market liberalisation measures challenged by opposition parties and trade unions (Aug. 2005) 46792-93
 Launch of part-privatisation of EdF electricity company (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Protest at Whit Monday "day of solidarity" scheme (May 2005) 46634-35
 Relaxation of limits on working hours (Feb. 2005) 46487

Elections:

By-elections
 Raffarin re-elected to Senate (Sept. 2005) 46840

FRANCE (contd)

Sarkozy re-elected to National Assembly (March 2005) 46537

Environment:

Field trials of genetically modified (GM) crops destroyed (June 2005) 46696; (Aug. 2005) 46793
 Water rationing in response to exceptional drought (July 2005) 46751

Equality:

High Authority for the Fight against Discrimination and for Equality (HALDE) established (July 2005) 46751

EU:

Appeal against ban on animal testing of cosmetics rejected by ECJ (March 2005) 46540
 Assurances given to Competition Commissioner on rescue of Alstom heavy engineering group (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Constitution
 Campaign for referendum (April 2005) 46581
 Campaign for "yes" vote launched by President Chirac (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Date of referendum announced (March 2005) 46536
 Rejected in referendum (May 2005) 46634
 Continuing disagreement with UK over EU budget (Oct. 2005) 46899

Foreign relations:

Germany
 Joint high-speed railway scheme (May 2005) 46635
 Iraq
 French journalist held hostage (March 2005) 46543-44
 Report claimed that President François Mitterand had authorised sinking of Greenpeace ship *Rainbow Warrior* in 1985 (July 2005) 46751
 UK
 Revelations about campaign to blame UK intelligence for 1985 sinking of *Rainbow Warrior* (Nov. 2005) 46944
 USA
 Remaining French nationals released from Guantanamo Bay (March 2005) 46537

Human rights:

Amnesty International report accused police of excessive use of force (April 2005) 46582
 Appeal of Carlos the Jackal against solitary confinement in prison upheld by ECHR (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Appeal to ECHR against decree authorising extradition of Cesare Battista to Italy (Aug. 2005) 46793
 High Authority for the Fight against Discrimination and for Equality (HALDE) established (July 2005) 46751

Immigration:

Amnesty for illegal immigrants ruled out (May 2005) 46635
 Call by Overseas France Minister François Baroin for debate on entitlement to citizenship (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Plans to combat illegal immigration (June 2005) 46696
 Proposals to make entry through marriage more difficult (Nov. 2005) 46944

Inquiries:

Concorde crash 2000
 Former aviation official under judicial investigation (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Former director of Concorde programme under judicial investigation for manslaughter (Sept. 2005) 46841
 Report on collapse of terminal at Charles de Gaulle airport (2004) (Feb. 2005) 46487

Law and legislation:

Anti-Terrorism Bill passed parliamentary stages (Dec. 2005) 46998

FRANCE (contd)

Review ordered of law on school instruction on French colonialism (Nov. 2005) 46944; (Dec. 2005) 46997
 "Right to die" bill passed by Senate (April 2005) 46582

Media:

Eutelsat ban on transmission of Iranian TV channel upheld (March 2005) 46537
 Launch of international French-language news service (CFI) (Nov. 2005) 46944
 Privacy suits to be filed by Sarkozy against news media (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Publication of biography of Sarkozy's wife abandoned (Nov. 2005) 46944

National Assembly:

Vote against attempt to repeal law on school instruction on French colonialism (Nov. 2005) 46944

National Research Agency:

Inaugural meeting (Feb. 2005) 46487

Obituary:

Sirven, Alfred (former Elf Aquitaine paymaster) (Feb. 2005) 46487

Paris:

Holocaust memorial museum opened (Jan. 2005) 46429

Political parties:

National Front (FN)
 Criminal investigation into Le Pen's remarks on German occupation (Jan. 2005) 46429
 Divisions (Sept. 2005) 46840
 President of Movement for France Philippe de Villiers to stand in 2007 presidential elections (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Socialist Party (PS)
 Congress (Nov. 2005) 46944
 Failure to resolve internal divisions (Aug. 2005) 46793
 Six members removed from party executive (June 2005) 46696

UMP

Change in rules for choosing presidential candidate (Dec. 2005) 46998
 Muslim appointed to executive council (April 2005) 46582
 Nicolas Sarkozy, Chairman, declared intention to contest presidency in 2007 (April 2005) 46581

Views on EU constitution (March 2005) 46536

President:

Jacques Chirac admitted to hospital for seven days (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Jacques Chirac opened Holocaust memorial museum (Jan. 2005) 46429
 Launch of campaign for "yes" vote on EU referendum (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Reaction to referendum result (May 2005) 46634

Prime Minister:

Resignation of Raffarin (May 2005) 46634
 Villepin appointed (May 2005) 46634

Racial issues:

Ban on neo-Nazi groups proposed (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Call for measures to help minorities into employment (Nov. 2005) 46944
 Complaints to HALDE alleging racial discrimination in employment (July 2005) 46751
 Election of moderates to board of French Council of the Muslim Faith (CFCM) (June 2005) 46696
 Figures on racist and anti-Semitic offences (Jan. 2005) 46429
 Member of French Council of Muslim Faith (CFCM) resigned after criticising board (Jan. 2005) 46430
 "National campaign" against discrimination launched (Dec. 2005) 46997
 Riots in Paris suburbs (Oct. 2005) 46893
 State of emergency declared after rioting by

FRANCE (contd)

mainly Muslim minorities (Nov. 2005) 46943-44

Religious affairs:

Call for measures to help minorities into employment (Nov. 2005) 46944
 Expulsion of Muslim schoolgirls for breaking ban on Islamic headscarves (March 2005) 46537
 Decision upheld by tribunal (July 2005) 46751
 Expulsion of two Sikh boys from school for wearing turbans (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Decision upheld (April 2005) 46581-82
 Figures on explosions under law against Islamic headscarves (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Illegal ritual slaughter of lambs for Islamic festival (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Interior Minister Dominique de Villepin criticised for instructing flags be flown at half mast to mark death of Pope John Paul II (April 2005) 46582
 Stricter enforcement of ban on polygamy (Nov. 2005) 46944

Resignations:

Minister of Economy Hervé Gaymard (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Prime Minister Jean-Pierre Raffarin (May 2005) 46634

Security:

Algerian nationals deported for extremist preaching (July 2005) 46751
 Deportation of Abdallah Cam to Turkey (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Detention of Italian far-left activist Angelo d'Archangeli (July 2005) 46751
 Dynamite detonated by radical winegrowers in Languedoc-Roussillon (April 2005) 46582
 Judicial investigation of Algerian national (May 2005) 46635
 Judicial investigation into Iranian nationals (May 2005) 46635
 Proceedings against son of Col Moamer al-Kadhafi (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Rejection of appeal for release of Lebanese national Georges Ibrahim Abdallah (Sept. 2005) 46840
 Riots by North African community in Perpignan (May 2005) 46635
 Riots by young Muslims in Paris suburbs (Oct. 2005) 46893; (Nov. 2005) 46943-44
 Statistics on damage and arrests (Dec. 2005) 46997

Terrorism

12 people arrested on suspicion of recruiting Muslims for "holy war" (Jan. 2005) 46429
 Arrest of three men suspected of funding radical Islamic group (July 2005) 46751
 Arrests of suspected members of Algerian Salafi Group (July 2005) 46751; (Sept. 2005) 46840; (Oct. 2005) 46893-94
 Arrests of suspected members of Moroccan Islamic Combatant Group (Feb. 2005) 46487; (March 2005) 46537
 Audio cassettes of Islamic propaganda seized (May 2005) 46635
 Deportation to Algeria of Islamic militants (Aug. 2005) 46793; (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Detention of French nationals released from Guantanamo Bay extended (March 2005) 46537
 Developments (May 2005) 46635
 Extradition from UK of Algerian national charged in connection with 1995 bombings in Paris (Dec. 2005) 46997
 French national returned from Guantanamo Bay on hunger strike in detention (Jan. 2005) 46429
 French nationals held by US in Iraq (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Further arrests of suspected recruiters of Muslim extremists (June 2005) 46695-96

FRANCE (contd)

Judicial investigations (April 2005) 46581
 Members of al-Qaida cell convicted (March 2005) 46536-37
 New anti-terrorism measures in response to London bombings (July 2005) 46751
 Parents of Guantanamo Bay returnee released without charge (May 2005) 46635
 Raids on suspected terrorists in Paris (Dec. 2005) 46997-98
 Trial opened of Afghan assassination suspects (March 2005) 46537

Social issues:

Bill to raise minimum age for marriage for females to combat forced marriages (March 2005) 46537
 Financial incentives to families to have more children (Sept. 2005) 46841
 General Electric ordered to provide essential documents and software in French language (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Homosexual "marriage" ruled to have no legal validity (April 2005) 46582
 Napoleonic Code amended to abolish legal distinction between legitimate and illegitimate children (July 2005) 46751
 Patronymic rule on surnames abolished (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Population increase projected (May 2005) 46635

Strikes:

One-day national strike against economic policies (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Public sector strikes against job cuts (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Railway strike in protest at privatisation (Nov. 2005) 46944

Trials:

24 alleged members of Islamist "Chechen cell" on various charges (Dec. 2005) 46998
 Afghani assassination suspects (March 2005) 46537
 Algerians convicted of assisting assassination of Afghan commander (May 2005) 46635
 Appeal against release of Italian activist Angelo d'Arcangeli (Nov. 2005) 46944
 Appeal by prosecutors against acquittal of Muslim cleric Chirane Abdelkader Bouziane (June 2005) 46696
 Conviction of radical Muslim cleric for advocating beating of unfaithful wives (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Conviction and sentencing of 62 residents of Anger for serious child abuse (July 2005) 46751
 Convictions of 38 politicians and businessmen for corrupt party funding under Paris mayoralty of Jacques Chirac (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) members (March 2005) 46537
 Conviction of Charles Pieri and others (May 2005) 46635
 Corsican nationalists sentenced (Feb. 2005) 46487
 Elf Aquitaine executive's sentence increased on state appeal (March 2005) 46537
 Islamic militants on charges of aiding Richard Reid (the "shoe-bomber") (Feb. 2005) 46487
Le Monde editor Jean-Marie Colombani found guilty of racial defamation of Jews (June 2005) 46696
 Members of Breton Revolutionary Army (ARB) on charges of aiding Basque separatists (June 2005) 46696
 Mont Blanc road tunnel fire (1999) (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Verdicts of manslaughter and/or criminal negligence on 10 individuals (July 2005) 46751
 al-Qaida cell based in Paris (Jan. 2005) 46429

FRANCE (contd)

al-Qaida cell members convicted (March 2005) 46536-37
 Convictions upheld (Dec. 2005) 46998
 Suspected supporters of "shoe-bomber" Richard Reid (May 2005) 46635; (June 2005) 46696

Visit of President of USA George W. Bush:
 (Feb. 2005) 46454

FRENCH POLYNESIA

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46527

Elections:

By-elections on Windward Islands (Feb. 2005) 46475
 Presidential (March 2005) 46527

High Commissioner:

Appointment of Anne Boquet (Sept. 2005) 46835

Legislative Assembly:

Antony Géros elected as president (April 2005) 46578

Political parties:

New Alliance for a New Democracy (AND) tipped balance in motion of censure against President Flosse (Feb. 2005) 46475

President:

Gaston Flosse loses presidency after by-elections (Feb. 2005) 46475
 Independence from France proposed by Oscar Temaru (July 2005) 46746
 New election called (Feb. 2005) 46475

Security:

Blockade of port of Papeete by government intervention group (GIP) resolved (April 2005) 46578
 Blockade of port of Papeete lifted (Aug. 2005) 46786-87

G

G-7 *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

G-8 *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

G-77 *see* DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

GABON**Elections:**

Presidential, Omar Bongo re-elected (Nov. 2005) 46916

THE GAMBIA**Appointment:**

Alieu Ngum as Secretary of State for Economy and Finance (June 2005) 46674

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46508

Reshuffles (Oct. 2005) 46861; (Nov. 2005) 46917-18

Dismissal:

Secretary of State for Economy and Finance Margaret Keita (June 2005) 46674

Security:

Arrest of opposition leaders on charges of conspiracy (Nov. 2005) 46918

GEORGIA**Abkhazia:**

Presidential Sergey Bagapsh inaugurated (Feb. 2005) 46476

Presidential elections won by Sergey Bagapsh (Jan. 2005) 46434

Appointments:

Alexi Alexishvili as Finance Minister (June 2005) 46710
 Gela Bezhuashvili as Foreign Minister (Oct. 2005) 46903
 Gia Kavtaradze as new Justice Minister (Dec. 2005) 47004
 Grigol Katamadze as National Security Council secretary (Oct. 2005) 46903

GEORGIA (contd)

Kote Kemularia as secretary of National Security Council (Dec. 2005) 47004-05

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46476

Changes (Oct. 2005) 46903; (Dec. 2005) 47004-05

Constitution:

Changes to electoral code (Dec. 2005) 47005
 Membership of Parliament cut from 235 to 150 (Feb. 2005) 46476

Defence:

Entire general staff of armed forces forced to resign by Defence Minister Irakli Rekhiashvili (Feb. 2005) 46476

Dismissal:

Foreign Minister Salome Zurbashvili-Kashia (Oct. 2005) 46903

Economy:

Budget (Dec. 2005) 47005

Foreign relations:

Russia
 Parliamentary resolution on closure of Russian bases (March 2005) 46531
 Russian agreement to withdraw from remaining military bases (May 2005) 46645

Prime Minister:

Zurab Nogaideli appointed Prime Minister to succeed Zhvania (Feb. 2005) 46476
 Zurab Zhvania found dead from apparent carbon monoxide poisoning (Feb. 2005) 46476

Resignation:

Finance Minister Valeri Chechelashvili (June 2005) 46710

Security:

Arrest of man accused of throwing hand grenade at President Bush (July 2005) 46755

South Ossetia:

President Saakashvili offers broad autonomy (Jan. 2005) 46434

Yuri Morozov named as Prime Minister by self-declared president Eduard Kokoity (July 2005) 46755-56

UN:

Security Resolution 1582 to extend mandate of observer mission (UNOMIG) (Jan. 2005) 46434

Security Resolution 1615 to extend observer mission to Jan 31 2006 (Aug. 2005) 46795

Visit by US President George W. Bush: (May 2005) 46645

GERMANY**Appointments:**

Cornelia Pieper to chair of Bundestag education committee (Jan. 2005) 46429

Former Chancellor Gerhard Schröder as director of Russian trans-Baltic gas pipeline consortium (Dec. 2005) 46997

Baden-Württemberg:

Liability suit by banks and leasing companies against state (June 2005) 46697

President of legislature elected (April 2005) 46586

Bavaria:

Further funding of private Muslim school in Munich refused (Aug. 2005) 46792

Bundestag:

Election of Norbert Lammert as president (Oct. 2005) 46892

Cabinet:

New (Nov. 2005) 46945

Chancellor:

Agreement on "grand coalition" with CDU leader Angela Merkel as Chancellor (Oct. 2005) 46892

Early federal elections to be forced (May 2005) 46640

Election of Angela Merkel (Nov. 2005) 46945

GERMANY (contd)

Moves towards early dissolution of legislature (June 2005) 46696

Post unfilled after inconclusive federal elections (Sept. 2005) 46836

Proposals to relax EU SGP rules (Jan. 2005) 46431

Talks between Chancellor Schröder and President Bush in Washington (June 2005) 46697

Visit by Angela Merkel to France and UK (Nov. 2005) 46945

Corruption:

Elected representatives found to have remained on payroll of former employers (Jan. 2005) 46428

Former CDU Interior Minister Manfred Kanther convicted of illicit funding practices (April 2005) 46586

Former deputy defence minister Pfahls extradited from France (Jan. 2005) 46429

Former Volkswagen (VW) director Peter Hartz under criminal investigation for bribery (Oct. 2005) 46893

Resignation of Volkswagen (VW) director Peter Hartz over bribery disclosures (July 2005) 46750-51

Defence:

Approval of extension of German troop deployment in "war on terror" (Nov. 2005) 46946

World War II flying ace deprived of honours (March 2005) 46538

Dismissal:

Deutsche Börse chief executive Werner Seifert (May 2005) 46641

Disen:

Celebration of restoration of Frauenkirche (Oct. 2005) 46893

European Court of Human Rights (ECHR):

Rejection of appeals on land expropriations by USSR in former East Germany (March 2005) 46538; (June 2005) 46697

Settlement of damages and costs to Princess Caroline of Monaco for publication of intrusive photographs (July 2005) 46751

Economy:

Agreement on oil pipeline under Baltic Sea from Russia (Sept. 2005) 46836

Debate about labour market and capitalism (April 2005) 46585

Job creation summit in Berlin (March 2005) 46537-38

Joint venture with Russia to supply natural gas from Russian fields (April 2005) 46585

Reduction in corporation tax agreed (March 2005) 46538

Revised forecast for economic growth (Oct. 2005) 46893

Unemployment figures (Feb. 2005) 46485-86; (March 2005) 46537; (April 2005) 46586

Education:

Ban on universities charging tuition fees lifted (Jan. 2005) 46429

Elections:

Federal (Sept. 2005) 46836

Final results (Oct. 2005) 46892

North Rhine-Westphalia (May 2005) 46640
 Schleswig-Holstein (Feb. 2005) 46485

EU:

Draft constitution ratified (May 2005) 46640

Draft constitution to be ratified without referendum (April 2005) 46585

German visas deemed to have breached EU immigration rules (Aug. 2005) 46792

Majority public opinion opposed to Turkish membership (July 2005) 46755

Ratification of treaty delayed by President Köhler (June 2005) 46697

Federal Constitutional Court (BVG):

Challenges to legality of early dissolution of Bundestag rejected (Aug. 2005) 46792

GERMANY (contd)

- Inquiry into visa issuance policy to continue (June 2005) 46696
- Ruling against extradition of al-Qaida suspect to Spain (July 2005) 46750
- Ruling on legality of early dissolution of Bundestag (June 2005) 46696; (July 2005) 46750
- Ruling on legality of "preventive" telephone tapping (July 2005) 46750

Foreign relations:

- Approval by Bundestag of continuing deployment of troops in Afghanistan (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Czech Republic
 - No restitution to be considered for Sudetenland expulsions in World War II (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Kenya
 - Anti-corruption funding suspended (Feb. 2005) 46449
- Russia
 - Bashkirian Airlines to sue German government over mid-air collision in 2002 (July 2005) 46750
 - Visits of President Putin (April 2005) 46585; (Sept. 2005) 46836

Togo

- German cultural centre attacked (May 2005) 46613

UK

- Claim by former Chancellor Helmut Kohl of Prime Minister Thatcher's anger at prospect of German reunification (Nov. 2005) 46946

USA

- Criticism of US practice of "extraordinary rendition" (Dec. 2005) 46977
- Handover of Rhein-Main military airbase at Frankfurt (Oct. 2005) 46893
- No investigation of US Centre for Constitutional Rights charges over Abu Ghraib abuses (Feb. 2005) 46486; (Sept. 2005) 46836

Immigration and asylum:

- Fall in political asylum applications (July 2005) 46751
- Foreign Minister Joschka Fischer in scandal over visa applications (Feb. 2005) 46486; (April 2005) 46586
- Inquiry into approval of visa applications (Jan. 2005) 46429
- Number of applications for political asylum (Jan. 2005) 46429
- Repatriation of refugees to Afghanistan (May 2005) 46641
- Return of refugees to Kosovo (May 2005) 46641, 46648

Memorial to the Murdered Jews of Europe:

- Inaugurated in Berlin (May 2005) 46641, 46662

North Rhine-Westphalia:

- Jürgens Rüttgers elected as minister president (June 2005) 46697

Political parties:

- Agreement on "grand coalition" of SPD, CSU and CDU (Nov. 2005) 46945
- Announcement of full merger of Left Party electoral alliance by mid-2007 (Oct. 2005) 46892
- Coalition agreement in Schleswig-Holstein (March 2005) 46538
- Election of Dirk Niebel as secretary of Free Democratic Party (FDP) (May 2005) 46641
- Election of Hubertus Heil as secretary general of SPD (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Election of Matthias Platzeck as chairman of SPD (Nov. 2005) 46945-46
- Election of Renate Künast as leader of Greens (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Election of Volker Kauder as leader of CDU/CSU parliamentary group (Nov. 2005) 46945

GERMANY (contd)

- Electoral alliance between Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS) and Electoral Alternative for Labour and Social Justice (WASG) (June 2005) 46696
- Electoral alliance between PDS and WASG to be called Left Party (Linkspartei) (July 2005) 46751
- Far-right Organisation of Comradeship of the National Socialist Party (ANSDAPO) banned in Brandenburg (July 2005) 46751
- Negotiations begun on formation of grand coalition after inconclusive election result (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Opinion polls in election campaign (Aug. 2005) 46792
- Party of Labour and Social Justice, the Electoral Alternative, founding congress (Jan. 2005) 46429
- Resignation of Franz Müntefering as leader of SPD (Oct. 2005) 46892
- Resignation of Joschka Fischer as leader of Greens (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Resignation of three members of far-right NPD (Dec. 2005) 46997

President:

- Announcement of dissolution of Bundestag on September 18 (July 2005) 46750
- Signed law allowing shooting-down of hijacked aircraft in last resort (Jan. 2005) 46429

Racial issues:

- Far-right author charged with inciting racial hatred (March 2005) 46538
- Far-right Hauptvolk group banned (April 2005) 46586
- North Rhine-Westphalia NPD leader convicted of inciting racial hatred (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Number of crimes attributed to far-right reduced (May 2005) 46641
- Resignation of Gerard Menuhin from Yehudi Menuhin Foundation for "anti-Semitic" remarks (Nov. 2005) 46946

Resignations:

- Former Finance Minister Oskar Lafontaine from SPD (May 2005) 46640
- State premier of Schleswig-Holstein (March 2005) 46538

Saxony:

- National Democratic Party of Germany (NPD) members walked out of legislature during silence for victims of Nazi regime (Jan. 2005) 46428
- Pro-Nazi demonstrations banned (Feb. 2005) 46486

Schleswig-Holstein:

- Grand coalition formed (April 2005) 46585

Security:

- Ban on E. Xani publisher of Kurdish Workers' Party newspaper (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Deportation of imam of Islamic Centre of Nuremberg from Bavaria (July 2005) 46751
- Files of former East German security service (the Stasi) on former Chancellor Helmut Kohl opened to researchers (March 2005) 46538
- Former East German security service (the Stasi) had spied on Cardinal Ratzinger (now Pope Benedict XVI) (Oct. 2005) 46893
- German woman national kidnapped in Iraq (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Introduction of biometric passports begun (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Pro-Nazi demonstrations banned (March 2005) 46538
- Raids in Bavaria connected with banned Caliphate State organisation (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Release of Mohammed Ali Hamadei after serving sentence for 1989 hijacking of US airliner (Dec. 2005) 46997

GERMANY (contd)**Terrorism**

- Acquittal of Moroccan national on charges relating to Sept. 11, 2001 attacks upheld (June 2005) 46696-97
- Agreement on co-operation with Muslim umbrella organisations (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Alleged members of Tabligh-i Jamaat expelled from Bavaria (Aug. 2005) 46792
- Arrest of three Iraqi suspected members of Ansar al-Islam group (June 2005) 46697
- Arrest of three Iraqis suspected of plot to assassinate interim Prime Minister Ayad Allawi (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Arrests in raids in Frankfurt and elsewhere (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Ban on Essen-based YATIM Children's Aid for links with Al-Aqsa and Hamas organisations (Sept. 2005) 46836
- Ban on Multi-Kultur-Haus in Bavaria for promoting Islamic extremism (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Jordanian national released for assisting authorities (Jan. 2005) 46428
- Report on threat of Islamic extremism (May 2005) 46640-41
- Retrial of alleged al-Qaida associate Mounir Motassadeq (Jan. 2005) 46428-29
- Suspected al-Qaida associates arrested (April 2005) 46585
- Suspected Islamic militants arrested (Jan. 2005) 46427; (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Suspected Islamic terrorists expelled (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Telephone hotline for information on plots (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Tunisian national acquitted on terrorism charges but imprisoned for lesser offences (April 2005) 46585
- Two suspected Islamic militants deported from Bavaria (June 2005) 46697

Social issues:

- Gambian mother barred from subjecting her daughter to genital mutilation (female circumcision) (Jan. 2005) 46429
- New German language rules on spelling and grammar came into force (Aug. 2005) 46792

Trials:

- Acquittal of Lebanese national of role in 1986 bombing in Berlin (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Appeal against acquittal of Mannesmann executives on charges of breach of fiduciary trust (Oct. 2005) 46893
- Appeal by Moroccan national against conviction for aiding September 2001 perpetrators (May 2005) 46641
- Conviction of members of al-Tawhid movement for plotting attacks on Jewish targets in Germany (Oct. 2005) 46892-93
- Conviction of Mounir Motassadeq for membership of terrorist organisation (Aug. 2005) 46792
- Conviction of rock group leader Regener upheld (March 2005) 46538
- Conviction of Sven Jaschan for creating Sasser worm computer virus (July 2005) 46751
- Deportation of former chairman of Al-Aqsa group ordered (May 2005) 46641
- Far-right founders of Free Corps (FK) sentenced to prison (March 2005) 46538
- Former defence minister Ludwig-Holger Pfahls on charges relating to arms sales (June 2005) 46696
- Former defence minister Ludwig-Holger Pfahls convicted of tax evasion (Aug. 2005) 46792
- Member of Ansar al-Islam organisation (April 2005) 46585; (May 2005) 46641
- Members of Comradeship South (KS) group admit to bombing plot (March 2005) 46538
- Members of Comradeship South (KS) sentenced (May 2005) 46641

GERMANY (contd)

- Retrial of alleged al-Qaida associate Mounir Motassadeq (Jan. 2005) 46428-29
- Retrial ordered of former Mannesmann executives (Dec. 2005) 46997
- Syrian-German businessman to remain in custody pending extradition to Spain (May 2005) 46641
- Tunisian national acquitted on terrorism charges but imprisoned for lesser offences (April 2005) 46585
- Turkish nationals charged with contravening ban on Caliphate State radical Islamic organisation (March 2005) 46538
- Visit of President of USA George W. Bush:** (Feb. 2005) 46454

GHANA

Cabinet: (Jan. 2005) 46401

CEN-SAD:

Admitted as member (June 2005) 46674

Political parties:

Election of Peter Mac-Manu as chairman of New Patriotic Party (NPP) (Dec. 2005) 46977

GIBRALTAR

Commander of UK forces found dead: (Jan. 2005) 46434

GREECE**Aviation:**

Crash of Greek Cypriot airliner north-east of Athens (Aug. 2005) 46790-91

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47001
- Budget (Oct. 2005) 46895
- EC proposal to extend deadline for compliance with EU budget deficit criteria (Feb. 2005) 46480
- Efforts to reduce budget deficit praised by EU (April 2005) 46580
- EU warning over budget deficit (Oct. 2005) 46895
- General strike by banking and public sector workers (June 2005) 46702
- Labour laws changes proposed to strengthen economy (June 2005) 46702
- Record budget deficit (March 2005) 46532

Election:

Presidential (Feb. 2005) 46480

EU:

Draft constitution ratified (April 2005) 46580

Foreign relations:

Macedonia
UN proposal to end dispute over name (April 2005) 46591

Health:

Avian influenza
First case in EU confirmed (Oct. 2005) 46895

Human rights:

Allegations that Pakistani terrorist suspects subjected to abuse and torture (Dec. 2005) 47001

President:

Inauguration of Karolos Papoulias (March 2005) 46532

Security:

Bomb explosions at ministries in Athens (Dec. 2005) 47001

GREENLAND**Cabinet:**

Major reshuffle (April 2005) 46595
New coalition Cabinet (Nov. 2005) 46946

Elections:

Legislative (Nov. 2005) 46946

GRENADA**Appointments:**

Attorney General (March 2005) 46514

GRENADA (contd)

- Legal adviser to Cabinet (March 2005) 46514
- Disaster:**
Hurricane Emily (July 2005) 46734
- Economy:**
Budget (April 2005) 46566
- High Court rulings:**
On death sentences imposed in 1986 on "Grenada 17" overturned by Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeals (Feb. 2005) 46462

GROUP OF 77 *see* DEVELOPING COUNTRIES**GROUP OF SEVEN (G-7)** *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES**GUAM**

- Disaster:**
US submarine accident (Jan. 2005) 46420
- Superior Court:**
Acquittal of former Governor Carl T.C. Gutierrez on corruption charges (July 2005) 46746
- US Congress:**
Madeleine Bordallo re-elected (unopposed) (Jan. 2005) 46420

GUATEMALA

- Cabinet:**
Changes (Nov. 2005) 46925
- Congress:**
Ratification of Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) (March 2005) 46514
- Constitutional Court rulings:**
Against PAC compensation plan (Feb. 2005) 46458
War crimes trial annulled (Feb. 2005) 46459
- Corruption:**
Arrest warrant issued for former President Alfonso Portillo (July 2005) 46734
- Disaster:**
Floods and mudslides after Hurricane Stan (Oct. 2005) 46871
- Foreign relations:**
Mexico
Request for extradition of former President Alfonso Portillo (Nov. 2005) 46925
USA
Military aid resumed (March 2005) 46515
- Human rights:**
Documents relating to alleged police atrocities seized by human rights officials (Dec. 2005) 46984
- Security:**
Arrest of anti-narcotics agency on trafficking charges (Nov. 2005) 46925

GUINEA

- Cabinet:** (March 2005) 46508
- Dismissals:**
Minister of Foreign Affairs Mamadi Condé (March 2005) 46508
Minister of Foreign Affairs Moussa Sampil (March 2005) 46508
- President:**
Report of assassination attempt (Jan. 2005) 46402

GUINEA-BISSAU

- Cabinet:**
Changes (April 2005) 46556-57; (Nov. 2005) 46917
- Elections:**
Acceptance of defeat by ruling PAIGC party (Sept. 2005) 46812
Presidential
Inconclusive (June 2005) 46673
Second round (July 2005) 46728
- Political unrest:**
Presidential palace briefly invaded by former president Yalla (May 2005) 46613

GUINEA-BISSAU (contd)**President:**

- Former president Kumba Yalla withdrew Sept. 2003 resignation (May 2005) 46613; (June 2005) 46673
- João Bernardo Vieira accepted as president-elect (Sept. 2005) 46812
- João Bernardo Vieira sworn in as president (Oct. 2005) 46860-61
- Prime Minister:**
Appointment of Aristides Gomes (Nov. 2005) 46917
Carlos Gomes dismissed by President Vieira (Oct. 2005) 46860-61

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)

- Summit meeting in Abu Dhabi, UAE:** (Dec. 2005) 47013
- Summit meeting in Manama, Bahrain:** (Jan. 2005) 46441

GUYANA

- Commission of Inquiry:**
Home Affairs Minister Ronald Gajraj exonerated (April 2005) 46566
- Disasters:**
Floods (Jan. 2005) 46408
Foreign relief aid and IMF loan (Jan. 2005) 46408
- Economy:**
2005 budget presented (Feb. 2005) 46460
Agreement with G-8 on debt cancellation package (June 2005) 46681
- Political parties:**
New United Party (UP) formed by Cheddi Jagan Jr. (Feb. 2005) 46460
- Resignation:**
Home Affairs Minister Ronald Gajraj (May 2005) 46622

H**HAITI**

- Appointments:**
Frank Charles as Minister of Social Affairs (June 2005) 46680
Henri Dorleans as Justice Minister (June 2005) 46680
Paul-Gustave Magloire as Interior Minister (June 2005) 46680
- Aristide (former President):**
Demand for re-instatement (April 2005) 46565
Indirect negotiations with Prime Minister (Jan. 2005) 46407-8
- Cabinet:**
Changes (Feb. 2005) 46461; (June 2005) 46680
- Corruption:**
Charges filed in USA against for President Aristide for fraud (Nov. 2005) 46929
- Economy:**
Foreign aid (March 2005) 46515
IMF emergency assistance (Jan. 2005) 46408
IMF Special Drawing Rights approved (Oct. 2005) 46871
- Elections:**
Dates announced (Feb. 2005) 46461
Luis-Gérard Gilles registered as official Lavalas Family (FL) candidate (Sept. 2005) 46820
More than 50 candidates for presidential elections registered (Sept. 2005) 46820
Postponed until December (Oct. 2005) 46871
Postponed until Jan. 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46929; (Dec. 2005) 46983
Ruling by Provisional Electoral Council that Gerard Jean-Juste could not contest presidential election (Sept. 2005) 46820
- Foreign relations:**
Visit by President of Dominican Republic Leonel Fernández Reyna (Dec. 2005) 46983-84
Visit of US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (Sept. 2005) 46820

HAITI (contd)**Human rights:**

Condemnation of "catastrophic" human rights situation by Thierry Fagart of MINUSTAH (Oct. 2005) 46871

Mass deportation of Haitians from Dominican Republic (May 2005) 46621

Prime Minister (interim):

Cabinet changes (Feb. 2005) 46461

Offers indirect negotiations with former president Aristide (Jan. 2005) 46407-8

Resignation:

Minister of Justice Bernard Gousse (June 2005) 46680

Security:

Former Prime Minister Yvon Neptune charged in connection with massacre in 2004 (April 2005) 46565

Haitian journalists allegedly assaulted by guards working for interim President Alexandre (Oct. 2005) 46871

Kidnapping of Lavalas Family (FL) leader Emmanuel Cantave

Release on payment of ransom (Dec. 2005) 46984

Upsurge in violence and kidnappings (Dec. 2005) 46984

Violent protests at visit of President of Dominican Republic (Dec. 2005) 46983-84

Supreme Court:

Ruling that Dumarsais Simeus permitted to run for president (Dec. 2005) 46983

Trials:

Former Prime Minister Yvon Neptune to be tried without jury (Oct. 2005) 46871

UN:

Allegations of civilian deaths in MINUSTAH operation (July 2005) 46734

Clashes between MINUSTAH and armed civilian gangs (Nov. 2005) 46929

Member of Stabilisation Mission killed (April 2005) 46565

Resolution 1601 to extend mandate of UN Stabilisation Mission (MINUSTAH) (May 2005) 46621

Resolution 1608 to extend mandate of UN Stabilisation Mission (MINUSTAH) (June 2005) 46680

UN Stabilisation Mission lacked training and experience to fulfil role adequately (July 2005) 46734

UN Stabilisation Mission to use force to disarm armed groups before elections (Feb. 2005) 46461

HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES

see also AIDS; SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH; WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO)

Avian influenza:**China**

Compulsory vaccination of poultry (May 2005) 46628

Cull of birds (May 2005) 46627-28

Human deaths (Nov. 2005) 46936; (Dec. 2005) 46993

Misuse of poultry drug (June 2005) 46686
Outbreaks (June 2005) 46686; (July 2005) 46764; (Oct. 2005) 46878

EU

Ban in poultry imports from Turkey (Oct. 2005) 46888

Measures to combat (Oct. 2005) 46899

Figures on human infection (July 2005) 46764; (Nov. 2005) 46936

Greece (Oct. 2005) 46895

Indonesia

Human deaths (July 2005) 46738; (Sept. 2005) 46833; (Oct. 2005) 46884; (Nov. 2005) 46940; (Dec. 2005) 46985

Korea, North (March 2005) 46521-22

Romania (Oct. 2005) 46888

HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES (contd)

Russia (July 2005) 46757, (Oct. 2005) 46902

Taiwan, generic version of Tamiflu drug (Oct. 2005) 46879

Thailand (Oct. 2005) 46882

Turkey (Oct. 2005) 46887-88

Ukraine (Dec. 2005) 47007

USA, planned response (Nov. 2005) 46925

Vietnam (Jan. 2005) 46417; (Feb. 2005) 46470-71; (April 2005) 46574

WHO conference in Kuala Lumpur (July 2005) 46764

WHO warning of pandemic (Feb. 2005) 46499

BSE (mad cow disease):

Found in French goat (April 2005) 46582

Foot and Mouth disease:

China, Cull of cattle (May 2005) 46628

Japanese encephalitis:

Outbreak in India and Nepal (Sept. 2005) 46824-25

Marburg haemorrhagic fever:

Outbreak in Angola (April 2005) 46559

Poliomyelitis:

Indonesia (May 2005) 46632

Yemen (May 2005) 46658

Report of pneumonic plague in DRC (Congo):

(Feb. 2005) 46450

Smoking:**Bangladesh**

Ban on smoking in public places (March 2005) 46519

Bhutan

Banned in public places (Feb. 2005) 46475

Chile

Banned in public places and limits on sales and advertising (Oct. 2005) 46869

Cuba

Banned in public places (Feb. 2005) 46461

Italy

Banned in public places (Jan. 2005) 46431

Spain

Banned in workplace and public places (Dec. 2005) 47000

UK

Bill to ban smoking in workplaces and food premises (May 2005) 46637

WHO Convention on Tobacco Control came into force (Feb. 2005) 46499

Swine fever:

China (July 2005) 46735

Variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (vCJD):

First case confirmed in Japan (Feb. 2005) 46470

First case in Netherlands (April 2005) 46585

HONDURAS**Appointments:**

Leonidas Rosa Bautista as Attorney General (July 2005) 46731

New army commander (Jan. 2005) 46405

Ramon Medina Luna as Minister to the Presidency (July 2005) 46731

Cabinet:

Changes (July 2005) 46731

Corruption:

Investigation against Attorney General and his deputy (July 2005) 46731

Economy:

Budget approved (Jan. 2005) 46405

Debt service relief (April 2005) 46566

Elections:

Legislative (Nov. 2005) 46926

Results (Dec. 2005) 46979

Presidential (Nov. 2005) 46926

Results (Dec. 2005) 46979

National Congress:

Ratification of Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) (March 2005) 46514

Obituary:

Azcona del Hoyo, José Simón (former President) (Oct. 2005) 46872

HONDURAS (contd)**President:**

Victory in elections for Mel Zelaya (José Manuel Zelaya Rosales) (Dec. 2005) 46979

Resignations:

Attorney General Ovidio Navarro (July 2005) 46731

Deputy Attorney General Yuri Melara (July 2005) 46731

HONG KONG**Appointments:**

Andrew Wong Ho-yuen as transitional permanent secretary (July 2005) 46735

Chief Executive of HKSAR Tung Chee-hwa to Chinese People's Political Consultative Committee (CPPCC) (Feb. 2005) 46468

Donald Tsang confirmed as Chief Executive (June 2005) 46687

Donald Tsang as interim Chief Executive (April 2005) 46571

Rafael Hui as Chief Secretary (June 2005) 46687

Wong Yan-lung as Secretary of Justice (Oct. 2005) 46879

Cabinet:

Announcement of expansion of Executive Council by eight members (Oct. 2005) 46879

Commission of Strategic Development (CSD):

Relaunched (Nov. 2005) 46936

Court of Final Appeal:

Falun Gong convictions overturned (May 2005) 46628

Ruling on sale by Housing Department of shopping centres (July 2005) 46735

Economy:

Budget (March 2005) 46521

Health:

Confirmation of case of pig-borne bacterial infection (Oct. 2005) 46879

Legislative Council:

Criticism of proposed political reforms by Roman Catholic Bishop Joseph Zen (Nov. 2005) 46936

Defeat of electoral reform package (Dec. 2005) 46993

Proposals for electoral and political reforms (Oct. 2005) 46879

Visit of all 60 members to Guangdong province (Sept. 2005) 46835

Political parties:

Merger of Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong and Hong Kong Progressive Alliance under DAB name (Feb. 2005) 46468

Resignations:

Chief Executive of Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (March 2005) 46520

Director of Hong Kong Special Administrative Region Lam Woon-kwong (Jan. 2005) 46421

Interim Chief Executive Donald Tsang in order to stand for election (May 2005) 46628

Secretary of Justice Elsie Leung (Oct. 2005) 46879

Security:

Arrest of journalist on espionage charges (June 2005) 46687

Executive order to regulate covert surveillance (Aug. 2005) 46783

Journalist charged with spying for Taiwan (Aug. 2005) 46783

Mass demonstration calling for timetable for full democracy (Dec. 2005) 46993

Request for pardons for 1967 riots (Feb. 2005) 46468

Social issues:

Policy to encourage three children per family (Feb. 2005) 46468

HUMAN RIGHTS

see also DEATH PENALTY; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS (ECHR); INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (ICC); UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNHRC); WAR CRIMES

Afghanistan:

Abuse of Afghan villagers by US troops (March 2005) 46516
Allegations of violations by US forces (April 2005) 46570
Report on abuse deaths leaked (May 2005) 46623

Belarus:

UNHRC resolution condemning violations (April 2005) 46594

Brazil:

Limited declassification of documents relating to military dictatorship (Nov. 2005) 46928

Burma:

Amnesty International report on imposition by *Tatmadaw* (armed forces) of forced labour (Sept. 2005) 46830-31
Burma Campaign UK report claimed that French energy company Total's operations gave support to military government (Feb. 2005) 46471
Call by Human Rights Watch for UN action on Burma (Oct. 2005) 46881-82
Report of forcible conversions to Buddhism in Chin state (Sept. 2005) 46831
Report by Guy Horton (*Dying Alive*) published (June 2005) 46690
UK Prime Minister Tony Blair appeals to UK public not to visit Burma (Feb. 2005) 46471

Cambodia:

UNCHR criticism of land evictions (Sept. 2005) 46830

Chile:

Document submitted to Supreme Court by Gen. Contreras (May 2005) 46618

China:

Arrest of activist campaigning against forced sterilisations and abortions in Shandong province (Sept. 2005) 46827
Selective abortion of female foetuses to be illegal (Jan. 2005) 46409
Visit of UN special rapporteur on torture (Nov. 2005) 46936
Findings of widespread use of torture by authorities (Dec. 2005) 46992

Colombia:

UNHRC report on violations by government forces and rebel groups (April 2005) 46563-64

Congo, Democratic Republic of:

Case against Uganda brought before International Court of Justice (ICJ) (April 2005) 46559
Leading activist Pascal Kabungulu Kibembi assassinated (Aug. 2005) 46769
Report by Human Rights Watch on role of gold companies in conflict (June 2005) 46669
Report on use of rape by militias (March 2005) 46507

Côte d'Ivoire:

Allegation by Human Rights Watch of recruitment of former child soldiers from Liberia (Oct. 2005) 46861

Dominican Republic:

Mass deportation of Haitian immigrants (May 2005) 46621

Egypt:

Alleged torture of suspects detained after Sinai bomb attacks (Feb. 2005) 46498
Human Rights Watch report on censorship in universities (June 2005) 46717

El Salvador:

Anti-crime measures criticised (June 2005) 46677

France:

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)

Amnesty International report accused police of excessive use of force (April 2005) 46582
Appeal of Carlos the Jackal against solitary confinement in prison upheld by ECHR (Jan. 2005) 46430

Greece:

Allegations that Pakistani terrorist suspects subjected to abuse and torture (Dec. 2005) 47001

Guatemala:

Documents relating to alleged police atrocities seized by human rights officials (Dec. 2005) 46984

Haiti:

Condemnation of "catastrophic" human rights situation by Thierry Fagart of MINUSTAH (Oct. 2005) 46871
Mass deportation of Haitians from Dominican Republic (May 2005) 46621

India:

Report of abuses by police during hunt for bandit Koose Muniswamy Veerappan in 2004 (Nov. 2005) 46932

Indonesia:

Acquittal by ad hoc human rights court of police commanders on charges relating to police raids on Abepura in 2000 (Sept. 2005) 46832
Rebuttal of claims of human rights abuses by TNI troops in Papua province (Sept. 2005) 46832
Report on human rights abuses by TNI in Papua province (formerly Irian Jaya) (Aug. 2005) 46776
Report of National Commission on Human Rights on investigation into disappearance of students in 1997-98 (Sept. 2005) 46833

Iran:

Human Rights Watch report on MKO opposition group (May 2005) 46658

Iraq:

Allegations of systematic use of torture by Iraqi security forces (Jan. 2005) 46437
Increase in malnutrition rates among children (March 2005) 46544
Killings by insurgents deemed by Human Rights Watch to be war crimes and crimes against humanity (Oct. 2005) 46905
Photographs of Saddam Hussein in prison may violate Geneva Conventions (May 2005) 46656

Israel:

Arrest warrants issued in London for three senior commanders for alleged war crimes against Palestinians (Sept. 2005) 46852
Report on illegal medical experiments in public hospitals (May 2005) 46653

Korea, North:

Admission by DPRK that South Korea prisoners of war and kidnapped citizens alive in North Korea (Oct. 2005) 46886
Evidence of abductions in 1971-72 (Feb. 2005) 46470
Largest camp for political prisoners dismantled (Jan. 2005) 46410

Lithuania:

Censorship of prisoner's letters deemed illegal by ECHR (Feb. 2005) 46491

Malaysia:

Identification of Chinese woman in police abuse case (Dec. 2005) 46986
Inquiry ordered into abuse by police of ethnic Chinese woman (Nov. 2005) 46939

Maldives:

Criticism by UK barristers of judicial processes in Maldives (Oct. 2005) 46875

Morocco:

EU condemnation of treatment of illegal migrants (Oct. 2005) 46909

Nepal:

Abuses and kidnappings blamed on both gov-

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)

ernment forces and Maoist rebels (Jan. 2005) 46415
Extended powers of arrest and detention for police (April 2005) 46568
Several constitutional rights suspended (Feb. 2005) 46462
UNCHR concern at police actions at peace demonstration (Sept. 2005) 46826

Niger:

Public liberation of slaves abandoned (March 2005) 46509-10

Nigeria:

Report by Human Rights Violations Investigation Committee (Opota panel) (Jan. 2005) 46401

Pakistan:

Claims of harassment by rape victim Dr Shazia Khalid (June 2005) 46685

Papua New Guinea:

Report by Human Rights Watch of police abuses (Sept. 2005) 46834

Peru:

Former head of National Intelligence Service (SIN) indicted on charges of human rights abuses (Aug. 2005) 46773
Report by Human Rights Watch implicating Fujimori in abuses and corruption (Dec. 2005) 46980

Russia:

Criticism by PACE of human rights violations in Chechnya (June 2005) 46709
Human Rights Watch report (Jan. 2005) 46423
PACE resolution on concern over changes to electoral system and call to ratify ECHR protocol on abolition of death penalty (June 2005) 46709
Report on prisons in Russia alleging torture and abuses (Aug. 2005) 46788

Sudan:

Charges against two workers of Dutch branch of Médecins Sans Frontières dropped (June 2005) 46668
Human Rights Watch report on government responsibility for crimes against humanity (Dec. 2005) 46974
Violations condemned by UN Human Rights Commission (UNHRC) (April 2005) 46557

Switzerland:

Assisted suicide to be allowed at university hospital in Lausanne (Dec. 2005) 47002

Syria:

Amnesty and release of political prisoners (Nov. 2005) 46959
Head of Arab Organisation of Human Rights arrested (May 2005) 46651
Human Rights Association of Syria (HRAS) to file cases of torture against state (April 2005) 46602

Turkey:

Ban on university conference on killings of Armenians (1915-23) circumvented (Sept. 2005) 46846
Ban on wearing of *hijab* in universities does not violate human rights (Nov. 2005) 46956
EU accession developments (March 2005) 46531
European Commission Against Racism and Intolerance report criticised (Feb. 2005) 46490
Public support in south-eastern Turkey for "honour killings" (Oct. 2005) 46887
Reports of abuses cited by member of European Parliament (Oct. 2005) 46887
Warning by EU commissioner over trial of novelist Orhan Pamuk (Dec. 2005) 47004

Uganda:

Case brought by Democratic Republic of Congo before International Court of Justice (ICJ) charging Uganda with human rights abuses in 2003 (April 2005) 46559

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)**UK:**

- Amnesty International report on detention of failed asylum seekers (June 2005) 46699
- Appeal by Ministry of Defence against application of Human Rights Act in UK premises abroad (Oct. 2005) 46898
- Bill to merge existing rights bodies to single Commission for Equality and Human Rights (May 2005) 46637
- Council of Europe reports critical of UK policy towards foreign terrorist suspects and asylum seekers (June 2005) 46698
- Forced Marriages Unit of Home and Foreign offices relaunched (Jan. 2005) 46426
- Human rights of UK national held in military custody Iraq not breached (Aug. 2005) 46794
- Hunting Act deemed not to breach human rights law (July 2005) 46749
- Mohammed Naveed Bhatti to challenge conditions of custody on remand (May 2005) 46638
- Powers of restrictions on terrorist suspects in Prevention of Terrorism bill would require derogation from European Convention on Human Rights (Feb. 2005) 46482
- Provision in Terrorism Bill for detention without trial for 90 days criticised by civil liberties groups (Sept. 2005) 46837
- Ruling on application of Human Rights Act to UK troops abroad (Dec. 2005) 46999

USA:

- Amendment to budget bill to restrict interrogation techniques to be vetoed by President (Oct. 2005) 46866-67
- Assertion by Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice that US would abide by UN Convention Against Torture (Dec. 2005) 46977
- Challenge filed by American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) against process of "rendition" (Dec. 2005) 46977-78
- Concern by Human Rights Watch of practice of "extraordinary rendition" to secret prisons in Eastern Europe (Nov. 2005) 46924
- Controversial Justice Department ruling on definition of torture (Jan. 2005) 46404
- Hunger strike by prisoners in Guantanamo Bay resumed (Aug. 2005) 46771
- Non-US citizens wrongly prevented from challenging continued detention at Guantanamo Bay (Jan. 2005) 46404
- Presidential endorsement of defence bill amendment to extend prohibition of torture to anyone in US custody at home or abroad (Dec. 2005) 46978
- Rejection by UNHRC of invitation to visit Guantanamo Bay because of restrictions on access to prisoners (Nov. 2005) 46924
- Report of abuse of copies of Koran by interrogators in Guantanamo Bay (May 2005) 46615
- Report of proposal by Vice President Cheney to allow CIA to use interrogation techniques that could be defined as torture (Nov. 2005) 46924
- US Army inspector general's report into Abu Ghraib abuses (April 2005) 46562

Vietnam:

- Amnesty for political prisoners to mark Tet (Feb. 2005) 46471
- Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reports on abuses of Montagnards in Central Highlands (June 2005) 46689

Zimbabwe:

- Amnesty International report on continuing abuses (May 2005) 46612
- Amnesty International report on deaths during mass evictions (June 2005) 46671
- Condemnation by UN of slum clearance as catastrophic humanitarian crisis (July 2005) 46726; (Dec. 2005) 46975

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)

- Condemnation by Zimbabwe Human Rights Association of constitutional amendment bill (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Rejection of UN offer of tents to house people evicted from slums (Dec. 2005) 46975
- UN special rapporteur's condemnation of mass evictions (June 2005) 46671

HUNGARY**Appointments:**

- Gen. Andras Havril as army chief of staff (Jan. 2005) 46434
- Janos Veres as Finance Minister (April 2005) 46586
- Jozsef Graf as Agriculture Minister (April 2005) 46586

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46479**Dismissals:**

- Agriculture Minister Imre Nemeth (April 2005) 46586
- Finance Minister Tibor Draskovics (April 2005) 46586

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47007
- Warning by European Commission on budget deficit (Oct. 2005) 46890

Foreign relations:

- Saudi Arabian ambassador recalled (Feb. 2005) 46479

Obituary:

- Losonczy, Pal (former President) (March 2005) 46539

Political parties:

- Leader of Alliance of Free Democrats (SzDSz) re-elected (March 2005) 46539
- Merger of far-right Jobbik and MIEP parties into Third Way party (Oct. 2005) 46890

President:

- Election of Laszlo Solyom by National Assembly (June 2005) 46703
- Inauguration of Laszlo Solyom (Aug. 2005) 46795

I

IAEA *see* INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)

ICC *see* INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (ICC)

ICELAND**Appointments:**

- Arni Mathiesen as Finance Minister (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Geir Haarde as Foreign Minister (Sept. 2005) 46844

Bobby Fischer:

- Icelandic citizenship granted to former world chess champion (March 2005) 46542

Cabinet:

- Reshuffle (Sept. 2005) 46844

Economy:

- Budget (Oct. 2005) 46899
- Strikes by women demanding equal pay (Oct. 2005) 46899-900

Political parties:

- Geir Haarde elected leader of Independence Party (Oct. 2005) 46899

Resignation:

- Foreign Minister David Oddsson (Sept. 2005) 46844

War in Iraq:

- Further political criticism of government (Jan. 2005) 46434-35

ICJ *see* INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)

ILO *see* INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO)

IMB *see* INTERNATIONAL MARITIME BUREAU (IMB)

IMF *see* INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION**Asylum issues:****Australia**

- Cases reassessed on religious conversion (March 2005) 46526
- Relaxation of rules (March 2005) 46526

Germany

- Statistics (Jan. 2005) 46429; (July 2005) 46751

Japan

- UNHCR criticism of deportation of Kurds (Jan. 2005) 46411

UK

- New processes to handle late claims for asylum (Nov. 2005) 46947-48
- Plans to build asylum reception centres in rural areas abandoned (June 2005) 46698
- Question of safety of failed Zimbabwean asylum seekers (June 2005) 46698; (July 2005) 46748; (Oct. 2005) 46897
- Statistics on asylum applications and removals (Feb. 2005) 46483-84; (May 2005) 46638; (July 2005) 46748; (Aug. 2005) 46794; (Nov. 2005) 46947
- Withdrawal of welfare benefits from rejected asylum seekers left children vulnerable (Aug. 2005) 46794

Australia:

- Chinese diplomat Chen Yonglin and family granted residency visas (June 2005) 46692; (July 2005) 46744
- Immigration Department to be sued by 10-year-old Iranian boy (Aug. 2005) 46785
- Recruitment drive for skilled immigrants announced (Aug. 2005) 46785
- Review of cases (May 2005) 46632; (July 2005) 46744

EU:

- Agreement on deportation of failed applicants and illegal immigrants by joint charter flights (July 2005) 46753
- Proposed measures for common rules on return of illegal migrants and "vigorous integration" of legal migrants (Sept. 2005) 46843

France:

- Amnesty for illegal immigrants ruled out (May 2005) 46635
- Call by Overseas France Minister François Baroin for debate on entitlement to citizenship (Sept. 2005) 46840
- Plans to combat illegal immigration (June 2005) 46696
- Proposals to make entry through marriage more difficult (Nov. 2005) 46944

Germany:

- Number of applications for political asylum (Jan. 2005) 46429; (July 2005) 46751
- Repatriation of refugees to Afghanistan (May 2005) 46641
- Return of refugees to Kosovo (May 2005) 46641, 46648
- Scandal over visa applications (Jan. 2005) 46429; (Feb. 2005) 46486; (April 2005) 46586

Japan:

- No official figures on grants of refugee status (Jan. 2005) 46411
- UNHCR criticism of deportation of Kurdish asylum-seekers (Jan. 2005) 46411

Libya:

- Criticised by EU on management of illegal immigrants (April 2005) 46602

Malawi:

- Expulsion of illegal immigrants delayed (Feb. 2005) 46473

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (contd)**Malaysia:**

Illegal immigrants rounded up (March 2005)
46524-25

Migration:

Contribution of remittances by migrants to
poverty reduction (June 2005) 46721
Effect of migration on welfare systems (June
2005) 46721

Netherlands:

Antillean immigrants to be deported (May 2005)
46640
Integration test for immigrants (Feb. 2005)
46486

Russia:

Signs of popular anti-immigrant sentiments
(Nov. 2005) 46953

Spain:

Amnesty for illegal immigrants (Feb. 2005)
46481; (May 2005) 46643
Deaths among would-be immigrants (Jan. 2005)
46430
Immigrants without documents (Jan. 2005)
46430

UK:

Announcement of measures against potential
terrorists (Oct. 2005) 46896
Bill to implement five-year strategy announced
(May 2005) 46637
Detainee Support and Help Unit director record-
ed advising on obtaining fake passport (Feb.
2005) 46483
Government five-year strategy (Feb. 2005)
46483
Immigration, Asylum and Nationality bill
launched (June 2005) 46698
Immigration for work statistics (Feb. 2005)
46484
Introduction of citizenship tests (Nov. 2005)
46948
Measures against illegal immigrants announced
(June 2005) 46698-99
New rules on sham marriages came into force
(Feb. 2005) 46483
People-smuggling gang broken up (Dec. 2005)
46999
Publication of population and immigration data
projections (Oct. 2005) 46898
Resignation of member of Special Immigration
Appeals Commission (Jan. 2005) 46425
Statistics for grants of UK citizenship (May
2005) 46638
UK citizenship granted to Zimbabwe-born
English cricket coach Duncan Fletcher (Sept.
2005) 46838
Visas denied to young single applicants in
Bangladesh and Jamaica (June 2005) 46699
Visas suspended for UK working holidays (April
2005) 46584
Visas for younger Nigerians suspended (April
2005) 46584

USA:

New anti-immigration laws (May 2005)
46616-17

World Migration Report 2005: (June 2005)
46721

INDIA**Andaman Islands:**

Islanders living in refugee camps after tsunami
(Jan. 2005) 46413

Andhra Pradesh:

High Court ruling that quotas for education
places and government jobs for Muslims
unconstitutional (Nov. 2005) 46932
P. Ravi, Telugu Desam Party (TDP) legislator
shot dead (Jan. 2005) 46414
Resignations of Telangana Rashtra Samitri
(TRS) ministers (July 2005) 46742
Riot and subsequent strike by TDP supporters
(Jan. 2005) 46414

INDIA (contd)

State Assembly by-elections (June 2005) 46682

Appointment:

Yogesh Kumar Sabharwal as chief justice of
India (Nov. 2005) 46932

Assam:

Ceasefire signed with separatist National
Democratic Front of Bodoland (NDFB) (May
2005) 46625
Ceasefire with United People's Democratic
Solidarity (UPDS) extended (July 2005)
46742
Dima Halam Daoga militants abscond from gov-
ernment camps (Dec. 2005) 46989
Ethnic conflict between Karbi and Dimasa com-
munities (Oct. 2005) 46874
General strike called by ULFA after death in
prison of its founder Robin Handique (Sept.
2005) 46824
Talks agreed with ULFA (Sept. 2005) 46824
Two senior members of United Liberation Front
of Assam (ULFA) surrendered to police (Feb.
2005) 46464

Aviation:

Two members of Haryana administration killed
in air crash (March 2005) 46517

Awards:

Padma Bhushan award to UK journalist Sir
Mark Tully (Jan. 2005) 46414
Padma Shri award to Gladys Staines, widow of
Australian missionary Graham Staines, for
social work (Jan. 2005) 46414

Bihar:

Arrest of Minister for Water Resources
Jaiprakash Narayan Yadav (Oct. 2005) 46874
Assembly dissolved (May 2005) 46625
BJP leader Ravi Shankar Prasad shot at elec-
tion meeting (Oct. 2005) 46874
Maoist Naxalite guerrillas shot dead by police
(June 2005) 46682
New state elections (Oct. 2005) 46874; (Nov.
2005) 46931
Presidential rule extended for six months (July
2005) 46742
State elections (Feb. 2005) 46463; (March
2005) 46517

Corruption:

External Affairs minister named in Volcker
report on "oil-for-food" scandal (Nov. 2005)
46931
Legislators exposed for taking bribes from lobby
group (Dec. 2005) 46988-89
New charges against Railways Minister and oth-
ers (May 2005) 46625; (Sept. 2005) 46825
Railways Minister Laloo Prasad Yadav charged
with embezzlement (April 2005) 46567

Defence:

10-year agreement with USA signed (June
2005) 46682

Disasters:

Death toll in monsoon floods in Maharashtra
state and Bombay (Aug. 2005) 46779
Flooding in Andhra Pradesh and Tamil Nadu
(Oct. 2005) 46874; (Nov. 2005) 46932; (Dec.
2005) 46989
Floods in Bombay (July 2005) 46741-42
Massive earthquake in Kashmir (Oct. 2005)
46873
Release of water from Indira Sagar dam on
Narmada river (April 2005) 46567
Tropical storm damage in coastal areas of
Andhra Pradesh (Sept. 2005) 46825

Economy:

Budget presented (Feb. 2005) 46464
Deal signed with Iran to import liquified natural
gas (LNG) (June 2005) 46682
Nationwide strike in protest at changes in
labour law and privatisations (Sept. 2005)
46825
State-owned banks to merge (March 2005)
46518

INDIA (contd)

World Bank loan for rural infrastructure agreed
(Aug. 2005) 46779

Elections:

By-elections in Maharashtra state (Nov. 2005)
46931
State assemblies (Feb. 2005) 46463; (Nov.
2005) 46931

Environment:

Initiatives to conserve tigers (May 2005) 46625

Foreign relations:**Bangladesh**

Bangladeshi writer Taslima Nasreen applied
for Indian citizenship (Feb. 2005) 46464
Clashes over border fencing (March 2005)
46519

China

Visit of Premier Wen Jiabao (April 2005)
46567

Iran

Support requested for resumption of uranium
enrichment programme (Sept. 2005)
46825

Nepal

Reaction to Gyanendra's seizure of power
(Feb. 2005) 46463

Pakistan

Agreement on direct bus route in Kashmir
(Feb. 2005) 46463-64
Agreement to return imprisoned nationals
(Aug. 2005) 46779
Exchange of prisoners at border crossing
(Sept. 2005) 46825
Pakistani fishermen released in Gujarat
(April 2005) 46567
President Musharraf invited to cricket match
(March 2005) 46517
Visit of President Musharraf for cricket
match and summit meeting (April 2005)
46566-67

UK

Visit of Prime Minister Tony Blair in role as
president of EU Council of Ministers
(Sept. 2005) 46824

USA

Defence supplies deal (June 2005) 46682
Visa denied to Modi (March 2005) 46518

Goa:

Government falls in complex power struggle
(Feb. 2005) 46464
President's rule imposed (March 2005) 46517;
(June 2005) 46682
State Assembly by-elections (June 2005) 46682

Gujarat:

Death toll in 2002 riots (May 2005) 46625

Haryana:

New state administration (March 2005) 46517
State Assembly by-election (June 2005) 46682
State Assembly elections (Feb. 2005) 46463

Health:

Bill to prevent production of generic versions of
patented drugs (March 2005) 46518
Criticism of failure to prevent epidemic of
Japanese encephalitis in Uttar Pradesh
(Sept. 2005) 46824-25

Human rights:

Report of abuses by police during hunt for ban-
dit Koose Muniswamy Veerappan in 2004
(Nov. 2005) 46932

Inquiries:

Announcement of compensation to be paid to
survivors of 1984 anti-Sikh riots (Sept. 2005)
46825
Into train fire at Godhra station (Jan. 2005) 46414
Nanavati Commission report published (Aug.
2005) 46778-79
Report of Nanavati Commission into anti-Sikh
riots submitted (Feb. 2005) 46464

Jammu and Kashmir state:

Assassination of education minister Ghulam
Nabi Lone at Srinagar (Oct. 2005) 46873

INDIA (contd)

Car bombs (June 2005) 46682
 Civic elections (Feb. 2005) 46463
 Civilian casualties of insurgency (Jan. 2005) 46414
 Direct bus route agreed (Feb. 2005) 46463-64
 Direct bus route inaugurated (April 2005) 46566
 Elections in Ladakh (Oct. 2005) 46873
 Ghulam Nabi Azad named as next chief minister (Oct. 2005) 46873
 Militant Islamic Kashmiri group Lashkar-i-Toiba proscribed by UN (May 2005) 46625
 Over 50 people detained for links with militant groups cleared for release (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Railway connection to rest of India begun (April 2005) 46566
 Separatist incidents including female suicide bomber (Oct. 2005) 46873
 Severe snowfalls cause at least 278 deaths (Feb. 2005) 46464
 Suspension of operations by separatist United Jihad Council after earthquake (Oct. 2005) 46873
 Talks between Prime Minister and separatist Kashmiri leaders (Sept. 2005) 46823-24
 Temporary opening of border crossings to facilitate earthquake relief (Nov. 2005) 46931
 Tourist centre in Srinagar attacked (April 2005) 46566
 Visit of Indian Kashmiri leaders to Pakistan (June 2005) 46681-82
 Withdrawal of paramilitary Border Security Force (Sept. 2005) 46824

Jharkhand:

State assembly elections (Feb. 2005) 46463
 State government formed (March 2005) 46517

Kashmir earthquake:

Massive earthquake in Jammu and Kashmir state (Oct. 2005) 46873
 Negotiations with Pakistan on relief aid (Oct. 2005) 46873
 Opening of five crossing points on Line of Control (LoC) to aid relief (Oct. 2005) 46873

Law and legislation:

National Rural Employment Guarantee Bill introduced (Aug. 2005) 46779
 Right to Information Act came into force (Oct. 2005) 46874

Maharashtra:

258 people killed in stampede of pilgrims at Hindu shrine (Jan. 2005) 46414

Manipur:

Extension of ban on six separatist rebel organisations (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Fighting between ethnic rebel groups (May 2005) 46625; (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Library in Imphal destroyed by protesters demanding reintroduction of ancient Mayek script (April 2005) 46567
 Riots after demonstration by Naga groups (July 2005) 46742
 Soldiers killed by ethnic Meitei insurgents (July 2005) 46742
 Soldiers killed in MPLF guerrilla ambush (Sept. 2005) 46824

Meghalaya:

Ceasefire with Achik National Volunteers Council (ANVC) extended (July 2005) 46742
 Deaths in banned student demonstrations in Garo Hills region (Sept. 2005) 46824

Nagaland:

Ceasefire extended for six months (July 2005) 46742
 Peace talks with National Socialist Council of Nagaland-Isaac Muivah (NSCN-IM) ethnic separatist group (Feb. 2005) 46464

Nicobar Islands:

Islanders living in refugee camps after tsunami (Jan. 2005) 46413

INDIA (contd)**Nuclear issues:**

Agreement with US to share civilian technology (July 2005) 46741; (Dec. 2005) 46989

Obituaries:

Bhandari, Sunder Singh (founder of Bharatiya Jana Sangh party) (June 2005) 46682
 Dixit, J.N. (National Security Adviser) (Jan. 2005) 46413-14
 Dutt, Sunil (film actor) (May 2005) 46625
 Godse, Gopal (last survivor of group that assassinated Mahatma Gandhi in 1948) (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Narayanam, K.R. (former President) (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Sayeed, P.M. (Minister of Power) (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Singh, Umrao (last surviving non-Gurkha winner of Victoria Cross) (Nov. 2005) 46932

Parliament:

Expulsion of 11 legislators for accepting bribes from lobby group (Dec. 2005) 46988-89

Political parties:

Appointment of Rajnath Singh as president of BJP (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Ban re-imposed on Communist Party of India-Maoist (CPI-M) (Aug. 2005) 46779
 Breakaway group named National Congress (Indira) (NCI) formed (May 2005) 46625
 Criticism within BJP of remarks made by former Deputy Prime Minister L.K. Advani in Pakistan (June 2005) 46682
 Expulsion from BJP of Uma Bharati (Dec. 2005) 46989
 National Democratic Alliance (NDA) led boycott of Lok Sabha (lower house of Parliament) (April 2005) 46567
 Resignation of Sanjay Joshi as general secretary of BJP (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Retirement from politics of chairman of BJP Atal Bihari Vajpayee (Dec. 2005) 46989

Population:

UN estimate of growth (Feb. 2005) 46499

Prime Minister:

Apology for 1984 anti-Sikh riots (Aug. 2005) 46779
 Manmohan Singh held summit meeting with President Musharraf of Pakistan (April 2005) 46566-67
 Manmohan Singh signed trade and border agreements with Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao (April 2005) 46567
 Talks with separatist Kashmiri leaders (Sept. 2005) 46823-24
 Visit of Manmohan Singh to USA (July 2005) 46741

Religious affairs:

Israel to cease conversions to Judaism in Mizoram and Manipur (Nov. 2005) 46932
 "Lost tribe" of Bnei Menashe people to emigrate to Israel (April 2005) 46597

Resignations:

Cabinet member Natwar Singh (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Minister for External Affairs K. Natwar Singh (Nov. 2005) 46931
 President of BJP L.K. Advani from leadership of party in December (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Union Minister for Non-Resident Indians Affairs Jagdish Tytler (Aug. 2005) 46778-79

Security:

Arrest of members of Dukhtaran-e-Mimlat (Daughters of the Nation) Islamic group (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Arrest of Sikh leader Simranjit Singh Mann on sedition charges (June 2005) 46682
 Arrest of Sikh militants associated with Babbar Khalsa International (BKI) organisation (July 2005) 46742
 Arrest of Sikh militants in Punjab (June 2005) 46682

INDIA (contd)

Arrest of suspected organiser of New Delhi bombings (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Bombs in Delhi cinemas showing Sikh films (May 2005) 46624-25
 Civilians killed by separatist militants in Tripura state (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Establishment of Inter-State Joint Task Force to combat Maoist Naxalite guerrillas (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Explosion of three bombs in markets and railway station in New Delhi claimed by Islamic group linked to Lashkar-i-Toiba (LiT) (Oct. 2005) 46874
 Extradition of Abu Salem from Portugal on 1993 Bombay bombing charges (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Gun attack on Indian Institute of Science in Bangalore (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Increase in Naxalite guerrilla insurgency (Aug. 2005) 46779; (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Militant attacks in Srinagar (Jammu and Kashmir state) (Nov. 2005) 46931-32
 Militant Islamic Kashmiri group LiT
 Attack on Ayodhya religious site (July 2005) 46741
 Proscribed by UN (May 2005) 46625
 Police and civilian deaths at rally held by Rajbongshi tribe in West Bengal (Sept. 2005) 46824
 Police criticised for excessive violence against striking workers in Gurgaon (in Haryana state) (July 2005) 46742
 Protests in West Bengal against joint Indian-US airforce exercises (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Riots by BSP activists after murder of former state party president (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Stampede at flood relief centre in Tamil Nadu (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Two Maoist rebel groups withdraw from peace talks with state government (Jan. 2005) 46414
 Union Coal Minister Shibu Soren charged in connection with massacre of Muslims in Jharkhand in 1975 (Feb. 2005) 46464

Sikkim:

Legal incorporation into India recognised by China (April 2005) 46567

Social issues:

Free education or reduced fees for girls to correct anti-girl bias (Sept. 2005) 46825

Supreme Court:

Mohammad Khan, heir to last rajah of Mahmudabad entitled to reclaim family property (Oct. 2005) 46874
 Report on Best Bakery arson case described key witness as liar (Aug. 2005) 46779

Trials:

Acquittal of 108 people of killing two Muslims in anti-Muslim riots in Gujarat state in 2002 (Oct. 2005) 46874
 Conviction of 11 people for murder of 11 Muslims in Gujarat in 2002 (Dec. 2005) 46989
 Conviction of six policemen for kidnap and murder of Sikh human rights activist Jaswant Singh (Nov. 2005) 46932
 Convictions and death sentences passed on seven men for attack on US Information Service building in Calcutta in 2002 (April 2005) 46567
 Death sentence on Dara Singh in Orissa commuted (May 2005) 46625
 Death sentence on Mohammed Atif for part in 2000 attack on Red Fort in Delhi (Oct. 2005) 46874
 Hinduja brothers acquitted in Bofors case (May 2005) 46624
 Mohammed Afroz Abdul Razzak convicted in connection with al-Qaida plot on London, UK (July 2005) 46742

INDIA (contd)**Tsunami:**

- Aboriginal island tribes in no danger of extinction (Jan. 2005) 46413
- Death toll (Jan. 2005) 46413; (Feb. 2005) 46475
- Reconstruction aid (Jan. 2005) 46413

Uttar Pradesh:

- Charges against L.K. Advani, president of BJP in connection with destruction of Babri Masjid mosque to be revived (July 2005) 46741
- Curfew in Lucknow after riots between Sunni and Shia Muslims (Feb. 2005) 46464
- Militant attack on Ayodhya religious site (July 2005) 46741
- Riots in Mau (Oct. 2005) 46874

INDONESIA**Aceh province:**

- Assessment of tsunami impact published (June 2005) 46691
- Civil emergency lifted (May 2005) 46631-32
- Continuing clashes between Indonesian Armed Forces (TNI) and Free Aceh Movement (GAM) (Jan. 2005) 46418; (June 2005) 46691
- Demobilisation of GAM troops begun (Sept. 2005) 46832
- Dissolution of GAM combat force (TNA) (Dec. 2005) 46985
- Governor Abdullah Puteh convicted of corruption (April 2005) 46575
- Peace talks
 - First negotiations with GAM (Jan. 2005) 46418
 - Fourth round (May 2005) 46632
- GAM rebels released from prison (Sept. 2005) 46832
- Memorandum of understanding signed (July 2005) 46738
- Peace agreement signed in Helsinki (Aug. 2005) 46775-76
- Renunciation by GAM of demand for independence (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Second round (Feb. 2005) 46473
- Third round (April 2005) 46575
- Provincial elections to be held within 18 months (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Reconstruction plan (April 2005) 46575
- Return of Free Aceh Movement leader Bakhtiar Abdullah from exile in Sweden (Oct. 2005) 46884
- Return of UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) (June 2005) 46691
- Sharia law punishments administered in Bireuen district (June 2005) 46691-92
- UN relief agencies' restrictions on travel after aid worker shot (June 2005) 46691
- Withdrawal of Indonesian troops agreed (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Withdrawal of last government troops (Dec. 2005) 46985

Appointments:

- Chiefs of three armed services (Feb. 2005) 46473
- General Sutanto as national police chief (June 2005) 46692

Asian-African Summit:

- Jakarta (April 2005) 46576

Aviation:

- Crash of airliner on domestic flight from Sumatra (Sept. 2005) 46833

Cabinet:

- Reshuffle (Dec. 2005) 46984-85

Corruption:

- Conviction of head of General Election Commission on bribery charges (Dec. 2005) 46985
- First case for new Corruption Eradication Commission (April 2005) 46575
- General investigation of election commission (KPU) (June 2005) 46692

INDONESIA (contd)

- Head of election commission arrested (May 2005) 46632
- Investigation of Ministry for Religious Affairs for alleged embezzlement (June 2005) 46692

Death penalty:

- Iwan Darmawan Mutho and Achmad Hassan sentenced for role in bombing of Australian embassy in Jakarta (Sept. 2005) 46833

Defence:

- Joint air patrols of Malacca Strait with Malaysia and Singapore (Sept. 2005) 46832
- Plan to divest armed forces of business assets (April 2005) 46575

Disasters:

- Earthquake off Sumatra (March 2005) 46525
- Death toll (April 2005) 46575
- Famine in Papua province (Dec. 2005) 46985
- Landslide in West Java (Feb. 2005) 46473-74

Economy:

- Budget passed into law (Oct. 2005) 46883
- Central bank interests rates raised after fall in value of rupiah (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Economic growth slowed by oil price rises (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Electricity blackouts apparently due to technical failures (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Fuel price rises (Feb. 2005) 46474
- Demonstrations in protest (Oct. 2005) 46883
- Plans for first nuclear power plant announced (April 2005) 46575
- Revised budget approved (June 2005) 46692

Elections:

- Provincial governors, mayors and regents (June 2005) 46692

Foreign relations:

- Australia
 - Partnership agreement (April 2005) 46575
- China
 - Protest against Indonesian navy's action against trawler fishing illegally in Arafura Sea (Sept. 2005) 46833
- East Timor
 - Establishment of joint Truth Commission (March 2005) 46525
 - Visit of President Yudhoyono to East Timor (April 2005) 46575
- Malaysia
 - Dispute over islands (March 2005) 46525
- USA
 - Anxiety over US military personnel in Aceh during relief operations (Jan. 2005) 46418
 - Joint naval exercise (March 2005) 46525
 - Renewal of military links with TNI (Nov. 2005) 46940

Health:

- Avian influenza
 - Closure of zoo in Jakarta for 21 days (Sept. 2005) 46833
- Death of three people in Jakarta (July 2005) 46738
- Death toll reaches 11 (Dec. 2005) 46985
- Deaths of three more people (Sept. 2005) 46833
- Further deaths (Nov. 2005) 46940
- Seventh death (Oct. 2005) 46884
- Virus in 21 provinces (July 2005) 46738
- Campaign to vaccinate children against polio (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Outbreak of poliomyelitis (May 2005) 46632

Human rights:

- Acquittal by ad hoc human rights court of police commanders on charges relating to police raids on Abepura in 2000 (Sept. 2005) 46832
- Dismissal of lawsuit by former political prisoners against current and former presidents (Sept. 2005) 46832-33
- Implication of National Intelligence Agency (BIN) in murder of Munir (Dec. 2005) 46985

INDONESIA (contd)

- Rebuttal of claims of human rights abuses by TNI troops in Papua province (Sept. 2005) 46832
- Report on human rights abuses by TNI in Papua province (formerly Irian Jaya) (Aug. 2005) 46776
- Report of National Commission on Human Rights on investigation into disappearance of students in 1997-98 (Sept. 2005) 46833

Laws and legislation:

- Updated penal code to include morality laws (Feb. 2005) 46473

Political parties:

- Megawati re-elected as leader of PDI-P (March 2005) 46525

President:

- Visit of President Yudhoyono to Aceh (Jan. 2005) 46418
- Visit to Australia (April 2005) 46575
- Visit to East Timor (April 2005) 46576
- Visit to USA (May 2005) 46632

Religious affairs:

- Religious leaders to campaign against Islamic extremism (Nov. 2005) 46940

Security:

- Appointment of team to follow up investigation of murder of human rights activist Munir (June 2005) 46692
 - Arrest of 24 people suspected of connections with Jemaah Islamiah (JI) militant group (July 2005) 46738
 - Arrest of suspects in connection with bombing in Central Sulawesi (June 2005) 46692
 - Arrest of suspects linked with suicide bombings in Bali in October (Oct. 2005) 46883
 - Arrest of three men suspected of beheading Christian schoolgirls (Nov. 2005) 46940
 - Australian embassy bombing attributed to local terrorist groups allied to JI (Aug. 2005) 46776
 - Ban imposed on director of International Crisis Group Sydney Jones (Nov. 2005) 46940
 - Bombings in Christian town in Central Sulawesi (May 2005) 46632; (Dec. 2005) 46985
 - Chief suspect in bombings killed in police siege of house in Batu (Nov. 2005) 46939-40
 - Increased sectarian violence in Sulawesi region (Oct. 2005) 46883-84
 - Inquiry demanded into alleged persecution of Mahdi sect (Oct. 2005) 46884
 - Militant group Jemaah Islamiah (JI) thought to have split into two factions (Oct. 2005) 46883
 - More suspects in death of human rights activist Munir named (April 2005) 46575
 - Offer by USA of reward for capture of Dulmatin (JI bomb maker) (Oct. 2005) 46883
 - Piracy in Malacca Strait (March 2005) 46525
 - Protests against fuel price rises (Feb. 2005) 46474
 - Remission of sentence denied to Abu Bakar Bashir (Nov. 2005) 46940
 - Suicide bombings on Bali killed 23 people including tourists (Oct. 2005) 46883
 - Threats against widow of Munir (May 2005) 46632
 - Three Christian schoolgirls beheaded by masked attackers in Central Sulawesi province (Oct. 2005) 46883-84
- Social issues:**
- Female circumcision to be banned by decree (June 2005) 46692
- Supreme Court:**
- Sentence on Abu Bakar Bashir reduced in Independence day amnesty (Aug. 2005) 46776
 - Sentence on Hutomo Mandala Putra ("Tommy" Suharto) reduced (June 2005) 46692
- Trials:**
- Australian tourist sentenced for smuggling cannabis (May 2005) 46632

INDONESIA (contd)

- Conviction of Muslim cleric Irun Hidayat in connection with 2004 bombing of Australian embassy (July 2005) 46738
 - Conviction of Polycarpus Budihari Priyanto for murder of Munir (Dec. 2005) 46985
 - Head of election commission Nazaruddin Syamsuddin on bribery charges (June 2005) 46692; (Nov. 2005) 46940
 - Conviction (Dec. 2005) 46985
 - Nine Australian tourists on charges of heroin smuggling (Oct. 2005) 46884
 - Polycarpus Budihari Priyanto on charges relating to murder of Munir (Aug. 2005) 46776
 - Sentence on Australian tourist Schapelle Corby reduced on appeal (Oct. 2005) 46884
 - Sentencing of men convicted in connection with bombing of Australian embassy (Sept. 2005) 46833
 - Two Papuan separatists sentenced for flying independence flag (May 2005) 46632
 - Verdict on Abu Bakar Bashir (March 2005) 46525
 - Wife of Noordin Mohammed Top sentenced for supplying false information (June 2005) 46692
- ### Tsunami:
- Death toll (Jan. 2005) 46418; (Feb. 2005) 46473, 46475
 - Extent of devastation in Aceh (Jan. 2005) 46418
 - Problems of relief operation (Jan. 2005) 46418; (Feb. 2005) 46473
 - Reconstruction plan for Aceh province (April 2005) 46575
 - Relief workers able to assist with second earthquake off Sumatra (March 2005) 46525
 - Study of impact in Aceh published (June 2005) 46691

INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

G-7 (Group of Seven):

- Call for exchange-rate flexibility particularly with China (April 2005) 46571, 46603
- Meeting of Finance Ministers
- Agreement on debt relief measures (June 2005) 46720
- Attended by China (April 2005) 46603
- Call by UK Chancellor of the Exchequer Gordon Brown for International Financing Facility (IFF) (Feb. 2005) 46500
- Endorsement of IMF/World Bank debt relief scheme (Sept. 2005) 46856
- Warning against subsidies to offset oil price rises (Sept. 2005) 46856
- Moratorium agreed on debt repayment by tsunami-affected countries (Jan. 2005) 46420
- Need for additional aid funds recognised (April 2005) 46603
- Warning on global inflationary pressures (Dec. 2005) 47017

G-8 (Group of Eight):

- Message from World Economic Forum on Africa to (June 2005) 46674
- Summit meeting in Glenaeagles, Scotland (July 2005) 46762-63
- Communiqué on climate change (July 2005) 46763
- Make Poverty History campaign led by Bob Geldorf in run-up to summit (July 2005) 46763
- Pledge of increased aid to Africa (July 2005) 46763

US policy on debt write-off and repayment:

(Feb. 2005) 46500

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)

Director General:

- Muhammad al-Baradi (Mohamed ElBaradei) unanimously re-elected (June 2005) 46719

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

(IAEA) (contd)

Egypt:

- Evidence of secret experiments found (Jan. 2005) 46440

Iran:

- Access to Parchin complex (Jan. 2005) 46438; (March 2005) 46544; (Nov. 2005) 46964
- Decision on referral to UN Security Council (Sept. 2005) 46854; (Nov. 2005) 46964
- Emergency session convened to urge re-establishment of suspension of uranium enrichment (Aug. 2005) 46800

Nobel Peace Prize:

- Awarded jointly to IAEA and to Muhammad al-Baradi (Director General) (Oct. 2005) 46911

Pakistan:

- Used centrifuges to be handed over (April 2005) 46569

Ukraine:

- Report on effects of Chernobyl accident (Sept. 2005) 46847

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)

See also INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES (IFR-CRC)

Human rights:

- Report by US Congress critical of leaks of ICRC reports on US treatment of prisoners (June 2005) 46720

Tsunami:

- Plan for assistance for 2005-10 (June 2005) 46720
- Report on inadequacy of warning systems and misallocation of relief aid (Oct. 2005) 46912

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)

Benin:

- Request for ruling on sovereignty over islands in Niger river (March 2005) 46509

Uganda:

- Case alleging human rights abuses brought by DRC (April 2005) 46559
- Reparations to be paid for occupation of eastern regions (1998-2003) (Dec. 2005) 46974

USA:

- US to comply with ruling that convictions of Mexicans should be reviewed (March 2005) 46512
- US to withdraw from optional protocol of Vienna Convention (March 2005) 46512

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (ICC)

Darfur (Sudan):

- Investigation launched (June 2005) 46668
- Suspects to be referred to (April 2005) 46557

Uganda:

- Arrest warrants issued for leadership of Lord's Resistance Army (Oct. 2005) 46863

War in Iraq:

- Claims that UK acted illegally in invading Iraq (May 2005) 46638

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES (IFR-CRC)

Emblem:

- New "red crystal" or diamond adopted as alternative to cross or crescent (Dec. 2005) 47017

Niger:

- Warning on poor harvest ignored by donor countries (Oct. 2005) 46912

World Disasters Report 2005: (Oct. 2005) 46912

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO)

93rd International Labour Conference, Geneva

- (June 2005) 46721
- Elimination of child labour a priority (June 2005) 46721

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO) (contd)

- Global jobs crisis due to high GDP growth and low job creation (June 2005) 46721

Burma:

- Intention to leave ILO (Oct. 2005) 46882
- Warning on forced labour (March 2005) 46523

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME BUREAU (IMB)

Report on piracy worldwide: (March 2005) 46525

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANISATION (IMO)

Shipwrecks:

- Statistics (May 2005) 46662

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

Argentina:

- Debt restructuring talks (April 2005) 46565

Autumn meeting:

- In Washington, USA (Sept. 2005) 46856

Chad:

- Loan under Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (Feb. 2005) 46449

Debt cancellation:

- Publication of details of scheme for debt cancellation of 18 LDCs (Sept. 2005) 46856

Guyana:

- Loan under Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (Jan. 2005) 46408

Honduras:

- HIPC initiative completed (April 2005) 46566

Kyrgyzstan:

- Credit arrangement approved (Feb. 2005) 46467

Multilateral Debt Relief Initiative:

- Assessment of first 19 eligible countries (Dec. 2005) 47016

Niger:

- Arrangement under Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (Feb. 2005) 46452

Rwanda:

- HIPC initiative completed (April 2005) 46558

Special Drawing Rights (SDR):

- Argentina, Repayment delayed (May 2005) 46619

Armenia (May 2005) 46649

Benin (Aug. 2005) 46770

Cameroon (Oct. 2005) 46866

Chad (Feb. 2005) 46449

Colombia (April 2005) 46564

Dominican Republic (Feb. 2005) 46461-62

Haiti (Jan. 2005) 46408; (Oct. 2005) 46871

Iraq (Dec. 2005) 47009

Macedonia (Sept. 2005) 46849

Malawi (Aug. 2005) 46770

Maldives (March 2005) 46528

Mauritania (Nov. 2005) 46923

São Tomé and Príncipe (Aug. 2005) 46770

Sri Lanka (March 2005) 46518

Turkey, Stand-by arrangements (May 2005) 46644

Uruguay (June 2005) 46681

Spring meeting:

- In Washington, USA (April 2005) 46603

Togo:

- Co-operation resumed (Sept. 2005) 46812

World Economic Outlook:

- Estimate of global economic growth maintained (Sept. 2005) 46856
- Published (April 2005) 46603

Zambia:

- HIPC initiative completed (April 2005) 46561

Zimbabwe:

- Compulsory expulsion deferred (Sept. 2005) 46811

INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATION FOR MIGRATION

World Migration Report 2005: (June 2005) 46721

INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION see WHALING

INTERNET/WORLD WIDE WEB

China:

- Deal with Microsoft to restrict searches on internet (June 2005) 46686
- Dissident writer jailed for essays posted on Internet (Aug. 2005) 46783
- Internet cafes near schools closed (Feb. 2005) 46468
- New restrictions on news content (Sept. 2005) 46827
- Website of Beijing General Security Service defaced by hackers (June 2005) 46686

International Telecommunication Union (ITU):

- World Summit on the Information Society, Agreement to establish Internet Governance Forum (IGF) (Nov. 2005) 46965

Iran:

- Access to "blogging" sites restricted (Feb. 2005) 46494

Nigeria:

- Agreement with Microsoft to help fight Internet fraud, spam and viruses (Oct. 2005) 46862

Poland:

- Leaked Communist-era files published on Internet (Feb. 2005) 46479

Russia:

- Regulation to restrict spread of extremist ideas (April 2005) 46594

USA:

- Supreme Court ruling on copyright breaches by file-sharing services (June 2005) 46676

IRAN

Appointments:

- Ali Larijani as chief nuclear negotiator (Aug. 2005) 46800
- Kazem Vaziri-Hamaneh as Minister for Petroleum (Dec. 2005) 47009

Aviation:

- Crash of military aircraft into apartment block in Tehran (Dec. 2005) 47010

Cabinet: (Aug. 2005) 46800

- New appointments (Nov. 2005) 46963-64

Death penalty:

- Public hanging of convicted child murderer (March 2005) 46544

Disasters:

- Earthquake in central Iran (Feb. 2005) 46494
- Fire at Arg mosque in Tehran (Feb. 2005) 46494

Economy:

- Reforms to oil projects for foreign contractors (March 2005) 46544

Elections:

- Presidential (June 2005) 46710
- Six presidential candidates allowed (May 2005) 46657

Foreign relations:

- At least 40 liberal ambassadors and diplomats dismissed and recalled (Nov. 2005) 46963
- Italy
 - Freezing of Iranian government account held in Rome, on behalf of USA (Dec. 2005) 47010
- Russia
 - Proposal to shift uranium enrichment programme to Russia (Nov. 2005) 46964; (Dec. 2005) 47010
 - Role in dispute over nuclear programme (May 2005) 46658
- Syria
 - Creation of "common front" with Syria (Feb. 2005) 46492
- UK
 - Dispute over claim of involvement of Iranian forces in attacks on UK troops in Basra (Oct. 2005) 46905-6
 - Meeting between UK Prime Minister Tony Blair and President Jalal Talabani in London (Oct. 2005) 46906
- Ukraine
 - Missiles illegally imported (March 2005) 46530

IRAN (contd)

USA

- Allegations that new president had been among the ringleaders of the 1979 Tehran embassy siege (June 2005) 46710
- Comments by President Bush on anti-reformist tone of election (June 2005) 46710
- Non-compliance with IAEA denounced (March 2005) 46544
- Refusal of visa for Speaker of Majlis to attend Speakers of Parliament conference in UN (Sept. 2005) 46854
- Reports of US overflights to test Iranian defences (Jan. 2005) 46438
- Some convergence with EU strategy on Iran (Feb. 2005) 46494
- US government funding to promote democracy denounced (April 2005) 46600

Foreign trade:

- Russia
 - Nuclear fuel for power plant (Feb. 2005) 46494
- Talks on membership of WTO to start (May 2005) 46658
- US objections to Iran's membership of WTO (March 2005) 46544
- Venezuela
 - Oil trade agreements (March 2005) 46514

Human rights:

- Human Rights Watch report on Mujahedeen-i Khalq Organisation (MKO) (May 2005) 46658

Internet:

- Crackdown on access to "blogging" sites from within Iran (Feb. 2005) 46494

Kurds:

- Reports of unrest in north-western region (Aug. 2005) 46800-46801

Law and legislation:

- Limited abortion cases to be allowed (April 2005) 46600-46601

Nuclear issues:

- Assessment by International Institute for Strategic Studies of Iran's NBC capabilities (Sept. 2005) 46854-55
- Call by Israel for US and EU action to stop programme (Jan. 2005) 46438
- Call by secretary of Supreme National Security Council Ali Larijani for EU to resume negotiations (Nov. 2005) 46964
- Claims of US covert mission to identify nuclear sites (Jan. 2005) 46438
- Compromise proposals offered by EU troika (Aug. 2005) 46800; (Sept. 2005) 46854
- IAEA allowed to inspect Parchin site (Jan. 2005) 46438; (March 2005) 46544; (Nov. 2005) 46964
- IAEA decision not to refer Iran to UN Security Council (Nov. 2005) 46964
- IAEA resolution to allow Iran's case to be sent to UN Security Council (Sept. 2005) 46854
- Proposal to shift uranium enrichment programme to Russia (Nov. 2005) 46964; (Dec. 2005) 47010
- Talks with EU troika (France, Germany and UK) (Feb. 2005) 46494; (March 2005) 45644; (April 2005) 46600; (May 2005) 46658; (Dec. 2005) 47010
- Uranium enrichment programme suspended (Jan. 2005) 46438
- Uranium enrichment programme to be resumed (May 2005) 46657-58, 46659; (Aug. 2005) 46800
- Warning by US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice on nuclear weapons development (Feb. 2005) 46494
- Work at Isfahan nuclear plant to resume (July 2005) 46762

President:

- Allegations that Mahmoud Ahmadi-Nejad one of leaders in US embassy siege in 1979 denied (July 2005) 46761-62

IRAN (contd)

- Criticism in speech by former President Ali Akbar Rafsanjani (Nov. 2005) 46963
- Declaration to UN General Assembly of Iran's "inalienable right" to peaceful nuclear programme (Sept. 2005) 46854
- Elections won by conservative Mahmoud Ahmadi-Nejad (June 2005) 46710
- Fresh outrage at remarks casting doubt on authenticity of Holocaust (Dec. 2005) 47009-10
- Inauguration of Mahmoud Ahmadi-Nejad (Aug. 2005) 46800
- Nominations to Cabinet posts approved by Majlis (Nov. 2005) 46963-64
- Nominations to several Cabinet posts rejected by Majlis (legislature) (Aug. 2005) 46800
- Purge of liberal diplomats (Nov. 2005) 46963
- Strongly anti-Israeli speech by President Ahmadi-Nejad condemned in West (Oct. 2005) 46906

Religious affairs:

- Fatwa against Salman Rushdie reaffirmed (Jan. 2005) 46438
- Fatwa issued urging Sunnis to join army and police force (April 2005) 46599

Resignation:

- Hassan Rowhani as secretary of Supreme National Security Council (July 2005) 46762

Security:

- Assassination of hardline judge Masoud Moqadasi (Aug. 2005) 46801
- Bomb attacks in Ahvaz blamed on Ba'athist groups from Iraq (June 2005) 46710-11
- Bomb attacks in Ahvaz blamed on UK (Oct. 2005) 46906
- Bomb attacks in Tehran during presidential elections (June 2005) 46710-11
- Public hanging of convicted child murderer (March 2005) 46544
- Release of prominent dissident Abbas Abdi imprisoned for conducting opinion poll (May 2005) 46658
- Riots by ethnic Arabs in Khuzestan province (April 2005) 46601

Trial:

- Conviction of journalist Arash Sigarchi for spying (Feb. 2005) 46494

IRAQ

Appointments:

- Abid Mutlaq Hamud al-Jabburi as Deputy Prime Minister (May 2005) 46655
- Ahmed Chalabi as Deputy Prime Minister (May 2005) 46654-55
- Ali Allawi as Finance Minister (May 2005) 46655
- Rowsch Shaways as Deputy Prime Minister (May 2005) 46655
- Sadoon al-Dulaimi as Minister of Defence (May 2005) 46655

Aviation:

- Crash of Iraqi helicopter carrying US personnel (May 2005) 46656
- Italian helicopter crash (May 2005) 46656
- UK Hercules military aeroplane crash near Balad (Jan. 2005) 46436
- Inquiry concluded helicopter shot down by Iraqi insurgents (Dec. 2005) 47009
- US commercial helicopter shot down near Baghdad (April 2005) 46599
- US helicopter crash in western Iraq (Jan. 2005) 46436
- US helicopter shot down (May 2005) 46656

Cabinet: (May 2005) 46654-55

Casualty figures:

- Iraq Body Count report on civilian casualty figures (July 2005) 46761
- Iraqi casualties since invasion (Dec. 2005) 46978, 47009
- Iraqi military, police and civilian deaths (2005) (June 2005) 46712; (Oct. 2005) 46905

IRAQ (contd)

Non-US combat deaths (Feb. 2005) 46496;
(June 2005) 46712; (Oct. 2005) 46905
US military casualty figures (Feb. 2005) 46496;
(March 2005) 46543; (June 2005) 46711-12;
(Aug. 2005) 46799; (Oct. 2005) 46904-05

Constitution:

Approved by referendum (Oct. 2005) 46904
Committee formed to draft new constitution by
August (May 2005) 46654
Disagreements on draft constitution between
Sunni, Shi'ite and Kurdish groups (Aug.
2005) 46798-99
Enlargement of committee to draft new constitu-
tion (June 2005) 46713
Final version of draft constitution approved by
drafting committee (Sept. 2005) 46854
Recognition in draft constitution of multi-faith,
multinational and multicultural nature of Iraq
(Aug. 2005) 46799

Corruption:

Arrest warrants for officials of administration of
Ayad Allawi for misappropriation of state
funds (Oct. 2005) 46905

Death penalty:

Three members of Ansar al-Sunna group
hanged for murder, rape and kidnapping
(Sept. 2005) 46854

Defence:

First military mission carried out by new Iraqi
airforce (Sept. 2005) 46854
Former officers of rank of major and below
invited to join new Iraqi army (Nov. 2005)
46963

Economy:

Assessment by IMF of effect of insurgents'
attacks on oil production on prospects for
growth (Aug. 2005) 46800
Drilling in Tawke well by Norwegian oil company
DNO (Dec. 2005) 47009
Fall in oil revenues (Jan. 2005) 46437
IMF standby arrangement approved (Dec. 2005)
47009

Elections:

Legislative (Dec. 2005) 47008
Scheduled for December 2005 (Oct. 2005)
46904
National Assembly (Jan. 2005) 46435-36
Results (Feb. 2005) 46494-95
Presidential
Brig.Gen. Mohammad-Baqer Qalibaf to stand
as presidential candidate (April 2005)
46601
Former President Ali Akbar Hashemi
Rafsanjani to stand as presidential candi-
date (April 2005) 46601
Provincial governing councils (Jan. 2005)
46435

Foreign hostages:

Algerian diplomats kidnapped in Baghdad and
shown on video (July 2005) 46761
Arrest of suspects linked with murder of
Margaret Hassan (May 2005) 46656
Australian engineer Douglas Wood freed (June
2005) 46712
Australian engineer Douglas Wood shown on
video (May 2005) 46656
Bahraini and Pakistani diplomats ambushed but
escaped (July 2005) 46761
Chinese workers shown on video (Jan. 2005)
46436-37
Claim by Mujaheddin Brigades that US soldier
had been taken hostage (Feb. 2005) 46495
Egyptian chargé d'affaires kidnapped and
reported killed (July 2005) 46760-61
Egyptian engineer abducted and murdered in
Tikrit (Dec. 2005) 47009
Filipino accountant Robert Tarongoy released
(June 2005) 46712
French aid worker abducted (Dec. 2005)
47009

IRAQ (contd)

French journalist assumed kidnapped (Jan.
2005) 46436
French journalist Florence Aubenat and her
interpreter freed (June 2005) 46712
French journalist shown on videotape (March
2005) 46543-44
German archaeologist and driver kidnapped
and freed in Baghdad (Nov. 2005) 46962;
(Dec. 2005) 46997, 47009
Italian journalist kidnapped (Feb. 2005)
46495-96
Italian journalist released (March 2005) 46543
Kidnap of Japanese man claimed by Ansar al-
Sunna group (May 2005) 46656
Pakistani employee kidnapped (April 2005)
46599
Romanian journalists freed (May 2005) 46656
Romanian journalists kidnapped (March 2005)
46544
Romanian journalists shown on video (April
2005) 46599
Turkish hostage freed (Feb. 2005) 46496
Two Indonesian journalists released (Feb. 2005)
46496
Two Lebanese businessmen freed (Feb. 2005)
46496
Two Moroccan embassy employees sentenced
to death by al-Qaida Organisation for Holy
War in Iraq (Nov. 2005) 46962
UK journalist abducted but freed next day (Oct.
2005) 46905
UK national Norman Kember and three other
aid workers kidnapped by unknown group
(Nov. 2005) 46962
Call by Muslim radical leaders for release
(Dec. 2005) 47009
Hostages shown on videotape broadcast by
Al-Jazeera television channel (Dec. 2005)
47008-09
US catering contractor Roy Hallums rescued by
US troops after tip-off (Sept. 2005) 46854
US catering contractor shown on video (Jan.
2005) 46437
US contract worker shown on video (April 2005)
46599
US security consultant kidnapped and reported
executed (Dec. 2005) 47009

Foreign relations:

Egypt
Diplomatic staff withdrawn to Jordan after
abduction of Ihab al-Sharif (July 2005)
46761
Iran
Improved relations after meeting of defence
ministers (July 2005) 46761
Large credit facility extended by Iran (July
2005) 46761
Visit of Foreign Minister Kamal Kharazzi
(May 2005) 46656
Italian negotiator killed at US checkpoint (March
2005) 46532
USA
Ambassador John Negroponte leaves post
(March 2005) 46544
US troops who killed Italian negotiator
cleared of wrongdoing (April 2005)
46600
Zalmay Khalilzad appointed as US ambassa-
dor (April 2005) 46600
Visit from EU delegation (June 2005) 46713
Visit by secretary general of Arab League Amr
Mohammed Musa (Oct. 2005) 46905

Human rights:

Allegations of systematic use of torture by Iraqi
security forces (Jan. 2005) 46437
Increase in malnutrition rates among children
(March 2005) 46544
Photographs of Saddam Hussein in prison may
violate Geneva Conventions (May 2005)
46656

IRAQ (contd)**Insurgency:**

1920 Revolution Brigade claim responsibility for
Hercules crash (Jan. 2005) 46436
Arrests of associates of Abu Misab Zarqawi
(Feb. 2005) 46495
Arrests by UK soldiers of local police and others
suspected of involvement in terrorist attacks
(Oct. 2005) 46904
Attack on Abu Ghraib prison (April 2005) 46599
Attacks on Iraqi forces (June 2005) 46711
Attacks on police patrols in Baghdad (Aug.
2005) 46799
Attacks to coincide with formation of Cabinet
(May 2005) 46655
Bombings
Attacks on Shi'ite mosques (Jan. 2005)
46436; (April 2005) 46599; (May 2005)
46655
Car bomb at Shi'ite mosque in Musayyib
(Nov. 2005) 46962
Car bombs at bus station in Baghdad (Aug.
2005) 46799
Children killed by suicide bombs (July 2005)
46760
Female suicide bomber in Tal Afar (Sept.
2005) 46853
Suicide bomb attacks on fortified hotel
complex in Baghdad (Oct. 2005) 46904
Suicide bomb at petrol station next to
mosque in Musayyib (July 2005) 46760
Suicide bomb at Shi'ite mosque at Hillah
(Oct. 2005) 46904
Suicide bomb at Shi'ite mosque in Mosul
(March 2005) 46543
Suicide bombing in Baghdad (June 2005)
46711-12; (Sept. 2005) 46853
Suicide bombing at bus station in Baghdad
(Dec. 2005) 47008
Suicide bombing in Kirkuk (June 2005) 46711
Suicide bombings aimed at Iraqi soldiers
(March 2005) 46543; (May 2005) 46655
Suicide bombings at Baghdad police academy
(Dec. 2005) 47008
Suicide bombings in Khanaqin near Iranian
border (Nov. 2005) 46962
Suicide bombings killed many Iraqi army
recruits, officials and police (July 2005)
46760
Suicide bombings in Mosul (June 2005)
46712
Suicide bombings in northern Iraq (April
2005) 46599; (May 2005) 46655; (June
2005) 46711; (July 2005) 46760
Suicide car bomb in Basra (Sept. 2005)
46853
Suicide car bomb in Hillah (Sept. 2005)
46853
Suicide car bomb at police academy in Hillah
(Jan. 2005) 46436
Suicide car bomb in Tal Afar (Oct. 2005)
46904
Suicide car bombing of US convoy in
Baghdad (Aug. 2005) 46799
Suicide car bombs aimed at Iraqi police
(March 2005) 46543
Suicide car bombs in Baghdad (Feb. 2005)
46495; (May 2005) 46655; (July 2005)
46760; (Sept. 2005) 46853
Suicide car bombs in Balad (Sept. 2005)
46853
Suicide car bombs at Interior Ministry in
Baghdad (March 2005) 46543
Suicide car bombs in Mosul (April 2005)
46599; (July 2005) 46760
Suicide car bombs in northern Iraq (May
2005) 46655
Suicide car bombs in Tikrit (May 2005)
46655
Suicide motorcycle bomb at Shi'ite shrine in
Musayyib (Sept. 2005) 46853

IRAQ (contd)

Suicide tanker at headquarters of Interior Ministry commando force (Jan. 2005) 46436

Suicide truck bomb in Hillah (Feb. 2005) 46495

Suicide truck bomb killed at least 114 poor day labourers in north Baghdad (Sept. 2005) 46853

US marine killed by suicide car bomb (Aug. 2005) 46799

US marines killed by roadside bomb at Fallujah (Dec. 2005) 47008

US marines killed by roadside bomb near Haqlaniyah (June 2005) 46711

US soldiers killed by roadside bomb in Samarra (Aug. 2005) 46799

US troops killed by suicide bombers (July 2005) 46760

Call by Zarqawi's Sunni insurgent group for offensive against Shi'ites during Ramadan (Oct. 2005) 46904

Capture of 65 suspected insurgents in Baghdad (April 2005) 46599

Centred on Mosul (March 2005) 46543

Counter-insurgency operations (May 2005) 46655-56

By Iraqi forces (May 2005) 46656

Joint US and Iraqi attacks on stronghold of Tal Afar (Sept. 2005) 46853

Joint US and Iraqi operation in Euphrates valley (Aug. 2005) 46799

Joint US and Iraqi Operation Steel Curtain around town of Husaybah near Syrian border (Nov. 2005) 46962

Offensive by Iraqi forces (June 2005) 46711

US operation along Syrian border (June 2005) 46711

US-led assault in western Iraq (Nov. 2005) 46962

Death of Abdullah Mohammed Rashid al-Roshoud claimed in Internet statement by Zarqawi (June 2005) 46712

Election day attacks (Jan. 2005) 46435

Fighting in Sadr City between Shi'ites and US/Iraqi forces (Sept. 2005) 46853

Half-brother of Saddam Hussein captured (Feb. 2005) 46495

Indirect talks with held by US diplomats and army commanders with insurgents (June 2005) 46711

Intensification throughout June (June 2005) 46711-12

Internet message by Abu Misab Zarqawi (Jan. 2005) 46436

Launch of Operation Matador by US forces in Anbar province (May 2005) 46655

Major rebel training base captured near Tikrit (March 2005) 46543

Mortars fired at Imam Moussa al-Kadhem shrine killing seven people (Aug. 2005) 46800

Publication of US strategy for winning war (Nov. 2005) 46962

Shi'ites killed by gunmen in sectarian massacres (Sept. 2005) 46853

Sunni attacks to disrupt elections (Jan. 2005) 46436

Town of Qaim taken by Zarqawi's al-Qaida Organisation for Holy War in Iraq (Sept. 2005) 46853

Two UK soldiers killed by roadside bomb in southern Iraq (Sept. 2005) 46853

UK commander reported insurgency was declining (April 2005) 46599

US marines killed in separate attacks in Haditha (Aug. 2005) 46799

US military convoy attacked near Baghdad (March 2005) 46543

US soldiers killed by insurgents in Baiji (Aug. 2005) 46799

IRAQ (contd)

US soldiers killed in Yusifiya and Balad (Nov. 2005) 46962

USA in secret talks with Sunni insurgents (Feb. 2005) 46496

Zarqawi aide captured (Jan. 2005) 46436

Kurds:

Iraqi Kurdistan National Assembly convened (June 2005) 46712-13

Political parties:

Arab Democratic Front (Jan. 2005) 46435

Independent Democratic Movement (Jan. 2005) 46435

Iraqi Constitutional Monarchy Movement (Feb. 2005) 46495

Iraqi List (Jan. 2005) 46435

Iraqis (coalition) (Jan. 2005) 46435

Kurdistan Alliance List (Jan. 2005) 46435

National Public Democratic Movement formed by Sunni sheikhs and academics (Nov. 2005) 46963

Participation of Sunni Arab alliance in legislative elections (Dec. 2005) 47008

People's Union (Jan. 2005) 46435

United Iraqi Alliance (Jan. 2005) 46435

Success in elections (Feb. 2005) 46494-95

Political transition process:

see also Constitution; Elections (*above*)

Cabinet (May 2005) 46654-55

Election by National Assembly of Jalal Talabani as President (April 2005) 46598

Election of Speaker of the National Assembly and two deputies (April 2005) 46598

Ibrahim al-Jaafari appointed as Prime Minister (April 2005) 46598-99

Inaugural meeting of National Assembly (March 2005) 46542-43

Pressure from US to meet deadline for draft constitution (Aug. 2005) 46798-99

Rejection by Sunnis of draft constitution (Aug. 2005) 46799

President:

Announcement of referendum on constitution (Aug. 2005) 46799

Extension of deadline for draft constitution rejected by Jalal Talabani (Aug. 2005) 46798-99

Visit by President Talabani to USA for talks with President Bush (Sept. 2005) 46854

Prime Minister:

Visit of Ibrahim al-Jaafari to USA (June 2005) 46711

Prisoner abuse scandal:

Brig.-Gen. Janis Karpinski demoted for dereliction of duty at Abu Ghraib (May 2005) 46615

Col. Thomas Pappas convicted of gross dereliction of duty at Abu Ghraib (May 2005) 46615

Court martial conviction of reservist involved in torture at Abu Ghraib prison (Jan. 2005) 46404

Court martial of Sergeant Javal Davis on charges of torture at Abu Ghraib prison (Feb. 2005) 46454

Pte Lynndie England convicted for conspiracy to maltreat prisoners (May 2005) 46615, 46656

Sentenced (Sept. 2005) 46816

US Army inspector general's report into Abu Ghraib abuses (April 2005) 46562

US forces to hand over control of Abu Ghraib prison (March 2005) 46544

US marine filmed shooting a wounded Iraqi not to face court martial (May 2005) 46656

Reconstruction:

Anti-bribery measures needed to avoid corruption scandal (March 2005) 46544

Expression by UK of regret over controversial storming of Iraqi police station in Basra (Oct. 2005) 46905

Inquiry into suspected embezzlement of reconstruction money by US officials (May 2005) 46656

IRAQ (contd)

Multinational conference held in Brussels (June 2005) 46712

NATO agreement to train and equip Iraqi forces (Feb. 2005) 46454

NATO to fund and staff new training centre for Iraqi military officers (June 2005) 46713

Positions with NATO training mission still unfilled (Feb. 2005) 46496

"Reconstruction gap" created by increased security spending likely to leave projects unfunded (Oct. 2005) 46905

Sunnis urged to join army and police force (April 2005) 46599

Visit by UK Prime Minister Tony Blair to UK troops in Basra (Dec. 2005) 47008

Security:

Abu Azzam (al-Qaida second-in-command) killed in US forces raid on house in Baghdad (Sept. 2005) 46853

Arrest by UK troops of leader of "Mahdi Army" (Sept. 2005) 46853

Assault on Fallujah 2004

Claim of US use of banned white phosphorus shells (Nov. 2005) 46963

At least 700 people killed in stampede on Imams' bridge in Baghdad (Aug. 2005) 46799-800

Bodies and graves

Bodies found dumped in Tigris river (April 2005) 46599; (May 2005) 46655

Bodies found near Syrian border (March 2005) 46543

Bodies of Sunni Arabs dumped on waste ground in Baghdad (May 2005) 46655

Bodies in Tigris near Balad presumed victims of sectarian killings (Sept. 2005) 46853

Headless bodies found at old army base near Latifiyah believed to be Shi'ite pilgrims (March 2005) 46543

Mass graves found near Basra (April 2005) 46600

Demonstration against US invasion by followers of radical Shi'ite cleric Muqtada al-Sadr (April 2005) 46600

Deterioration of security situation in Basra (Sept. 2005) 46853-54

Discovery of mistreated Iraqi prisoners in underground cell near Interior Ministry (Nov. 2005) 46963

Evidence of abuse by Iraqi forces (Jan. 2005) 46437

Foreign troops

Bulgarian troops to be withdrawn (May 2005) 46656; (Sept. 2005) 46854

Countries supporting US military operations (statistics) (Feb. 2005) 46497

Italy to withdraw some of troops (July 2005) 46761

Moldovan troops withdrawn (Feb. 2005) 46496

NATO agreement to train and equip Iraqi forces (Feb. 2005) 46454

Netherlands troops to be withdrawn (Jan. 2005) 46437

Norwegian officers to be withdrawn (Sept. 2005) 46854

Poland to withdraw troops by end of 2005 (April 2005) 46600

Polish troops to remain until end of 2006 (Dec. 2005) 47008

Portugal to withdraw police mission (Jan. 2005) 46437

Portuguese troops withdrawn (Feb. 2005) 46496

Ukraine troops to be withdrawn (Jan. 2005) 46437; (April 2005) 46600

Withdrawal of all Bulgarian troops (Dec. 2005) 47008

Withdrawal of third of South Korean troops (Nov. 2005) 46937, 46963; (Dec. 2005) 46994, 47008

IRAQ (contd)

Increased security sweeps and raids by US troops (Jan. 2005) 46436

Killings

Aide to Grand Ayatollah Sistani (Jan. 2005) 46436

Ali al-Haidari provincial governor of Baghdad (Jan. 2005) 46436

Baghdad deputy police chief and his son (Jan. 2005) 46436

Female member of transitional National Assembly shot dead (April 2005) 46599

Investigative judge shot dead (March 2005) 46543

Iraqi journalist Fakher Haider abducted and killed in Basra (Sept. 2005) 46853-54

Kidnap and murder of legal counsel for one of Saddam Hussein's co-defendants (Oct. 2005) 46904

Kurdish member of National Assembly shot dead (Sept. 2005) 46853

Maj.Gen. Wael al-Rubaye senior security official shot dead (May 2005) 46655

Senior police official kidnapped and killed by Zarqawi's organisation (April 2005) 46599

Shi'ite primary school teachers shot in Iskandariya (Sept. 2005) 46853

Trade Minister Ali Moussa shot dead (May 2005) 46655

Two Sunni members of constitution-drafting committee shot in Baghdad (July 2005) 46760

US journalist Steven Vincent and interpreter abducted and shot (Aug. 2005) 46799

US troops (Feb. 2005) 46495

Mohammed Khalaf Shakar (Abu Talha) reportedly captured by US forces (June 2005) 46711

Raid on central prison in Basra by UK troops to free undercover soldiers arrested by Iraqi forces (Sept. 2005) 46853

Release of former senior officials of Saddam Hussein by US military (Dec. 2005) 47009

Reported assassination attempt on Prime Minister Allawi (April 2005) 46599

Second defence lawyer in Saddam Hussein trial killed in ambush (Nov. 2005) 46962

Underground bunkers in Anbar province found by US forces (June 2005) 46711

US army sergeant charged with murdering two superior officers (June 2005) 46713

US troop deployment

Conflicting views of President Bush and Gen. George Casey (commander of coalition forces) on timing of withdrawal of US troops (Aug. 2005) 46799

Reduction in US combat brigades (Dec. 2005) 47008

Trial of Saddam Hussein:

Date set for Oct. 19 (Sept. 2005) 46854

First charges against Saddam Hussein laid by Iraqi Special Tribunal (IST) (July 2005) 46761

First charges against Saddam and seven others to relate to massacre in Dujail in 1982 (Sept. 2005) 46854; (Oct. 2005) 46904

Kidnap and murder of legal counsel for one of the defendants (Oct. 2005) 46904

Opened and adjourned until Nov. 28 (Oct. 2005) 46904

Plan to assassinate chief investigative judge foiled (Nov. 2005) 46963

Reopened and adjourned again (Nov. 2005) 46963; (Dec. 2005) 47009

Second defence lawyer killed in ambush (Nov. 2005) 46962

Trials:

Charges against seven UK soldiers dropped after ruling that Iraqi witnesses had lied (Nov. 2005) 46963

Death sentence for Iraqi insurgents who killed police officers (May 2005) 46656

IRAQ (contd)

Preliminary charges against five senior members of Saddam Hussein's regime (Feb. 2005) 46496-97

Sentencing of Dutch merchant charged with selling chemicals for weapons (Dec. 2005) 47009

Seven UK soldiers charged with murder of Iraqi civilian in May 2003 (Feb. 2005) 46496

UN:

Resolution 1618 condemning acts of terrorism in Iraq (Aug. 2005) 46799

Resolution 1619 to extend mandate of UN Assistance Mission (UNAM) (Aug. 2005) 46799

Resolution 1637 to extend mandate of US-led multinational force in Iraq until Dec. 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46963

UN "oil for food" programme:

Volcker report (Feb. 2005) 46496; (March 2005) 46550

War crimes:

Killings by insurgents deemed by Human Rights Watch to be war crimes and crimes against humanity (Oct. 2005) 46905

Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD):

Iraq Survey Group (ISG) final report published (April 2005) 46600

US confirmed that searches had found no evidence for existence of WMDs (Jan. 2005) 46437

US report on intelligence failings (March 2005) 46510

IRELAND, NORTHERN

Appointments:

Brian Coulter as Prisoner Ombudsman (Feb. 2005) 46482

Monica McWilliams as Northern Ireland Human Rights Commissioner (June 2005) 46700

Peter Hain as new Northern Ireland Secretary (May 2005) 46639

Democratic Unionist Party (DUP):

Accusation by Sinn Féin of failure to tackle loyalist violence (Aug. 2005) 46795

Call for photographic evidence of IRA weapons decommissioning (Jan. 2005) 46427

Challenge from Sinn Féin to honour pledge on power-sharing (Nov. 2005) 46949

Demand for equal treatment with IRA (Oct. 2005) 46896

Demand for retention of one battalion of Royal Irish Regiment (Oct. 2005) 46896

Denunciation by Rev. Ian Paisley of IRA weapons decommissioning as "cover-up" (Sept. 2005) 46839

Power-sharing ruled out by Paisley (May 2005) 46639

Protest by leader Rev. Ian Paisley over appointment of new NI Human Rights Commissioner (June 2005) 46700

Reaction to IRA renunciation of violence (July 2005) 46749

Threat by Paisley to stall restoration of Northern Ireland legislature (Aug. 2005) 46795

Election:

Defeat for Ulster Unionist Party (UUP) (May 2005) 46639

Espionage:

Withdrawal of claim that IRA had established "spy ring" in government buildings (Dec. 2005) 46999-47000

EU:

Request by Sinn Féin president Gerry Adams for increased funding to aid peace process (Oct. 2005) 46896

Health:

Ban on smoking in all enclosed public places (Oct. 2005) 46896

Inquiries:

Into death of Patrick Finucane (April 2005) 46584

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)

Into death of Rosemary Nelson (April 2005) 46584

Into killing of Robert Hamill in Portadown in 1997 (May 2005) 46640

Into suspected security force collusion in murder in Maze prison of Billy Wright in 1997 (June 2005) 46700

Legislation:

Inquiries Act (June 2005) 46700

Ministry of Defence:

Documents show UK government decided to allow IRA hunger strikers to die (Jan. 2005) 46428

Northern Ireland Secretary:

Peter Hain accused of partisanship on BBC TV programme (June 2005) 46700

Obituary:

Fitt, Gerald (co-founder of moderate SDLP) (Aug. 2005) 46795

Omagh bombing:

Inquiry re-opened (Jan. 2005) 46427

Man charged with supplying car (Feb. 2005) 46482

Retrial of suspect ordered by Dublin Court of Criminal Appeal (Jan. 2005) 46427

Sean Gerard Hoey charged with murders (May 2005) 46639

Hoey committed for trial (Sept. 2005) 46839

Peace process:

Apology by Catholic priest for remarks comparing unionists with Nazis (Oct. 2005) 46896

Blair insists power-sharing still possible (May 2005) 46639

Completion of IRA weapons decommissioning confirmed by Gen. John de Chastelain (Sept. 2005) 46839

Crisis as IRA withdraws offer to decommission all weaponry (Feb. 2005) 46481

Disbandment of Loyalist Volunteer Force (LVF) (Oct. 2005) 46896

Formal renunciation of armed campaign by IRA (July 2005) 46749

Independent Monitoring Commission (IMC) report that IRA still active and recruiting (May 2005) 46639

IRA fails to renounce criminal activity (April 2005) 46584

Planned reduction of UK army presence announced (Aug. 2005) 46795

Pledge by IRA to complete decommissioning of weapons (July 2005) 46749

Pressure on IRA to renounce criminal activity (March 2005) 46533; (June 2005) 46699-700

Prime Minister Tony Blair apologised for wrongful convictions of "Guildford Four" and "Maguire Seven" (Feb. 2005) 46482

Reduction in UK military presence (Dec. 2005) 47000

Setback as Chief Constable blames IRA for Northern Bank robbery (Jan. 2005) 46427

Some UK army security posts dismantled (July 2005) 46749

Talks expected to resume on restoring Northern Ireland Assembly (July 2005) 46749

Truce declared between Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF) and LVF (Oct. 2005) 46896

Unionist anger at plans to grant amnesty to certain suspects on the run (Oct. 2005) 46896

Amendment likely to amnesty plans (Nov. 2005) 46949

Rejection by Sinn Féin of amnesty proposals (Dec. 2005) 47000

Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC):

Allegations of torture in 1976 (Jan. 2005) 46428

Saville inquiry:

Martin Doherty imprisoned for contempt for refusal to provide statement (Jan. 2005) 46428

Security:

Attack on vice-chairman of NI Policing Board blamed on Real IRA (Sept. 2005) 46839

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)

Bombs

- Belfast marathon diverted after pipe bomb discovered (May 2005) 46639
- Evacuation of schoolchildren when explosive device found (Oct. 2005) 46896

Joint Support Group (JSG) to be withdrawn (April 2005) 46584

Killings

- McCartney family claims of intimidation by IRA (March 2005) 46533-34
- McCartney family subjected to attacks on home (July 2005) 46750
- McCartney sisters' campaign taken to European Parliament (April 2005) 46584
- McCartney sisters granted EU funding for civil action against killers (May 2005) 46639
- Man charged over killing of Robert McCartney (June 2005) 46700
- Men shot in feud between loyalist groups (July 2005) 46750; (Aug. 2005) 46795
- Popular reaction to murder of Robert McCartney (March 2005) 46533
- Rally calling for killers of Robert McCartney to be caught (Feb. 2005) 46482
- Loyalist rioting seen as resentment of UK government's disregard for unionist concerns (Oct. 2005) 46896
- Northern Bank robbery
- Arrest of two employees (Nov. 2005) 46949
- Banknotes found in Belfast and in Cork (Feb. 2005) 46482
- IRA blamed by Chief Constable Hugh Orde (Jan. 2005) 46427
- IRA involvement alleged by Independent Monitoring Commission (IMC) (Feb. 2005) 46482
- Northern Bank issues new bank notes (Jan. 2005) 46427; (March 2005) 46534
- Protestant parade disrupted by violence (June 2005) 46700
- Protestant parade in north Belfast followed by violence (July 2005) 46749-50
- Return to prison of Sean Kelly who had been freed under the Good Friday Agreement (June 2005) 46700
- Riots instigated by Protestant Orange Order in protest at re-routing of march (Sept. 2005) 46839
- UVF ceasefire no longer recognised by UK government after involvement in rioting (Sept. 2005) 46839

Sinn Féin:

- Allowances to be restored to MPs on Nov. 1 (Oct. 2005) 46896
- Gerry Adams (President of Sinn Féin) called on IRA to abandon "armed struggle" (April 2005) 46584
- Members suspended over McCartney murder (March 2005) 46534
- Removal of allowances from members of UK Parliament (Feb. 2005) 46482; (March 2005) 46534; (June 2005) 46700
- Senior members alleged to be members of IRA "army council" (Feb. 2005) 46482; (July 2005) 46749
- Warning by Gerry Adams on peace process (May 2005) 46639

Social issues:

- Legal action for sexual discrimination against Rev. Ian Paisley by daughter Rhonda (Nov. 2005) 46949
- UK's first civil partnership ceremony in Belfast (Dec. 2005) 47000

Trials:

- Algerian national appeared before non-jury "Diplock" court on terrorism charges (Sept. 2005) 46839
- Conviction of Aiden Hulme for Real IRA bombings upheld (April 2005) 46584

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)

- Conviction of al-Qaida suspect on terrorism-related charges (Nov. 2005) 46949
- Conviction of Algerian suspected al-Qaida member for terrorism-related activities (Dec. 2005) 47000
- Head of dissident Real IRA imprisoned for membership of illegal organisation (June 2005) 46700
- Ulster Unionist Party (UUP):**
- Election of Sir Reg Empey as leader (June 2005) 46700
- Resignation of David Trimble as leader after heavy election defeat (May 2005) 46639

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF

Appeal Court:

- Dublin Court of Criminal Appeal orders retrial of Omagh bombing suspect (Jan. 2005) 46427
- Sentence on Real IRA leader Michael McKevitt upheld (Dec. 2005) 47000

Corruption:

- Former Foreign and Justice Minister Ray Burke imprisoned for tax evasion (Jan. 2005) 46428

Economy:

- Budget (Dec. 2005) 47007

Inquest:

- Into death of bus workers killed in Dublin in 1972 and 1973 by loyalist paramilitaries (Feb. 2005) 46482

IRA:

- Apology for 1973 shooting of Londonderry schoolgirl (June 2005) 46700
- Prime Minister Bertie Ahern claimed IRA still recruiting new members (April 2005) 46584
- Reaction to IRA renunciation of violence (July 2005) 46749
- Signs of growing government impatience with IRA (Feb. 2005) 46482

Obituary:

- Lawlor, Liam (former Dáil member) in car accident in Moscow (Oct. 2005) 46896

President:

- Apology for comparison of Northern Ireland with Nazi Germany (Jan. 2005) 46428

Religious affairs:

- Apology by Roman Catholic Church for abuse of children by priests (Oct. 2005) 46896

ISRAEL

see also MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINE

Appointments:

- Governor of Bank of Israel (Jan. 2005) 46440; (May 2005) 46652
- James Wolfensohn as US special envoy for Gaza disengagement (April 2005) 46596
- Lt-Gen. Dan Halutz as chief of staff of Defence Forces (June 2005) 46716

Attorney General's ruling:

- Confiscation of Palestinian land around Jerusalem was illegal (Feb. 2005) 46493-94

Cabinet:

- New coalition government (Jan. 2005) 46439-40

Corruption:

- Omri Sharon (son of Prime Minister) indicted over campaign finance irregularities (Feb. 2005) 46494; (Aug. 2005) 46797

Dismissal:

- Chief of staff Lt-Gen. Moshe Yallon's term of office not extended (Feb. 2005) 46493

Economy:

- Budget deficit (Jan. 2005) 46440
- Budget finally approved (March 2005) 46547

Espionage:

- Investigation into passing of US secrets to Israel (May 2005) 46653

Foreign relations:

- Bahrain
- Repeal of economic boycott (Sept. 2005) 46851; (Oct. 2005) 46907

ISRAEL (contd)

Ethiopia

- Protest by Falsh Mura group of Ethiopian Jews at delays in return to Israel (Sept. 2005) 46852

Kuwait

- Calls in media to lift trade embargo (Oct. 2005) 46907

Mauritania

- Short visit by Foreign Minister to oncology centre (May 2005) 46613-14

Pakistan

- Meeting of Foreign Ministers in Istanbul (Sept. 2005) 46851

Qatar

- Donation towards building of stadium for mixed Arab-Israeli football team in Sakhnin (Oct. 2005) 46906

Russia

- Visit by President Vladimir Putin (April 2005) 46596

Turkey

- Visit of foreign minister (Jan. 2005) 46433-34
- Visit of Prime Minister Tayyip (May 2005) 46652

UN

- Israel invited to conference on Information Society in Tunisia (Feb. 2005) 46494

United Arab Emirates

- Claim of secret trade agreement with Dubai (Sept. 2005) 46851

USA

- Appeal by Jonathan Jay Pollard against conviction for spying for Israel lost (July 2005) 46758
- Appointment of special envoy for Gaza disengagement (April 2005) 46596
- Sanctions imposed for sale of Harpy Killer . . . drones to China (June 2005) 46716
- Visit by US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (June 2005) 46716

Gaza withdrawal:

- Anti-disengagement activists forcibly removed from Palm Beach Hotel in Gaza (June 2005) 46716
- Army began moving non-essential equipment (April 2005) 46596
- Background and details (Aug. 2005) 46796-97
- Call by EU to maintain Israeli free trade agreement with Gaza (May 2005) 46652
- Compensation package for Jewish settlers (Feb. 2005) 46493
- Delayed until end of Jewish period of mourning (April 2005) 46596; (May 2005) 46652
- Egypt to deploy border guards (June 2005) 46716; (Sept. 2005) 46852
- Evacuated Jewish houses to be destroyed (May 2005) 46652; (June 2005) 46716
- Evacuated settlements bulldozed (Aug. 2005) 46797
- Naval plans to construct sea barrier (June 2005) 46716
- New Jewish villages to be built on coast at Nitzanim (June 2005) 46716
- Plan declared legal by Supreme Court (June 2005) 46716
- Removal of Jewish settlements agreed by Cabinet (Feb. 2005) 46493
- Resignation of Minister (May 2005) 46652
- Settlers evacuated from all 21 settlements (Aug. 2005) 46796-97
- Settlers in Gush Katif request to rebuild at a site near Ashkelon (April 2005) 46596
- Timetable approved (March 2005) 46548
- Withdrawal completed on Sept. 12 (Sept. 2005) 46852

Human rights:

- Arrest warrants issued in London for three senior commanders for alleged war crimes against Palestinians (Sept. 2005) 46852

ISRAEL (contd)

- Joint Israeli and Palestinian petition against sonic booms over Gaza Strip (Nov. 2005) 46961
- Report on illegal medical experiments in public hospitals (May 2005) 46653
- UK university union to boycott Israeli universities for alleged abuses of Palestinian human rights (April 2005) 46597; (May 2005) 46653
- Inquiries:**
 - Israeli state and banks to return assets of Holocaust victims to heirs (Jan. 2005) 46440
- Jerusalem:**
 - Holocaust History Museum opening (March 2005) 46548
- Labour Party:**
 - Election of Amir Peretz as leader (Nov. 2005) 46961
- Law and legislation:**
 - Renewal of law denying citizenship to Palestinians married to Arabs in Israel (May 2005) 46653
- Likud:**
 - Call for referendum on Gaza withdrawal plan (March 2005) 46547
 - Challenge by Netanyahu to Sharon for leadership (Aug. 2005) 46797; (Sept. 2005) 46852
 - Election of Binyamin Netanyahu as leader (Dec. 2005) 47012
 - Resignation of Ariel Sharon as leader (Nov. 2005) 46961
 - Resignation of Defence Minister Shaul Mofaz to join Kadima Party (Dec. 2005) 47012
- Mordechai Vanunu:**
 - Charged with breaking conditions of release (March 2005) 46549
 - On trial for violating conditions of release (April 2005) 46597
 - Report of arrest for entering West Bank (Nov. 2005) 46961
- Obituary:**
 - Weizmann, Ezer (former President of Israel) (April 2005) 46596, 46597
- Political parties:**
 - Former members of Likud joined Kadima (Dec. 2005) 47012
 - Kadima (Forward) party formed by Ariel Sharon (Nov. 2005) 46961
- Prime Minister:**
 - Announcement of formation of new political party Kadima (Forward) (Nov. 2005) 46961
 - Appointments to Cabinet vetoed by Knesset (Nov. 2005) 46961
 - Ariel Sharon telephoned new Palestinian President with congratulations (Jan. 2005) 46439
 - New coalition Cabinet (Jan. 2005) 46439-40
 - Suffered minor stroke (Dec. 2005) 47012
 - Visit to US and talks with US President (April 2005) 46597
- Religious affairs:**
 - "Lost tribe" of Bnei Menashe people from India to emigrate to Israel (April 2005) 46597
 - Non-Orthodox conversions to Judaism to be recognised (April 2005) 46596-97
 - Patriarch Irineos deemed dismissed by Greek Orthodox leaders (May 2005) 46653
- Report on illegal settlement outposts:** (March 2005) 46548
- Resignations:**
 - Binyamin Netanyahu as Finance Minister (Aug. 2005) 46797
 - Minister without Portfolio Natan Sharansky (May 2005) 46652
- Security:**
 - Clashes between army and settlers during evacuation of Gaza settlements (Aug. 2005) 46797
 - Criminal investigation into illegal shootings by soldiers of unarmed Palestinians (Sept. 2005) 46851-52

ISRAEL (contd)

- Israeli army deserter beaten to death after shooting dead four people on bus (Aug. 2005) 46796-97
- Mass arrests and targeted assassinations of Palestinian militants (Sept. 2005) 46852
- Muslim Druse attacks on Christians in Mughar (March 2005) 46548
- Supreme Court:**
 - Government ordered to consider changing route of security barrier on West Bank (Sept. 2005) 46851
 - Ruling that plan to withdraw from Gaza Strip legal (June 2005) 46716
 - Ruling that use of Palestinian civilians as "human shields" illegal in international law (Oct. 2005) 46907-08
- Trials:**
 - Army officer cleared of death of UK journalist James Miller (April 2005) 46597
 - Army officer cleared of killing of Palestinian schoolgirl (Nov. 2005) 46961
 - Businessman David Appel cleared of charges in "Greek island" scandal (April 2005) 46597
 - Family of James Miller to bring civil action against Israel (May 2005) 46652
 - Guilty plea by Omri Sharon (son of Prime Minister) to charges involving financial contributions to election campaign (Nov. 2005) 46961
 - Israeli soldier convicted of manslaughter of UK peace activist Tom Hurdall (June 2005) 46716; (Aug. 2005) 46797
- UN:**
 - Resolution 1605 to renew mandate of UNDOF in Golan Heights (June 2005) 46716
- West Bank:**
 - Israelis evacuated from four settlements (Aug. 2005) 46796
 - Route of security barrier endorsed (Feb. 2005) 46493
 - Route of security barrier to be reconsidered (Sept. 2005) 46851

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

see PALESTINE

ITALY

- Appeals Court rulings:**
 - Conviction of Cesare Previti for corruption upheld (Dec. 2005) 47001
- Appointments:**
 - Giulio Tremonti as Finance Minister (Sept. 2005) 46841
 - Mario Draghi as governor of Bank of Italy (Dec. 2005) 47000
- Cabinet:**
 - Changes on re-formation of coalition (April 2005) 46580
- Calabria:**
 - Arrests in operation against 'Ndrangheta (mafia) in connection with murder of deputy governor (Oct. 2005) 46895
- Constitution:**
 - Approval of reform bill by Senate (Nov. 2005) 46950
 - Controversial reforms (March 2005) 46532
 - Strike by prosecutors and judiciary over controversial judicial reform bill (July 2005) 46752
- Corruption:**
 - Bank of Italy
 - Claim by Antonio Fazio of "institutional duty" to choose Italian over Dutch bank bid (Oct. 2005) 46895
 - EC to launch legal action against Bank of Italy (Nov. 2005) 46950
 - Involvement of Governor of Bank of Italy Antonio Fazio in scandal over bank takeovers (Aug. 2005) 46791; (Sept. 2005) 46841

ITALY (contd)

- Refusal of Antonio Fazio to resign as governor (Sept. 2005) 46841
- Resignation of Antonio Fazio (Dec. 2005) 47000
- Conviction of Cesare Previti an associate of Berlusconi upheld (May 2005) 46643
- Legal reforms on financial regulation blocked (March 2005) 46532
- Parmalat**
 - 16 people to be tried for fraud in connection with collapse of Parmalat group (June 2005) 46702
- Silvio Berlusconi**
 - Investigation of Prime Minister for bribery (Dec. 2005) 47001
 - Ordered to stand trial for fraud and false accounting (April 2005) 46580
- Court of Cassation rulings:**
 - Travelling to Iraq to join insurgency is act of terrorism (Jan. 2005) 46431
- Economy:**
 - Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47001
 - Budget deficit (March 2005) 46532; (June 2005) 46701
 - Call by Northern League to leave eurozone and return to lira (June 2005) 46701
 - Draft budget approved (Sept. 2005) 46841
 - "Irap" corporate tax deemed illegal by ECJ (March 2005) 46532-33
 - Proposed reforms on financial regulation (March 2005) 46532
 - Recapitalisation plan to rescue Alitalia airline (Nov. 2005) 46950
 - Recession confirmed (May 2005) 46643
 - Slight improvement in growth rate (Aug. 2005) 46791
- Elections:**
 - Electoral reform bill approved (Oct. 2005) 46894; (Dec. 2005) 47000-47001
- Legislative**
 - Brought forward to April 2006 (Oct. 2005) 46894
- Proposal to re-introduce proportional representation criticised by opposition parties (Sept. 2005) 46841
- Regional (May 2005) 46642
- European Court of Justice (ECJ):**
 - Ruling on false accounting law (May 2005) 46642
- EU:**
 - Banking industry accused of protectionism (Feb. 2005) 46480
 - Formal action to be taken on budget deficit (April 2005) 46580; (June 2005) 46701
 - Legal proceedings against Italy for obstructing foreign bank takeovers (Dec. 2005) 47000
- Foreign relations:**
 - Ethiopia**
 - Obelisk of Axum returned (April 2005) 46558
 - Iraq**
 - Admission by Italian Red Cross of deal to release Italian hostages (Aug. 2005) 46791
 - Plan for gradual withdrawal of troops by end of 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46950
 - Release of Italian journalist and killing of Italian agent (March 2005) 46543
 - Troop deployment (March 2005) 46532, 46544; (July 2005) 46752
 - USA**
 - Arrest warrants issued for CIA agents accused of kidnapping Egyptian terrorist suspect in Milan in 2003 (June 2005) 46701; (July 2005) 46752; (Nov. 2005) 46950; (Dec. 2005) 47001
 - Diplomatic crisis over killing of negotiator in Iraq (March 2005) 46532
 - Italian government report on death of negotiator (May 2005) 46642

ITALY (contd)

Plan for closure of US naval base on La Maddalena island (Nov. 2005) 46950
 US troops cleared of wrongdoing in shooting of Italian negotiator in Iraq (April 2005) 46580

Health:

National ban on smoking in public places (Jan. 2005) 46431

Law and legislation:

Restrictions on powers of Bank of Italy (Dec. 2005) 47000

Media:

Nomination of Andrea Monorchio as chairman of RAI state broadcasting company rejected by parliamentary committee (June 2005) 46702
 Privatisation plans for state broadcaster RAI suspended (Oct. 2005) 46895

Northern League (LN):

Call to leave eurozone and return to lira (June 2005) 46701
 Demand for regional autonomy (March 2005) 46532
 Return of Umberto Bossi to public life (Jan. 2005) 46431

Obituary:

Orelli, Carlo (last veteran of World War I) (Jan. 2005) 46431

Political parties:

Appointment of Lorenzo Cesa as UDC leader (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Grand Democratic Alliance name changed to The Union (Feb. 2005) 46480
 Leadership of National Alliance (AN) dismissed by leader (July 2005) 46752-53
 Resignation of Marco Follini as leader of UDC (Oct. 2005) 46894

President:

Expression of disappointment at French EU referendum result (May 2005) 46643

Prime Minister:

Announcements on troops in Iraq (March 2005) 46532, 46544; (July 2005) 46752
 Attack by member of public (Jan. 2005) 46431
 Berlusconi's holding company Fininvest reduced share in media company Mediaset (April 2005) 46580
 Claim of attempts to dissuade US President Bush from invading Iraq (Oct. 2005) 46894
 Silvio Berlusconi resigned and reappointed (April 2005) 46579-80
 Under investigation for suspected bribery (Dec. 2005) 47001

Racial issues:

Call by Justice Minister for fines for women wearing burkas (June 2005) 46702

Referendum:

On liberalisation of law on infertility treatment (June 2005) 46702

Resignations:

Finance Minister Domenico Siniscalco (Sept. 2005) 46841

Security:

Algerians arrested in Naples (May 2005) 46643
 Arrest of suspected Algerian Islamists (Nov. 2005) 46950
 Deportation of suspected Islamist terrorist to Tunisia (Sept. 2005) 46841
 Disbanding of illegal far-right vigilante organisation (July 2005) 46752
 Explosion attributed to "Unabomber" (March 2005) 46533
 Expulsion of two North Africans (Dec. 2005) 47001
 Increased security measures (July 2005) 46752
 Letter bombs sent by anarchist group (March 2005) 46533
 Small bomb in Treviso attributed to "Unabomber" (Jan. 2005) 46431

ITALY (contd)**Senate:**

Approval of banking reforms limiting term of central bank governor to seven years (Oct. 2005) 46895
 Approval of electoral reform bill (Dec. 2005) 47000-47001

Strikes:

General transport strike in protest against spending cuts (Nov. 2005) 46950
 In protest at cuts in arts funding (Oct. 2005) 46895

Supreme Court:

Acquittal of three accused of 1969 bomb attack in Milan upheld (May 2005) 46642

Trials:

47 people charged with abuse of anti-globalisation protesters (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Air traffic officials imprisoned for manslaughter (March 2005) 46533
 British American Tobacco (BAT) to appeal against compensation ruling (March 2005) 46533
 Extradition of Moroccan imam blocked (Feb. 2005) 46480
 Five members of Red Brigades imprisoned for murder (June 2005) 46702
 Five people on charges of murder in 1982 of Robert Calvi (Oct. 2005) 46895
 Former head of Sicilian regional government on charges of aiding Mafia (Feb. 2005) 46480
 Mario Mori, head of Sisde, on charges of aiding Mafia (Feb. 2005) 46480
 Member of Red Brigades imprisoned for murder (March 2005) 46533
 North African extremists convicted of planning attacks in Italy (July 2005) 46752
 Parmalat trial adjourned (Sept. 2005) 46841
 Senior police officers among others on charges connected with G-8 demonstrations in Genoa in 2001 (Oct. 2005) 46895
 Terrorism charges against five men dropped (Jan. 2005) 46430
 Three members of Red Brigades imprisoned for shooting of Massimo D'Antona (July 2005) 46752

Trieste:

National day of mourning for massacres between 1943 and 1945 (Feb. 2005) 46480

War crimes:

10 former members of 16th SS Panzer Grenadier Division convicted of massacre in Tuscany in 1944 (June 2005) 46721

IWC see WHALING

J**JAMAICA****Jamaica Labour Party (JLP):**

Bruce Golding elected leader (Feb. 2005) 46462

Bruce Golding sworn in (April 2005) 46565

Law and legislation:

Caribbean Court of Justice (CCJ) Original Jurisdiction Act (April 2005) 46565

Security:

Declaration by Private Sector Organisation of Jamaica (PSOJ) against "garrison gangs" (May 2005) 46622

JAPAN

Cabinet: (Oct. 2005) 46880-81

Constitution:

Revision to laws on self-defence proposed (April 2005) 46573
 Revisions proposed to allow women to accede to imperial throne (April 2005) 46573
 Approved by government panel (Oct. 2005) 46881; (Nov. 2005) 46938
 Revisions to powers of military proposed (Jan. 2005) 46411

JAPAN (contd)**Corruption:**

Former Kokudo Corporation chairman arrested (March 2005) 46522

Death penalty:

Death sentence on Kazuaki Okazaki upheld (April 2005) 46573
 Okazaki appeal rejected (May 2005) 46630
 Retraction of statement by Justice Minister opposing capital punishment (Nov. 2005) 46938

Defence:

Announcement of joint development with USA of sea-based interceptor missile (Dec. 2005) 46994

Disasters:

Measures to improve transport safety systems (May 2005) 46630
 Train crash in Amagasaki (April 2005) 46573

Economy:

Developments (March 2005) 46522
 Draft budget (Dec. 2005) 46995
 Employment (Jan. 2005) 46411
 Improved growth (Sept. 2005) 46829
 OECD report on prospects and recommendations for recovery (Jan. 2005) 46411
 Postal privatisation bills
 Approved by both houses (Oct. 2005) 46881
 Approved (July 2005) 46737
 Defeated by House of Councillors (upper house) (Aug. 2005) 46784
 To be accelerated (Sept. 2005) 46829
 Recession officially ends three-year recovery (Feb. 2005) 46470

Education:

Adoption of history textbook (July 2005) 46737; (Aug. 2005) 46784-85
 Controversial new history textbook introduced (April 2005) 46572-73
 Proposals to make pupils more patriotic (Jan. 2005) 46411; (March 2005) 46522

Election:

General
 Called for 11 September after defeat of postal bill (Aug. 2005) 46784
 Won by ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) (Sept. 2005) 46829

Emperor:

Marriage of daughter, Princess Sayako, to commoner (Nov. 2005) 46938
 Visit of Emperor Akihito and Empress Michiko to Korean Peace Memorial in Saipan (June 2005) 46688-89

Foreign relations:

Africa
 Plan to increase aid (June 2005) 46689
 China
 Complaints about new Japanese history textbook (April 2005) 46572-73
 Deterioration in relations over Japanese view of World War II (May 2005) 46629-30; (June 2005) 46688
 Protest at visit by Prime Minister to Yasukuni shrine (Oct. 2005) 46881
 Strained relations over Chinese military expenditure and suicide of diplomat in Shanghai (Dec. 2005) 46994-95

Iraq

Japanese hostage killed (May 2005) 46630
 Troop deployment extended for a year (Jan. 2005) 46411

Korea, South

Complaints about new Japanese history textbook (April 2005) 46572
 Dispute over Tokdo islets (Feb. 2005) 46470; (March 2005) 46522; (June 2005) 46688
 Protest at visit by Prime Minister to Yasukuni shrine (Oct. 2005) 46881

Russia

Commemoration of 150th anniversary of friendship treaty (Feb. 2005) 46470

JAPAN (contd)

- No resolution over disputed islands (Nov. 2005) 46937
 - Visit of President Putin (Nov. 2005) 46937-38
- USA**
- Agreement on relocation of military base on Okinawa (Oct. 2005) 46881
 - Joint declaration on Taiwan (Feb. 2005) 46469, 46470
 - Security Consultative Committee meeting in Washington (Feb. 2005) 46470
 - Visit of President Bush (Nov. 2005) 46938

Foreign trade:

- Decision on imports of beef from USA and Canada may be affected by case of vCJD (Feb. 2005) 46470

Health:

- First case of variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (vCJD) confirmed (Feb. 2005) 46470

High Court:

- Appeal by "comfort women" rejected (March 2005) 46522-23
- Appeal by former Labour Minister rejected (Dec. 2005) 46995

Immigration and asylum:

- No official figures on grants of refugee status (Jan. 2005) 46411
- UNHCR criticism of deportation of Kurdish asylum-seekers (Jan. 2005) 46411

Oil and gas resources:

- Grant of rights in East China Sea (April 2005) 46573
- Proposals for exploration around Senkaku Islands (Feb. 2005) 46470

Political parties:

- Resignation of DPJ leader Katsuya Okada after election defeat (Sept. 2005) 46829
- Seiji Maehara elected as leader of DPJ (Sept. 2005) 46829

Population:

- First fall since records began (Dec. 2005) 46995

Prime Minister:

- Call for general election (Aug. 2005) 46784
- Intention to relinquish party presidency in September 2006 (June 2005) 46689
- Offer of apology for Japan's war record (Aug. 2005) 46785
- Statement on plan to revise constitution (Jan. 2005) 46411
- Visit to Yasukuni shrine declined (Aug. 2005) 46785
- Visit to Yasukuni shrine said to be in private capacity (Oct. 2005) 46881

Resignation:

- Member of Diet (March 2005) 46522

Security:

- Arrest of Takeo Shimazu for vandalising Hiroshima memorial (July 2005) 46737
- Co-operation to prevent piracy (March 2005) 46522
- Controversial visit by Minister of Internal Affairs and members of Diet to Yasukuni shrine (April 2005) 46573
- National database ruled legal and no threat to privacy of citizens (Oct. 2005) 46881
- Protests against US army exercises in Okinawa province (July 2005) 46737

Supreme Court:

- Death sentence on Kazuaki Okazaki upheld (April 2005) 46573
- Okazaki appeal rejected (May 2005) 46630

Transport:

- Measures to improve safety systems (May 2005) 46630

JEWS

see also ISRAEL; PALESTINE

Anti-semitism:

- France
 - Conviction of editor of *Le Monde* for racial defamation (June 2005) 46696

JEWS (contd)

- Statistics on offences (Jan. 2005) 46429
- Germany**
- Resignation of Gerard Menuhin from Yehudi Menuhin Foundation for "anti-Semitic" remarks (Nov. 2005) 46946
- Russia**
- Open letter expressing anti-Semitic sentiments sent to Prosecutor General (Jan. 2005) 46424
- UK**
- London mayor criticised for comments to Jewish reporter (Feb. 2005) 46484; (Aug. 2005) 46795

Denmark:

- Apology for deportation of Jews in World War II (May 2005) 46641

Germany:

- Compensation for Jewish heirs to Berlin department store (March 2005) 46551
- Memorial inaugurated in Berlin (May 2005) 46641, 46662

Hungary:

- US to compensate Hungarian Jews for property stolen by US troops in 1945 (March 2005) 46550-51

Simon Wiesenthal Centre:

- Expansion of Germany Operation Last Chance (Jan. 2005) 46442

JORDAN**Appointments:**

- Adnan Badran as Prime Minister (April 2005) 46598
- Gen. Samih Asfura as director of General Intelligence Department (May 2005) 46654
- Maj.-Gen. Mohammed al-Dhahabi as director of General Intelligence Department (Dec. 2005) 47011

Cabinet:

- Changes (July 2005) 46759
- Crisis in relations between government and House of Representatives (June 2005) 46715
- New government (April 2005) 46598
- New (Nov. 2005) 46959

Environment:

- Feasibility study with Israel and Palestine National Authority (PNA) for Dead Sea-Red Sea Canal (May 2005) 46654
- Meeting with Israeli and Palestinian officials on pollution of River Jordan (March 2005) 46546

Foreign relations:

- Iraq
 - Deterioration (March 2005) 46546
- Israel
 - Jordanian prisoners released (April 2005) 46598

King:

- Appointment of Adnan Badran as Prime Minister (April 2005) 46598
- King Abdullah II present at meeting of President Abbas and Prime Minister Sharon (Feb. 2005) 46492
- Pardon agreed for Iraqi banker Ahmed Chalabi (May 2005) 46654

Prime Minister:

- Appointment of Adnan Badran (April 2005) 46598
- Appointment of Marouf Bakhet (Nov. 2005) 46959

Resignations:

- Chief of Royal Hashemite Court Faysal Akif al-Fayiz (Nov. 2005) 46959
- Minister of Finance Basim Awadallah (June 2005) 46715
- Minister of Planning and Co-operation (Feb. 2005) 46498
- Prime Minister Faysal Akif al-Fayiz (April 2005) 46598

JORDAN (contd)**Security:**

- Amman
 - Female suicide bomber captured (Nov. 2005) 46959
 - Protests against Zarqawi who had claimed responsibility for Amman bombings (Nov. 2005) 46959
 - Suicide bomb attacks on hotels in Amman (Nov. 2005) 46959
- Aqaba
 - Arrest of Syrian in connection with Aqaba attacks (Aug. 2005) 46798
 - Conflicting claims by al-Qaida groups of responsibility for Aqaba attacks (Aug. 2005) 46798
 - Rocket attack on *USS Ashland* and military hospital in port of Aqaba (Aug. 2005) 46798

Senate:

- Dissolution and appointment of new Cabinet (Nov. 2005) 46959

State Security Court:

- Imposition in absentia of second death sentence on Abu Misab Zarqawi and two associates (Dec. 2005) 47011

K

KASHMIR see INDIA, Jammu and Kashmir state; PAKISTAN

KAZAKHSTAN**Appointments:**

- Baurzhan Mukhamedzhanov as Interior Minister (Oct. 2005) 46886
- Zagipa Baliyeva as Minister of Justice (April 2005) 46578
- Zaibbek Turisbekov as head of state agency for civil service affairs (Oct. 2005) 46886

Cabinet:

- Changes (Aug. 2005) 46782

Central Asian summit:

- Meeting of Shanghai Co-operation Organisation in Astana (July 2005) 46744

Democratic Choice of Kazakhstan party (DCK):

- Ordered to be dissolved (Jan. 2005) 46421

Economy:

- Budget approved (Nov. 2005) 46935

Elections:

- Presidential
 - Criticism by OSCE observers (Dec. 2005) 46992
 - Start of campaigning (Oct. 2005) 46886
 - Victory for Nazarbayev (Dec. 2005) 46992
- Senate (Aug. 2005) 46782

Obituary:

- Nurkadilov, Zamanbek (former senior government official) (Nov. 2005) 46935

Political Party:

- Naghyz Ak Zhol formed (splinter group from Ak Zhol) (April 2005) 46578
- Opposition bloc For a Fair Kazakhstan registered (Aug. 2005) 46782

Religious affairs:

- Hizb-ut Tahrir Islamic party banned (March 2005) 46528

Security:

- Former senior government official found shot dead (Nov. 2005) 46935

Trials:

- Former Information Minister ordered to pay damages for libel to Khabar Agency media group (June 2005) 46694

KENYA**Cabinet:**

- New (Dec. 2005) 46973

Constitution:

- Announcement of referendum (Sept. 2005) 46809

KENYA (contd)

Rejected in national referendum (Nov. 2005)
46919

Corruption:

Attacks on UK high commissioner Edward Clay
(Feb. 2005) 46449
Resignation of John Githongo (Feb. 2005)
46449

Dismissal:

Director of public prosecutions Philip Murgor
(May 2005) 46609

Economy:

Budget (June 2005) 46670

Famine:

Appeal for international aid (Dec. 2005)
46973

Julie Ward murder inquiry reopened: (Feb.
2005) 46449

Political parties:

Formation of People's Progressive Party (Sept.
2005) 46809
Opposition of KANU to draft constitution (Sept.
2005) 46809
Opposition by Liberal Democratic Party to draft
constitution (Sept. 2005) 46809

President:

Dismissal of Cabinet after referendum defeat
(Nov. 2005) 46919

Referendum:

On constitution (Nov. 2005) 46919

Resignation:

Senior anti-corruption official John Githongo
(Feb. 2005) 46449

Security:

Italian Roman Catholic bishop shot dead in
Isiolo (July 2005) 46725
Tribal clashes between Gabra and Borana
tribes (July 2005) 46725
Tribal clashes between Kikuyu and Masai (Jan.
2005) 46402
Ugandan cattle rustlers killed by army (July
2005) 46725

Trials:

Charges dropped against three men for bomb-
ing of US embassy in 1998 (May 2005)
46609
Four men acquitted of charges of attacking
hotel in Mombasa in 2002 (June 2005)
46670
Trial of Thomas Cholmondeley for murder halt-
ed by Attorney General (May 2005) 46609

Tsunami:

Death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475

KIRIBATI**Foreign relations:**

China (Nov. 2005) 46942-43

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (NORTH KOREA)**Appointment:**

Kim Jin Song as Minister of Culture (Dec. 2005)
46994

Cabinet:

Change (Nov. 2005) 46937
Death of Minister of Construction (Jan. 2005)
46410

Death penalty:

Report of executions of defectors (Feb. 2005)
46469
Videotape of public executions of defectors
shown by BBC (April 2005) 46572

Defection:

Reported defection of legislator to South Korea
(July 2005) 46736

Disaster:

Floods in South Pyongan province (July 2005)
46736

Dismissal:

Minister of Post and Telecommunications (May
2005) 46629

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (NORTH KOREA) (contd)**Economy:**

Budget (April 2005) 46572

Food shortages:

Demand that UN World Food Programme and
other aid agencies leave by end of 2005
(Sept. 2005) 46828
Food rations reduced (Jan. 2005) 46410
World Food Programme warning on impending
food shortages (May 2005) 46629

Foreign relations:

China
Envoy received by Kim Jong Il (Feb. 2005)
46469
Korean trading company moved from Macao
to mainland (Dec. 2005) 46994
Visit by President Hu Jintao of China (PRC)
(Oct. 2005) 46880
Pakistan
Admission that Pakistani nuclear scientist
Abdul Qadeer Khan had provided cen-
trifuges (Aug. 2005) 46784
USA (Jan. 2005) 46410
Accusation by US Justice Department of
forgery of US currency bills (Oct. 2005)
46879-80
Demand for lifting of sanctions (Dec. 2005)
46994
Exchange of insults against US Vice
President and Defence Secretary (June
2005) 46687
Food aid suspended (Dec. 2005) 46994
Promise of food aid (June 2005) 46687
Recovery of remains of soldiers MIA in
Korean war suspended (May 2005) 46629

Health:

Outbreak of avian influenza (March 2005)
46521-22

Human rights:

Largest camp for political prisoners dismantled
(Jan. 2005) 46410

Nuclear issues:

Claim to have manufactured nuclear weapons
(Feb. 2005) 46469
Doubts expressed over safety of Yongbyon
reactor complex (Sept. 2005) 46828
Hope for resumption of talks (June 2005)
46687
Joint statement on commitment to IAEA and
NPT safeguards (Sept. 2005) 46828
Preparations to reprocess nuclear material
(April 2005) 46572
Short-range ballistic missile test-fired (May
2005) 46629

Six-party talks

Fifth round inconclusive (Nov. 2005) 46937
Fourth round in Beijing (Sept. 2005) 46828
Re-opened then went into recess (Aug.
2005) 46784
Resumption of on nuclear weapons
programme (Jan. 2005) 46410; (July
2005) 46736; (Dec. 2005) 46994
Withdrawal (Feb. 2005) 46469
Spent fuel rods from Yongbyon reactor
unloaded (May 2005) 46629
Support from South Korea for nuclear energy
programme if weapons programme aban-
doned (Aug. 2005) 46784
Undertaking by USA on project to build light-
water moderated reactors (LWRs) (Sept.
2005) 46828
Visit of six-member delegation from US House
of Representatives (Jan. 2005) 46410

Obituary:

Yon Hyong Muk (former Prime Minister and vice
chairman of National Defence Commission)
(Oct. 2005) 46880

Population:

Growth claimed despite deaths from famine
(Jan. 2005) 46410

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (NORTH KOREA) (contd)**Premier:**

Visit to China (March 2005) 46521

President:

Report of attempt on life of son (March 2005)
46522

Security:

Report of executions of defectors (Feb. 2005)
46469
Return of defector to Japan (Nov. 2005) 46937
Videotape of public executions of defectors
shown by BBC (April 2005) 46572

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS

**Call by South Korea for resumption of military
talks:** (Feb. 2005) 46469

**Case of abduction of Rev. Kim Dong Shik to be
raised by USA:** (Feb. 2005) 46470

**Co-operation to fight fire in Demilitarized Zone
(DMZ):** (April 2005) 46578

Communications:

Bus service to Kaesong joint industrial complex
initiated (Sept. 2005) 46828
First private telephone link restored (July 2005)
46736

Human rights:

Admission by DPRK that South Korea prisoners
of war and kidnapped citizens alive in North
Korea (Oct. 2005) 46886
Evidence of abductions in 1971-72 (Feb. 2005)
46470

Sport:

Plan for joint teams for 2006 Asian games and
2008 Olympic Games (Nov. 2005) 46937

Talks:

10th North-South Committee meeting (July
2005) 46736
16th round of ministerial talks held in
Pyongyang (Sept. 2005) 46828
Cabinet-level (June 2005) 46688
Call for formal peace treaty to end Korean War
of 1950-53 (Nov. 2005) 46937
Resumed (May 2005) 46629

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (SOUTH KOREA)**Appointments:**

Chun Jung Bae as Justice Minister (June 2005)
46688
Hwang Kyu Shik as Defence Minister (May
2005) 46629
Kim Seung Kyu as head of National Intelligence
Service (June 2005) 46688
Kim Yong Duk as Vice Construction and
Transportation Minister (May 2005) 46629
Lee Jae Yong as Environment Minister (June
2005) 46688

Cabinet:

Changes (Jan. 2005) 46410; (March 2005)
46522; (June 2005) 46688

Corruption:

Founder of defunct Daewoo conglomerate Kim
Woo Choong indicted on fraud charges (July
2005) 46736

Death penalty:

Sentencing of soldier for murder of fellow sol-
diers (Nov. 2005) 46937

Defence:

Incidents involving conscripts (June 2005)
46688
Increase in defence budget (May 2005) 46629
Offer of resignation by Defence Minister (June
2005) 46688

Economy:

Budget approved (Jan. 2005) 46411; (Sept.
2005) 46829; (Dec. 2005) 46994
Budget (July 2005) 46736
Liberalisation of domestic rice market opposed
by farmers (Nov. 2005) 46937
Scare over exchange rate with US dollar (Feb.
2005) 46470

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (SOUTH KOREA) (contd)**Elections:**

By-election defeats for ruling Uri Party (April 2005) 46572; (Oct. 2005) 46880

Foreign relations:**Iraq**

Deployment of troops in Iraq extended but contingent reduced (Nov. 2005) 46937, 46963; (Dec. 2005) 46994, 47008
Troop deployment extended (Jan. 2005) 46411

Japan

Complaints to Japanese ambassador about Japanese school textbooks (April 2005) 46572
Dispute over Japanese claim to Tokdo islands (Feb. 2005) 46470; (March 2005) 46522; (April 2005) 46572; (June 2005) 46688
Possible concession on controversial Yasukuni war memorial (June 2005) 46688
Visit of Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi (June 2005) 46688

Korea, North

Agricultural fertilisers pledged to ease food shortages (May 2005) 46629
Food aid pledged (June 2005) 46688
Visit by South Korean tourists to Pyongyang (Sept. 2005) 46828

USA

Talks between President Roh Moo Hyun and US President George W. Bush (June 2005) 46688

Law and legislation:

Bill abolishing family registration system (March 2005) 46522

Legislature:

Loss of majority for Uri Party (March 2005) 46522

Nuclear issues:

Allegations of falsified safety reports at nuclear plants (Sept. 2005) 46828-29
Approval for construction of nuclear power plants in Wolsong (Sept. 2005) 46828
Confirmation that US airforce had nuclear weapons in South Korea until 1992 (Sept. 2005) 46829

Obituary:

Lee Ku (last heir of Chosun dynasty of Korea) (July 2005) 46736

Political parties:

Change of name for Millennium Democratic Party to Democratic Party (Aug. 2005) 46784
Formation of People's Central Party by defectors from ULD (Oct. 2005) 46880

President:

Call for grand coalition government (Aug. 2005) 46784
Roh Moo Hyun's visit to USA (June 2005) 46688

Resignations:

Health and Welfare Minister Kim Geum Tae (Dec. 2005) 46994
Leadership of radical trade unions after arrest of KCTU vice president (Oct. 2005) 46880
Police chief Huh Joon Young (Dec. 2005) 46994
Unification Minister Chung Dong Young (Dec. 2005) 46994
Vice Defence Minister Yoo Hyo Il (May 2005) 46629

Science:

Stem cell research breakthrough (May 2005) 46661
Stem cell researcher Hwang Woo Suk discredited (Nov. 2005) 46966; (Dec. 2005) 47015

Security:

Arrest of former deputy chief of National Intelligence Service Kim Yun Sung (Oct. 2005) 46880

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (SOUTH KOREA) (contd)

Arrest of KCTU vice president Kang Seung Kyu on bribery charges (Oct. 2005) 46880

Suicide of former NIS chief Lee Soo Il (Nov. 2005) 46937

Trials:

Former President of FKTU convicted on bribery charges (Oct. 2005) 46880
Kim Hong Il (son of Kim Dae Jung) convicted of bribery charge (Jan. 2005) 46411
Sentencing of former Construction Minister Kim Se Ho for mismanagement of oilfield deal with Russia (Oct. 2005) 46880
Sentencing of former director of National Intelligence Service Kim Yun Sung (Dec. 2005) 46994

Uri Party:

Leadership criticised (Jan. 2005) 46411
Loss of majority (March 2005) 46522; (April 2005) 46572
Proposal for grand coalition government (Aug. 2005) 46784
Resignation of senior leadership after by-election defeats (Oct. 2005) 46880

KOSOVO see SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO**KURDS**

Deportation of two asylum-seekers from Japan criticised: (Jan. 2005) 46411

Iran:

Reports of unrest in north-western region (Aug. 2005) 46800-01

Iraq:

Kurdistan National Assembly convened (June 2005) 46712-13
Participation in National Assembly (March 2005) 46542-43

Turkey:

Arrests of protesters in Eskisehir (Oct. 2005) 46887
Arrests at rally to protest at solitary confinement in prison of Abdullah Ocalan (Sept. 2005) 46846
Clashes with security forces (March 2005) 46531; (June 2005) 46707
Death toll in military operations against Kurdish rebels (Oct. 2005) 46887
Disturbances (March 2005) 46531
End of PKK ceasefire amid complaints that EU ignored Kurdish demands (Oct. 2005) 46887
Implication of police intelligence agents in bomb attack in Semsdinli (Nov. 2005) 46956
Killings (March 2005) 46531
Kurdish language schools closed due to lack of interest (Aug. 2005) 46789
Kurdistan Free Youth Movement (TECAK) launched new Democratic Youth Confederation (April 2005) 46591
Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) restructured (April 2005) 46591
Merger of pro-Kurdish political parties (Aug. 2005) 46789
PKK ceasefire extended until Oct. 3 (Sept. 2005) 46846
Political developments (April 2005) 46591
Resurgence of militancy (May 2005) 46645
Soldiers killed in clashes with rebel groups (July 2005) 46755; (Nov. 2005) 46956

KUWAIT**Appointments:**

Badr al-Humaydi as Finance Minister (April 2005) 46600
Ma'suma al-Mubarak as Minister of Planning, first female minister (June 2005) 46713
New Minister of Information (March 2005) 46549

Death penalty:

Three Kuwaitis and three others for

KUWAIT (contd)

membership of terrorist group (Dec. 2005) 47013

Law and legislation:

Law to allow women to vote and run in municipal elections (April 2005) 46600
Political rights for women approved by National Assembly (May 2005) 46656-57

Media:

Ban on al-Jazeera broadcasts lifted (May 2005) 46657

Political parties:

Proposal by Speaker of National Assembly on legalisation of political parties (Oct. 2005) 46909

Resignations:

Health Minister Mohammed Ahmad al-Jarallah (April 2005) 46600
Information Minister (Jan. 2005) 46437

Security:

Alleged Islamic militant leader died in military hospital (Feb. 2005) 46497
Militants killed in clashes (Jan. 2005) 46437
Suspected al-Qaida militant captured (Jan. 2005) 46437
Two policemen killed in clash with Islamic militants (Jan. 2005) 46437

Trial:

Convictions and sentencing of members of Peninsula Lions Brigades terrorist group (Dec. 2005) 47013

UN Compensation Commission:

Final reparations awards (June 2005) 46713

KYRGYZSTAN**Appointments:**

Almazbek Atambayev as Minister of Industry (Sept. 2005) 46822
Daniyar Usenov as acting First Deputy Prime Minister (Oct. 2005) 46877; (Nov. 2005) 46935
Feliks Kulov as deputy Prime Minister (May 2005) 46622
Kambaraly Kongantiyev as acting Prosecutor General (Oct. 2005) 46877
Kambaraly Kongantiyev as Prosecutor General (Nov. 2005) 46935
Marat Kayipov as acting Justice Minister (Sept. 2005) 46822
Medetbek Kerimkulov as First Deputy Prime Minister (Dec. 2005) 46992
Murat Sutaalnov as Internal Affairs Minister (May 2005) 46622
Cabinet: (April 2005) 46570-71; (May 2005) 46622
Changes (Sept. 2005) 46822
Militarisation of Emergency Situations Ministry (Dec. 2005) 46992
New (Dec. 2005) 46991-92

Death penalty:

Moratorium extended (Jan. 2005) 46421

Dismissals:

Bermet Akayeva (daughter of Askar Akayev) removed from legislature (May 2005) 46622-23
Economic Development Minister Amangeldy Muraliyev (Sept. 2005) 46822
Internal Affairs Minister (May 2005) 46622
Justice Minister Erkin Mamirov (Sept. 2005) 46822

Economy:

IMF credit arrangement approved (Feb. 2005) 46467

Elections:

Legislative (Feb. 2005) 46467
Continuing protests (April 2005) 46570; (June 2005) 46686
Presidential
Decision on date postponed (April 2005) 46570; (July 2005) 46744

Political parties:

Alliance of Democratic Forces (ADF) formed (Dec. 2005) 46992

KYRGYZSTAN (contd)

Emgek Ddzhana Birimdik party formed (Aug. 2005) 46782
 Kyrgyz Conservative Republican Party (KCRP) formed (Nov. 2005) 46935
 National Democratic Party Uluu Birimdik (Great Unity Party) formed (Aug. 2005) 46782
 New Liberation People's Liberal and Democratic Party formed (April 2005) 46571

President:

Askar Akayev overthrown (March 2005) 46515
 Formal resignation of Akayev (April 2005) 46570
 Kurmanbek Bakiev as acting President (March 2005) 46515
 Kurmanbek Bakiev confirmed as President after elections (July 2005) 46744
 Kurmanbek Bakiev sworn in (Aug. 2005) 46782
 Kurmanbek Bakiev's changes to government (April 2005) 46570-71

Prime Minister:

Appointment of Feliks Kulov (Aug. 2005) 46782; (Sept. 2005) 46822

Security:

Armed clashes between rival traders (June 2005) 46686
 Assassination of legislator and businessman Bayaman Erkinbayev (Sept. 2005) 46822
 Looting and violence in Bishkek (March 2005) 46515
 Member of Supreme Assembly Tynychbek Akmatbayev shot dead during visit to prison (Oct. 2005) 46877
 Prison riots (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Rallies in Bishkek opposing and supporting President Kulov (Oct. 2005) 46877
 Supreme Court stormed by protesters in Bishkek (June 2005) 46686

Supreme Assembly:

Confirmations and rejections of ministerial appointments (Sept. 2005) 46822

Supreme Court:

Acquittal of Feliks Kulov of corruption charges (April 2005) 46570

L**LADEN, OSAMA BIN****Reports:**

Claim on Al-Jazeera television by bin Laden's lieutenant of further attacks on London (Aug. 2005) 46793
 Claim by Mullah Akhtar Usmani that Osama bin Laden and Talibaa chief Mullah Omar alive and well (June 2005) 46684
 Disclosure of enquiry in 1995 into possibility of political asylum in UK (Sept. 2005) 46837
 Rumours of death in Kashmiri earthquake (Oct. 2005) 46872-73

LAOS**Economy:**

World Bank loan for hydroelectric dam scheme (April 2005) 46578

Environment:

New species of rodent found in market (May 2005) 46661

Hmong tribes:

Refugees from Laos held in camp in northern Thailand (July 2005) 46746-47

LATVIA**Appointments:**

Dzintars Jaundzeikars as Interior Minister (Nov. 2005) 46951
 Linda Murniece as Defence Minister (Dec. 2005) 47001

Cabinet:

Changes (Oct. 2005) 46891

Constitution:

Amendment banning same-sex marriage (Dec. 2005) 47001

LATVIA (contd)**Constitutional Court ruling:**

On right of residence for ethnic Russians (March 2005) 46542

Council of Ministers (Cabinet):

Special commission to calculate financial damage of Soviet rule (Aug. 2005) 46795

Economy:

Budget approved (Oct. 2005) 46891
 Privatisation of large enterprises halted (Feb. 2005) 46491

EU:

Approval of EU draft constitution by legislature (June 2005) 46702
 Joined EU Exchange Rate Mechanism (May 2005) 46644
 Ratification of Council of Europe 1994 convention on minorities (June 2005) 46702

Foreign relations:

Russia (Jan. 2005) 46424
 Border treaty negotiations stalled (May 2005) 46642
 Boris Berezovsky declared persona non grata (Oct. 2005) 46891

Political parties:

Alliance between National Harmony Party (TSP) and New Centre (JP) as Harmony Centre party (July 2005) 46758
 Election of Janis Urbanovics as chairman of National Harmony Party (Nov. 2005) 46951
 Latvian Socialist Party voted to join Harmony Centre alliance (Dec. 2005) 47001
 Merger of LPP and Latvia's Way (Nov. 2005) 46951
 New chairman of Latvia First Party (LPP) (Jan. 2005) 46424
 Resignation of Janis Jurkans as TSP chairman (July 2005) 46758

President:

Attendance at Moscow commemoration of 60th anniversary of World War II (May 2005) 46642
 To attend commemoration of end of World War II in Moscow (Jan. 2005) 46424

Resignations:

Defence Minister Einars Repse (Dec. 2005) 47001
 Interior Minister Eriks Jekabsons (Oct. 2005) 46891

Social issues:

Constitutional amendment to ban same-sex marriages (Sept. 2005) 46849

Visit of US President George W. Bush: (May 2005) 46642

LEBANON**Appointments:**

Intelligence and security heads (May 2005) 46652
 Nabbi Berri re-elected as Speaker of National Assembly (June 2005) 46714

Assassination of al-Hariri:

Anti-Syrian demonstrations (March 2005) 46545
 Arrest of member of pro-Syrian Sunni al-Ahbash group Mahmoud Abdel-Al (Oct. 2005) 46907
 Arrests of four senior generals on charges related to assassination (Sept. 2005) 46850-51
 Detention of former security officials with close ties to Syria (Aug. 2005) 46798
 First report by head of UN commission Detlev Mehliis (Dec. 2005) 47010
 Former Prime Minister of Lebanon killed in massive car bomb explosion (Feb. 2005) 46491
 International investigation commission established (April 2005) 46595-96
 Nomination of Serge Brammertz as successor to Detlev Mehliis as head of UN commission (Dec. 2005) 47011

LEBANON (contd)

Questioning by UN commission of Syrian officials (Dec. 2005) 47010
 Syrian officials summoned by UN commission (Nov. 2005) 46960
 UN report blaming Syria (March 2005) 46546; (Oct. 2005) 46907
 Visit to Syria by UN commission headed by Detlev Mehliis to interview senior officials (Sept. 2005) 46851
 Zuhair Mohammed al-Siddiq charged in connection with assassination (Oct. 2005) 46907

Cabinet: (July 2005) 46759

New government (April 2005) 46596

Elections:

Legislative
 Final rounds and results (June 2005) 46713-14
 First round (May 2005) 46651-52

Foreign relations:

International pressure for withdrawal of Syrian troops (March 2005) 46545-46
 Israel
 Leaflets dropped on Beirut by Israeli aircraft (Nov. 2005) 46960
 London conference (March 2005) 46545
 USA
 Visit of Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (July 2005) 46759

Hezbollah:

Clashes with Israeli forces near Shabaa Farms (May 2005) 46652; (June 2005) 46714
 Further clashes with Israeli forces (Nov. 2005) 46960
 Support for Syria (March 2005) 46545-46

National Assembly:

Approval of pardon for Samir Geagea (former leader of Lebanese Forces militia) (July 2005) 46759

Obituary:

Al-Hariri, Rafiq (Feb. 2005) 46492

Political parties:

Electoral support for Future Movement and anti-Syrian opposition (June 2005) 46713-14
 Free Patriotic Movement converted to political party (Sept. 2005) 46851

President:

Emile Lahoud appointed new Prime Minister (April 2005) 46596

Prime Minister:

Failure to form new government (March 2005) 46546
 Fuad Siniora appointed (June 2005) 46714; (July 2005) 46759
 Najib Mikati appointed (April 2005) 46596
 Najib Mikati's government resigned (June 2005) 46714
 Resignation of Umar Karami after demonstrations (Feb. 2005) 46491
 Visit of Mikati to Syria (May 2005) 46652

Resignations:

Prime Minister Umar Karami (Feb. 2005) 46491
 Three senior security officials (April 2005) 46596

Security:

Anti-Syrian demonstrations triggered by assassination of Al-Hariri (March 2005) 46545
 Arrest of mobile telephone dealers accused of forgery (Sept. 2005) 46851
 Assassination attempt on Defence Minister Elias Murr (July 2005) 46759
 Assassination of politician and prominent newspaper editor Jibril Tueni (Dec. 2005) 47011
 Bomb attack in Jounieh (May 2005) 46652
 Bomb attack in north Beirut (Aug. 2005) 46798
 Bomb explosions in Christian districts of Beirut (March 2005) 46546; (April 2005) 46596; (Sept. 2005) 46851
 Exhumation of bodies from mass grave in Bekaa Valley (Dec. 2005) 47011
 Former Maronite Gen. Michel Aoun returned from exile (May 2005) 46652

LEBANON (contd)

- Former secretary general of Lebanese Communist Party killed in car bomb (June 2005) 46714
- Journalist Samir Kassir killed in car bomb (June 2005) 46714
- Prominent journalist Mai Shidyaq severely injured in car bomb (Sept. 2005) 46851

Syrian troops:

- Withdrawal completed on April 26 (April 2005) 46595
- Withdrawal to Bekaa Valley agreed (Feb. 2005) 46491

UN:

- Accusation by Mehlis Report of Syrian involvement in assassination of al-Hariri (Oct. 2005) 46906-07
- Resolution 1583 to extend mandate of UNIFIL and recognition of Shabaa Farms as part of Syria (Feb. 2005) 46491-92
- Resolution 1595 on assassination of al-Hariri (April 2005) 46595
- Resolution 1614 to extend mandate of UNIFIL (Aug. 2005) 46798
- Resolution 1636 demanding detention by Syria of suspects in al-Hariri case (Oct. 2005) 46907
- Resolution 1644 to extend mandate of UN commission investigating death of al-Hariri (Dec. 2005) 47010-11

LESOTHO**Elections:**

- Local (May 2005) 46614

Health:

- Free HIV testing for whole population (Nov. 2005) 46922

LIBERIA**Corruption:**

- Speaker and Deputy Speaker of Assembly suspended (March 2005) 46509

Elections:

- Legislative (Oct. 2005) 46860
- Presidential
 - First round (Oct. 2005) 46860
 - Results disputed by George Weah (Nov. 2005) 46917; (Dec. 2005) 46976
 - Second round (Nov. 2005) 46917

President:

- Election of Ellen Johnson-Sirleaf (Nov. 2005) 46917

UN:

- Resolution 1607, renewing sanctions on diamonds (June 2005) 46674
- Resolution 1626, to extend mandate of UNMIL (Sept. 2005) 46813
- Resolution 1638, UNMIL mandate to include arrest of former President Charles Taylor (Nov. 2005) 46917
- Resolution 1647, renewing sanctions on weapons and diamonds (Dec. 2005) 46976
- Travel restrictions imposed on five more individuals (April 2005) 46560

LIBYA**COMESA:**

- Admitted as member (June 2005) 46674

Economy:

- Agreement with Royal Dutch/Shell on natural gas exploration (May 2005) 46650

Foreign relations:

- UK
 - Agreement on treatment of deported suspected terrorists (Oct. 2005) 46909
- USA
 - Embassy to open in Tripoli and Libya to be removed from terrorism watchlist (Aug. 2005) 46801-02
 - State Department failure to remove Libya from terrorism watchlist (May 2005) 46650

LIBYA (contd)**Health:**

- Fund set up to help families of children infected with HIV (Dec. 2005) 47013

Immigrants:

- EU report on failure to manage illegal immigrants to EU (April 2005) 46602

Lockerbie bombing:

- Payment of final compensation to families halted (May 2005) 46650

Mini-African summit:

- On situation in Darfur region of Sudan (May 2005) 46611

Security:

- Release of political prisoners announced by son of Kadhafi (Aug. 2005) 46801

Supreme Court:

- Overturn of convictions of Bulgarian nurses and Palestinian doctor (Dec. 2005) 47013

Trials:

- Appeals against death sentences for deliberately infecting children with HIV (March 2005) 46549
- Delay on appeal ruling by Bulgarian nurses and Palestinian doctor convicted of infecting children with HIV (June 2005) 46717

LIECHTENSTEIN**Cabinet:**

- New government (April 2005) 46588

Elections:

- Legislative elections (March 2005) 46540

War crimes:

- Independent Historical Commission report (April 2005) 46588

LITHUANIA**Appointments:**

- Kestutis Dauksys as Labour Party leader (June 2005) 46702
- Petras Cesna as Transport Minister (June 2005) 46702
- Zigmantas Balcytis as Finance Minister (May 2005) 46649

Aviation:

- Crash of Russian fighter jet (Sept. 2005) 46849

Cabinet:

- Changes (June 2005) 46702

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47002
- New corporate tax might breach EU rules (April 2005) 46587

Espionage:

- Former President Paksas acquitted of passing state secrets (March 2005) 46539

Foreign Minister:

- Antanas Valionis disclosed as former Soviet KGB reservist (Jan. 2005) 46435

Foreign relations:

- Belarus
 - Dispute over proposed pig farms on border (Aug. 2005) 46795
- Russia (March 2005) 46538-39
 - Protest after crash of Russian fighter jet (Sept. 2005) 46849
 - Release of Russian pilot after crash shown to be caused by technical problems and human error (Oct. 2005) 46903

Human rights:

- Censorship of prisoner's letters deemed illegal by ECHR (Feb. 2005) 46491

Prime Minister:

- Algirdas Brazauskas questioned over irregularities in family business (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Investigation into family business authorised by President (Nov. 2005) 46958

Resignations:

- Finance Minister Algirdas Butkevicius (April 2005) 46587
- Labour Party leader Viktor Uspaskich (June 2005) 46702

LUXEMBOURG**EU:**

- Treaty approved by referendum (July 2005) 46750

M**MACAO****Corruption:**

- Allegations by US Treasury Department against Banco Delta Asia of money laundering (Sept. 2005) 46827

Elections:

- Legislative (Sept. 2005) 46827

MACEDONIA**Economy:**

- Budget (Dec. 2005) 47004
- IMF approval of special drawing rights arrangement (Sept. 2005) 46849

Elections:

- Local elections (March 2005) 46542
- Local elections second round (April 2005) 46591

EU:

- Announcement of EU candidate status (Nov. 2005) 46957; (Dec. 2005) 47004

Political parties:

- Election of Alaidin Demiri as chairman of new Party for Democratic Future (Dec. 2005) 47004
- Founding congress of Macedonian Future (May 2005) 46649
- Party for Economic Restoration founded (Nov. 2005) 46957

Trials:

- Former police officers for killing south Asian immigrants (April 2005) 46591

UN:

- Proposal by UN special envoy for new name for republic to end dispute with Greece (April 2005) 46591

War crimes:

- Former Interior Minister charged with murder (Feb. 2005) 46491; (March 2005) 46541-42
- Former Interior Minister Ljube Boskovski transferred to ICTY detention (April 2005) 46591

MADAGASCAR**Appointment:**

- Gen. Charles Rabemananjara as Minister of Interior (Nov. 2005) 46922

Cabinet:

- (March 2005) 46509
- Changes (Oct. 2005) 46866

MALAWI**Appointment:**

- Sidik Mia as Minister of Irrigation and Water Development (Sept. 2005) 46810

Cabinet:

- (Feb. 2005) 46450
- Changes (July 2005) 46726; (Sept. 2005) 46810

Corruption:

- Arrest of Vice President Cassim Chilumpha (Nov. 2005) 46922
- Inquiry into accumulation of wealth by former President Bakili Muluzi (Oct. 2005) 46865
- Minister of Education arrested on charges of misuse of public funds (May 2005) 46611

Disaster:

- Declaration of national disaster over food crisis (Oct. 2005) 46865

Dismissal:

- Minister of Irrigation and Water Development Gwanda Chakuamba (Sept. 2005) 46810

Economy:

- Fixed exchange rate with US dollar to be retained (Feb. 2005) 46473
- IMF approval of special drawing rights equivalent (Aug. 2005) 46770

National Assembly:

- Impeachment debate begun against President Mutharika (Oct. 2005) 46865

MALAWI (contd)

Louis Chimango elected as new speaker (July 2005) 46726
Sudden death of Speaker Rodwell Munyenjembe (June 2005) 46671

Political parties:

New party (Democratic Progressive Party) launched by President (March 2005) 46505; (May 2005) 46611

President:

Bingu wa Mutharika resigned from ruling United Democratic Front party (Feb. 2005) 46450
Impeachment proceedings begun (June 2005) 46671; (July 2005) 46726
Launch of new party (May 2005) 46611
Registration of new party (March 2005) 46505

Security:

Arrest of Gwanda Chakuamba on charge of slandering president (Sept. 2005) 46810
Delay in expulsion of illegal immigrants (Feb. 2005) 46473

UN:

Appeal by WPF for food aid (Sept. 2005) 46810
International inaction deplored by WPF (Oct. 2005) 46865

MALAYSIA**Appointment:**

Shahrizat Abdul Jalil as Federal Territories Minister (Oct. 2005) 46883

Corruption:

Federal Territories Minister suspended for alleged vote-buying within UMNO (June 2005) 46691
Investigation of alleged misuse of tsunami funds (June 2005) 46691

Defence:

Joint air patrols of Malacca Strait with Indonesia and Singapore (Sept. 2005) 46832

Disaster:

Monsoon floods in northern states (Dec. 2005) 46985

Economy:

Budget (Sept. 2005) 46831-32
Fixed rate of exchange with US dollar abandoned (July 2005) 46738
Recruitment of Pakistani workers to fill labour shortages (March 2005) 46525

Election:

By-election in Kelantan state (Dec. 2005) 46985

Environment:

Haze emergency declared on air pollution caused by forest fires (Aug. 2005) 46776

Foreign relations:

Controversial speech by former Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad attacking US and UK policy on terrorism and human rights (Sept. 2005) 46831

Indonesia

Dispute over islands (March 2005) 46525
Naval patrols reduced after slight collision (April 2005) 46575

Singapore

Settlement of dispute over land reclamation off Pulau Tekong island (Jan. 2005) 46417-18

Vietnam

Demolition of memorial built by Vietnamese "boat people" on Pulau Bidong island (Oct. 2005) 46883

Human rights:

Identification of Chinese woman in police abuse case (Dec. 2005) 46986
Inquiry ordered into abuse by police of ethnic Chinese woman (Nov. 2005) 46939

Immigration:

Illegal immigrants rounded-up (March 2005) 46524-25
Policy of expulsion reversed (May 2005) 46631

Obituary:

Endon Mahmood (wife of President Abdullah) (Oct. 2005) 46883

MALAYSIA (contd)**Political parties:**

Opposition Pan-Malaysian Islamic party annual congress, election of new leadership (June 2005) 46691

Prime Minister:

April Fool report on corruption charges (April 2005) 46575

Religious affairs:

Police attack on "deviant" Sky Kingdom sect (July 2005) 46738

Resignation:

Federal Territories Minister Mohamed Isa Abdul Samad (Oct. 2005) 46883

Security:

Illegal immigrants rounded-up (March 2005) 46524-25
Police raids on Sky Kingdom sect in Terengganu state (July 2005) 46738

Social issues:

New Islamic family law opposed by women (Dec. 2005) 46985

Trials:

Khalid Jafri convicted of writing false information about Anwar and sentenced to one year in prison (Aug. 2005) 46776
Libel damages awarded to former Deputy Prime Minister Anwar Ibrahim against writer Khalid Jafri (Aug. 2005) 46776

Tsunami:

Death toll (Jan. 2005) 46417; (Feb. 2005) 46475
Estimate of costs (Jan. 2005) 46417

MALDIVES**Appointment:**

Gasim Ibrahim as Finance Minister (Aug. 2005) 46780

Cabinet:

Changes (July 2005) 46741

Constitution:

Reforms to allow multi-party elections (June 2005) 46683

Economy:

Budget (Dec. 2005) 46995

Elections:

Legislative (Jan. 2005) 46414

Human rights:

Criticism by UK barristers of judicial processes in Maldives (Oct. 2005) 46875
Dissident Fathimath Nisreen released (May 2005) 46626

Maldivian Democratic Party (MDP) (in exile):

Former chairman Mohammed Nasheed returned to restore party (April 2005) 46578
Independent candidates backed by MDP claimed majority in legislative elections (Jan. 2005) 46414-15

Political parties:

Arrest of chairman of Maldivian Democratic Party (MDP) Mohammed Nasheed on terrorism charges (Aug. 2005) 46780
Four new parties registered (July 2005) 46741
Legislation to allow registration of opposition parties (June 2005) 46683
Maldivian People's Party (DRP) founded with President Gayoom as leader (July 2005) 46741

Religious affairs:

Ban imposed on religious leaders critical of government (Oct. 2005) 46875

Security:

Alleged Islamic extremist arrested (May 2005) 46626
Arrests on Hulhudhufaar island after clashes between locals and tsunami refugees (Nov. 2005) 46943
Mohammed Nasheed of MDP detained by police (June 2005) 46683

Trials:

Chairman of MDP Mohammed Nasheed on charges of terrorism and sedition (Oct. 2005) 46875

MALDIVES (contd)

Mohammed Nasheed released from prison and put under house arrest (Nov. 2005) 46943
Prison sentence for human rights activist Jennifer Latheef for inciting riot (Oct. 2005) 46875

Tsunami:

Death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475
Estimate of costs of recovery and reconstruction (Feb. 2005) 46475
IMF Special Drawing Rights for reconstruction (March 2005) 46528
Relatively low death toll (Jan. 2005) 46415

MALI**Political parties:**

Citizens' Party for Renewal (PCR), formed (July 2005) 46729

MALTA**Economy:**

Budget (Oct. 2005) 46895

EU:

Approval by House of Representatives of treaty on EU constitution (July 2005) 46758
Joined EU Exchange Rate Mechanism (May 2005) 46644

Immigration and asylum:

Appeal for EU help over illegal immigrants (Oct. 2005) 46895

MARSHALL ISLANDS**Nuclear weapons tests:**

Requests to US government for additional compensation rejected by President Bush (Feb. 2005) 46475-76

MAURITANIA**Cabinet:**

New Cabinet appointed by MCJD (Aug. 2005) 46766

Foreign relations:

Visit of Israeli Foreign Minister (May 2005) 46613-14

Military Council for Justice and Democracy (MCJD):

Announcement of electoral timetable (Nov. 2005) 46922-23
No member of MCJD to be able to contest 2007 presidential elections (Nov. 2005) 46923
Overthrow of President Taya (Aug. 2005) 46766

Political parties:

Recognition of Islamist Democratic Forum Party refused (Oct. 2005) 46866

President:

Ex-President Taya granted political asylum in Qatar (Aug. 2005) 46766
Maaouiya Ould Sid Ahmed Taya overthrown in bloodless coup (Aug. 2005) 46766

Security:

Demonstrations against war in Iraq (May 2005) 46614
Political prisoners pardoned by MCJD (Sept. 2005) 46812-13

Trials:

Verdicts on those involved in coup attempt (Feb. 2005) 46452

MAURITIUS**Cabinet:**

(July 2005) 46727

Elections:

Legislative (July 2005) 46727

National Assembly:

Election of Kailash Purryag as Speaker (July 2005) 46727

Prime Minister:

Navin Ramgoolam appointed (July 2005) 46727

Resignation:

Anil Kumar Bachoo as minister of Public Infrastructure (Feb. 2005) 46452

MAURITIUS (contd)

UN Small Islands Developing States (SIDS) conference: (Jan. 2005) 46442

MEXICO**Appointments:**

Carlos Abascal Carranza as Interior Minister (June 2005) 46677
Rafael Rios as Public Security Minister (Sept. 2005) 46816
Tomás Valencia as Commissioner of Federal Preventive Police (Jan. 2005) 46405

Aviation:

Death of Public Security Minister Ramón Martín in helicopter crash (Sept. 2005) 46816
State governor of Colima killed in light aircraft crash (Feb. 2005) 46458

Cabinet:

Changes (Sept. 2005) 46816

Corruption:

Official in office of President Fox arrested (Feb. 2005) 46458
Petróleos Mexicanos (PEMEX) fined for illegal political funding (May 2005) 46617

Economy:

Budget approved (Nov. 2005) 46930

Elections:

Gubernatorial
State of Coahuila (Sept. 2005) 46816-17
State of Colima held by PRI (April 2005) 46563
State of Guerrero won by Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD) (Feb. 2005) 46458
State of Hidalgo held by Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI) (Feb. 2005) 46458
State of Mexico (July 2005) 46730
State of Nayarit (July 2005) 46730
States of Baja California and Quintana Roo held by PRI alliances (Feb. 2005) 46458

Foreign relations:

USA
New anti-immigration law condemned (May 2005) 46616-17
Venezuela
Dispute over collapse of regional trade talks (Nov. 2005) 46928

Hurricanes Stan and Wilma: (Oct. 2005) 46871

Media:

Oaxaca newspaper offices besieged by PRI-related trade union (July 2005) 46730-31

Mexico City:

Appointment of Alejandro Encinas Rodríguez as mayor (Sept. 2005) 46817
Charges against mayor dropped (May 2005) 46616
Mayor stripped of immunity from criminal prosecution (April 2005) 46563
Mayor to contest presidential elections (May 2005) 46616

Political parties:

Election of Felipe Calderón as presidential candidate of National Action Party (PAN) (Oct. 2005) 46872
Election of Mariano Palacios Alcocer as president of PRI (Aug. 2005) 46772
Election of PRD leader (March 2005) 46512
Resignation of Roberto Madrazo as president of PRI (July 2005) 46730

President:

African-American community offended by remark (May 2005) 46616-17
Announces creation of federal security council (Jan. 2005) 46405

Resignations:

Chief federal prosecutor Rafael Macedo de la Concha (April 2005) 46563
Interior Minister Santiago Creel (June 2005) 46677
Secretary general of PRI Elba Esther Gordillo (Sept. 2005) 46817

MEXICO (contd)**Security:**

Crackdown on high security prison in La Palma found to be controlled by drug cartel leaders (Jan. 2005) 46405
Federal security council created (Jan. 2005) 46405
Murder of police chief of Nuevo Laredo (June 2005) 46677
Request for arrest of former president Luis Echeverría Álvarez refused (Sept. 2005) 46817
Six prison staff shot in apparent retaliation for crackdown at La Palma prison (Jan. 2005) 46405
Violence along US border blamed on drug gangs (Aug. 2005) 46772

State Governors:

List as at 25 Sept. 2005 (Sept. 2005) 46816

Supreme Court:

Ruling that former president Luis Echeverría Álvarez can be charged with genocide over massacre of student protesters in 1971 (June 2005) 46677

Trials:

Convictions for Ciudad Juárez murders (Jan. 2005) 46405
Raúl Salinas de Gortari cleared of murder on appeal (June 2005) 46677

World Court ruling on convictions of Mexicans in US courts: (March 2005) 46512**Zapatista National Liberation Army (EZLN):**

Announcement of non-violence (June 2005) 46677
Emergence from jungle after announcement of non-violence (Aug. 2005) 46772

MICRONESIA see FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)**MIDDLE EAST**

see also ARAB LEAGUE; GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL

Arab-South America summit:

First meeting in Brasília (May 2005) 46658

MOLDOVA**Appointments:**

Ion Ababii as Health Minister (Nov. 2005) 46954-55
Mihai Pop as Finance Minister (Oct. 2005) 46903

Cabinet: (April 2005) 46591, 46592

Reshuffle (Oct. 2005) 46903

Corruption:

Former Defence Minister arrested (March 2005) 46531

Death penalty:

Constitutional amendment to allow abolition (Aug. 2005) 46795

Dismissal:

Health Minister Valerian Revenco (Nov. 2005) 46954-55

Economy:

Budget approved (Nov. 2005) 46954
Opening of mint in Dnestr (Nov. 2005) 46955

Elections:

Legislative elections (March 2005) 46530-31

Foreign relations:

Russia (March 2005) 46530-31
Troops withdrawn from Iraq (Feb. 2005) 46496

Political parties:

Election of Serafim Urechean as leader of Our Moldova Alliance opposition party (June 2005) 46710
Moldovan Unionist Movement founded (Nov. 2005) 46955
PTCD name changed to Republican People's Party (PPR) (May 2005) 46649

President:

Vladimir Voronin re-elected (April 2005) 46591-92

MOLDOVA (contd)**Trial:**

Former Defence Minister Valeriu Pasat on charges of fraud (Nov. 2005) 46955

MONACO**Obituary:**

Prince Rainier (April 2005) 46588

Royal family:

Crown Prince Albert declared regent due to Prince Rainier's ill-health (March 2005) 46542
Death of Prince Rainier (April 2005) 46588-89
Enthronement of Prince Albert II (July 2005) 46753
Formal enthronement of Prince Albert II (Nov. 2005) 46958
Recognition by Prince Albert of paternity of illegitimate son (July 2005) 46753

MONGOLIA**Appointment:**

Sundui Batbold as Minister of Justice (Dec. 2005) 46995

Cabinet:

Changes (March 2005) 46521
Withdrawal of Mongolian New Democratic Socialist Party (MNDSP) from coalition (Jan. 2005) 46421

Collapse of Motherland-Democratic Coalition:

(Jan. 2005) 46421
Cancellation of constitutional amendment resulted in abolition of Mongolian Democratic Party group (Oct. 2005) 46877

Corruption:

Demonstration by Civil Movement for a Healthy Society (March 2005) 46521

Dismissals:

Ministers for Defence and for Professional Inspection Matters (Feb. 2005) 46467

Elections:

Presidential (May 2005) 46627
Referendum on proposed new provinces (May 2005) 46627

Environment:

Plan for Green Wall to combat soil erosion (March 2005) 46521

Foreign affairs:

Visit by US Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld (Oct. 2005) 46877
Visit of US President George W. Bush (Nov. 2005) 46943

Political parties:

Five legislators join MPRP majority group (Feb. 2005) 46467

Prime Minister:

Controversy over dismissal of ministers for Defence and for Professional Inspection Matters (Feb. 2005) 46467

Supreme Court:

Ruling in favour of election victory of Z. Enkhbold (Oct. 2005) 46877-78

MONTENEGRO see SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO**MOROCCO****Appointment:**

Yassine Mansouri as head of counter-espionage unit (Feb. 2005) 46498

Ceuta:

African migrants killed in attempt to cross into Spanish enclave (Sept. 2005) 46850

Human rights:

EU condemnation of treatment of illegal migrants (Oct. 2005) 46909

Melilla:

Attempts by African migrants to cross into Spanish enclave (Oct. 2005) 46909

Obituary:

Ibrahim, Abdallah (former Prime Minister) (Sept. 2005) 46850

MOROCCO (contd)**Security:**

Prisoners held over Casablanca suicide bombings on hunger strike (May 2005) 46658

MOZAMBIQUE**Cabinet:**

Changes (Feb. 2005) 46451

President:

Armando Emilio Guebuza sworn in (Feb. 2005) 46451

MYANMAR *see* BURMA**N****NAMIBIA**

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46505

President:

Inauguration of new President Hifikepunye Pohamba (March 2005) 46504-05

NATO *see* NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)**NAURU****Economy:**

Appeal to UN for urgent financial assistance after exhaustion of phosphates resources (Oct. 2005) 46885
Phosphate mining to be revived by Australian company (Nov. 2005) 46943
Removed from money-laundering blacklist (Oct. 2005) 46885

Foreign relations:

Australia
Wind-down of refugee camp for asylum seekers (Oct. 2005) 46885
Taiwan
Diplomatic relations restored (May 2005) 46634

Parliament:

Election of Speaker (Jan. 2005) 46421

NEPAL**Cabinet (Council of Ministers):**

Changes (July 2005) 46739-40; (Dec. 2005) 46987, 46988

Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) (CPN-M):

Agreement with opposition alliance to force end to autocratic rule of king (June 2005) 46683-84; (Aug. 2005) 46778; (Nov. 2005) 46933
Announcement of ceasefire (Sept. 2005) 46826
Babu Ram Bhattarai and others reinstated to party politburo (July 2005) 46740
Bus bombing in Chitwan district (June 2005) 46683
Casualties
Civilian (Jan. 2005) 46415
Statistics during ceasefire (Dec. 2005) 46988
Statistics in war (April 2005) 46569
Ceasefire extended for one month (Dec. 2005) 46987-88
Ceasefire largely holding (Nov. 2005) 46933
Continuing heavy fighting with government forces (May 2005) 46627; (June 2005) 46683
Developments in continuing war (April 2005) 46568-69
Fighting against government forces (March 2005) 46518-19
Heavy army casualties in fighting in Kalikot (Aug. 2005) 46778
Renewal of government offer of amnesty (Oct. 2005) 46876
Report of power struggle among leaders (May 2005) 46626-27
Responsible for shooting of Hindu priest (May 2005) 46627

Corruption:

Acquittal of former Prime Minister Deuba on corruption charge (June 2005) 46684

NEPAL (contd)

Asian Development Bank (ADB) report found no irregularities in Melamchi project (July 2005) 46739

Conviction by Royal Commission for Corruption Control of former Prime Minister Deuba and others (July 2005) 46739

Royal Commission on Corruption Control (RCCC) charged former Prime Minister Deuba and other ministers with misappropriation of funds (May 2005) 46626

Defence:

Massacre of 12 civilians by rogue soldier (Dec. 2005) 46988

Disaster:

Death of climbers in avalanche on Mount Everest (Oct. 2005) 46876

Economy:

Budget (July 2005) 46740

Elections:

Legislative
To be held in April 2007 (Oct. 2005) 46876
Municipal
To be held in February (Oct. 2005) 46876

Foreign relations:

China
Delivery of arms shipment to Tibetan border (Nov. 2005) 46933
Visit of Chinese Foreign Minister (March 2005) 46519
India
Claim that Maoist guerrillas had been trained in India (Jan. 2005) 46415
Extradition treaty agreed (Jan. 2005) 46415
Resumption of (non-lethal) military aid (July 2005) 46740
International reaction to state of emergency (Feb. 2005) 46462-63
Pakistan
Visit of senior economic officials (March 2005) 46519
USA
Visits of senior officials (June 2005) 46684

Human rights:

Abuses and kidnappings blamed on both government forces and Maoist rebels (Jan. 2005) 46415
Extended powers of arrest and detention for police (April 2005) 46568
Human Rights Year Book statistics on deaths in war with Maoists (April 2005) 46569
Several constitutional rights suspended (Feb. 2005) 46462
UN monitors to be allowed to operate in Nepal (April 2005) 46569
UNCHR concern at police actions at peace demonstration (Sept. 2005) 46826

Insurgency:

Anti-Maoist village militias given training by army (June 2005) 46684

King Gyanendra:

Announcement of legislative elections for 2007 (Oct. 2005) 46876
Assumption of power (Feb. 2005) 46462
Attendance at Asian-African summit in Indonesia (April 2005) 46568
Dismissal of Sher Bahadur Deuba as Prime Minister (Feb. 2005) 46462
State of emergency lifted (April 2005) 46568

Media:

Continuing restrictions on news broadcasts (May 2005) 46626
Further restrictions imposed by ordinance of King Gyanendra (Oct. 2005) 46876
Supreme Court ruling on ban on radio news broadcasting (June 2005) 46684

Political parties:

Formation of opposition coalition against King (May 2005) 46626
New party (March 2005) 46519
Opposition alliance preliminary talks with

NEPAL (contd)

Maoists (Sept. 2005) 46826
Prajatantrik Nepal (PN) formed (Nov. 2005) 46933

Rift between Nepali Congress Party and King (Aug. 2005) 46778

Prime Minister:

Dismissal of Sher Bahadur Deuba (Feb. 2005) 46462

Science:

Height of Mount Everest revised (Oct. 2005) 46876

State of emergency:

Allegations of police abuse at demonstrations against fighting (Sept. 2005) 46826
Declared by king (Feb. 2005) 46462
Developments (March 2005) 46518
Lifted by King (April 2005) 46568
Political detainees released (April 2005) 46568
Protests against direct rule (May 2005) 46626
Restrictions maintained (May 2005) 46626
Sher Bahadur Deuba re-arrested (April 2005) 46568

Supreme Court:

Hearing on petition to restore House of Representatives (Aug. 2005) 46778
Hearings on constitutionality of ordinance against media (Oct. 2005) 46876
Recruitment of underage boys into security services unconstitutional (Dec. 2005) 46988
Requirement of women under 35 to get family permission for passport ruled unconstitutional (Nov. 2005) 46933
Ruling on women's property rights (Dec. 2005) 46988

Tibetan exiles:

Offices of two groups closed by government (Jan. 2005) 46415

Trial:

Acquittal of former Prime Minister Deuba on corruption charge (June 2005) 46684

UN:

Protest against conditions imposed on NGOs (Nov. 2005) 46933

NETHERLANDS**Constitution:**

Electoral reform measures (March 2005) 46537

Disaster:

Deaths in fire at immigrant detention centre (Oct. 2005) 46893

Economy:

Budget (Sept. 2005) 46849

EU:

Budget deficit reduced to permitted limits (June 2005) 46695
Overwhelming rejection by referendum of treaty to ratify an EU constitution (June 2005) 46695

Foreign relations:

Belgium
Apology from Belgian Foreign Minister to Prime Minister Balkenende over offensive remarks (June 2005) 46695

Health:

Ban on keeping poultry outdoors lifted (Oct. 2005) 46899
First case of variant Creutzfeld-Jakob disease (vCJD) (April 2005) 46585; (May 2005) 46640

Immigration and asylum:

Antillean immigrants to be deported (May 2005) 46640
Integration test for immigrants (Feb. 2005) 46486

Iraq:

Troops to be withdrawn (Jan. 2005) 46437

Religious affairs:

Announcement of sequel to film *Submission* to be made by Ayaan Hirsi Ali (Nov. 2005) 46945

NETHERLANDS (contd)

Equality Commission ruling that Koran not legally binding in Netherlands (Nov. 2005) 46945

Resignation:

Deputy Prime Minister (March 2005) 46537

Security:

- Arrest of suspect in connection with fire at Schipol detention centre (Nov. 2005) 46945
- Extradition from UK of Racid Belkacem approved (July 2005) 46750
- Leftist activist Louis Seveke shot dead in Nijmegen (Nov. 2005) 46945
- People-smuggling gang dismantled (April 2005) 46585
- Suspected threat to Immigration Minister Rita Verdonk (Nov. 2005) 46945
- Terrorism
 - Arrest in London of alleged recruiter of Islamic extremists (June 2005) 46695
 - Arrest of seven suspected terrorists linked to militant Islamist network (Oct. 2005) 46893
 - Increased spending on anti-terrorism measures (Jan. 2005) 46429
 - Two Chechens arrested in connection with murder of Theo van Gogh (May 2005) 46640
- Three radical imams from mosque in Eindhoven expelled (June 2005) 46695

Trials:

- 14 members of Islamic militant Hofstad group on charges of plotting to murder Dutch politicians (Dec. 2005) 47007
- Dutch businessman complicit in genocide of Iraqi Kurds (March 2005) 46537
- Dutch-Moroccan on charges of planning terrorist attacks (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Frans van Anraat on charges of complicity in genocide and war crimes in Iraq (Nov. 2005) 46945
- Islamic militant suspects (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Lorry driver Perry Whacker sentenced for causing deaths of illegal Chinese immigrants in UK (Feb. 2005) 46486
- Mohammed Bouyeri for murder of Theo van Gogh (Jan. 2005) 46429
- Mohammed Bouyeri sentenced to life imprisonment for murder of Theo van Gogh (July 2005) 46750
- Mohammed Bouyeri to be tried again for membership of terrorist group (Oct. 2005) 46893; (Dec. 2005) 47007
- Netherlands government suing Médecins Sans Frontières for refund of ransom money (May 2005) 46640
- Outman Ben Amar on charges of leaking documents to radical Islamist groups (Jan. 2005) 46429
- Terrorist suspect acquitted (April 2005) 46585
- Youths sentenced for attacks on Islamic targets (June 2005) 46695

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

Coalition crisis: (Nov. 2005) 46929

Constitution:

Proposed dissolution of existing island grouping (Nov. 2005) 46929

Elections:

To be held in January 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46929

Referendum:

- Autonomous status for Curacao approved (April 2005) 46566
- Autonomous status for St Eustatius rejected (April 2005) 46566

NEW CALEDONIA

Economy:

Annulment of nickel ore deal with Canadian company (Nov. 2005) 46943

High Commissioner:

Appointment of Michel Mathieu (Sept. 2005) 46835

NEW ZEALAND

Cabinet:

- New coalition government formed (Oct. 2005) 46884-85
- Reinstatement of Fisheries and Environment Minister David Benson-Pope (June 2005) 46693

Economy:

- Advertising campaign to persuade expatriates to return (Nov. 2005) 46943
- Budget (May 2005) 46633
- New carbon tax announced (May 2005) 46633

Elections:

- Date of general election announced (July 2005) 46745
- Legislative
 - Failure by ruling Labour Party to gain overall majority (Sept. 2005) 46833-34

Foreign relations:

- France
 - Confirmation of French responsibility for sinking of Greenpeace ship *Rainbow Warrior* in 1985 (July 2005) 46745
- Israel
 - Diplomatic relations resumed after dispute over fraudulent passports (June 2005) 46693

Maori issues:

- Time limit on Maori land claims under 1840 Treaty of Waitangi (Aug. 2005) 46785

Nuclear issues:

- Ban on nuclear-powered or armed ships retained (July 2005) 46745

Obituary:

- Lange, David (former Prime Minister) (Aug. 2005) 46785

Political parties:

- Election gains for National Party and new Maori Party (Sept. 2005) 46834

Prime Minister:

- Helen Clark uninjured in aircraft emergency (April 2005) 46578-79

Security:

- Attacks on mosques in Auckland (July 2005) 46745

NICARAGUA

Appointments:

- Alfredo Gomez elected by National Assembly as Vice President (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Azucena Castillo as Minister of Industry (Feb. 2005) 46459
- Gen. Omar Hallestevan as chief of armed forces (Feb. 2005) 46459

Constitution:

- Agreement between President Bolaños and opposition leader Daniel Ortega to end constitutional crisis (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Central American Court of Justice ruling against constitutional reform (April 2005) 46563
- Crisis over appointments to public utilities and services (June 2005) 46677-78
- Reforms provoke crisis (Jan. 2005) 46405

Court of Appeal:

- Ruling on continued detention of Arnoldo Alemán (July 2005) 46731

Economy:

- Budget approved (Nov. 2005) 46930
- Strikes by health workers for large pay rises (Nov. 2005) 46930

Foreign relations:

- Costa Rica
 - Dispute over control of San Juan river (Oct. 2005) 46868
- USA
 - Suspension of US military aid (March 2005) 46512

Hurricane Beta: (Oct. 2005) 46871

National Assembly:

- Lifting of immunity of Interior Minister Julio Vega Pasquier (Sept. 2005) 46817

NICARAGUA (contd)

Proceedings to withdraw immunity from President Bolaños to face charges of electoral irregularities (Sept. 2005) 46817

President:

- Accepts constitutional reform bill with amendments (Jan. 2005) 46405
- Offer of early presidential elections to defuse crisis (June 2005) 46678
- Support sought from Central American presidents against Supreme Court ruling (Sept. 2005) 46817
- Validity of constitutional reforms disputed (Sept. 2005) 46817

Resignation:

- Defence Minister José Adán Guerra Pastoral (June 2005) 46678
- Vice President José Rizo Castellón (Oct. 2005) 46868

Security:

- Disturbances in Managua over rise in bus fares (April 2005) 46563

Supreme Court of Justice:

- Release from house arrest of former President Alemán Lacayo (Sept. 2005) 46817
- Ruling endorsing constitutional reform (April 2005) 46563
- Validity of constitutional reforms upheld (Sept. 2005) 46817

NIGER

Economy:

- Approval by IMF of augmentation of SDRs (Nov. 2005) 46923
- IMF arrangement for SDRs approved (Feb. 2005) 46452

Famine:

- Warning by UN emergency relief co-ordinator (July 2005) 46728
- Warnings of poor harvests ignored by donor countries (Oct. 2005) 46912

Human rights:

- Public liberation of slaves abandoned (March 2005) 46509-10

NIGERIA

Appointments:

- Replacements for Education Minister and Housing Minister (April 2005) 46557

Aviation:

- Ban on certain Boeing 737 series (Dec. 2005) 46975
- Crash of airliner near Lagos (Oct. 2005) 46862
- Crash of airliner near Port Harcourt (Dec. 2005) 46975
- Order that Sosoliso Airlines and Chanchangi Airlines be grounded (Dec. 2005) 46975

Cabinet: (July 2005) 46727

Corruption:

- Abba Abacha (son of late dictator Sani Abacha) arrested (Jan. 2005) 46401
 - Abba Abacha charged with money laundering (April 2005) 46557
 - Arrest of Diepreye Alamieyeseigha, governor of Bayelsa state (Dec. 2005) 46975
 - Arrest in London of Diepreye Alamieyeseigha, governor of Bayelsa state (Sept. 2005) 46811
 - Escape of Alamieyeseigha disguised as woman and return to Nigeria (Nov. 2005) 46923
 - Budget excesses (March 2005) 46507-08
 - Developments (Jan. 2005) 46401
 - Return of Abacha funds from Switzerland (Sept. 2005) 46811
 - Sale of federal government properties (April 2005) 46557
 - Swiss Supreme Court ruling on return of Gen. Sani Abacha's funds (Feb. 2005) 46452
 - Two rear-admirals dismissed (Jan. 2005) 46401
- Dismissals:**
- Inspector General of police (Jan. 2005) 46401

NIGERIA (contd)

Minister of Education (March 2005) 46507-08
 Minister of Housing and Urban Development
 (April 2005) 46557

Economy:

Debt cancellation package agreed with Paris
 Club (Oct. 2005) 46861

Human rights:

Report by Human Rights Violations
 Investigation Committee (Oputa panel) (Jan.
 2005) 46401

Internet:

Agreement with Microsoft to help fight Internet
 fraud, spam and viruses (Oct. 2005) 46862

President:

Visit to UK (March 2005) 46508

Security:

Arrest of Alhaji Mujahid Dokubo-Asari (NDVF
 leader) on treason charges (Sept. 2005)
 46811
 Formal indictment of Alhaji Mujahid Dokubo-
 Asari (NDVF leader) on treason charges
 (Oct. 2005) 46861-62
 Idama oil production platform stormed by NDFV
 fighters (Sept. 2005) 46811
 Running battles between police and army units
 in Lagos (Oct. 2005) 46861

NIUE

Cabinet: (May 2005) 46634

Elections:

Legislative (April 2005) 46578

Premier:

Young Vivian re-elected (May 2005) 46634

NOBEL PRIZES**Chemistry:**

Yves Chauvin (France) and Robert Grubbs and
 Richard Schrock (USA) for metathesis
 method in organic synthesis (Oct. 2005)
 46911

Economics:

Robert Aumann (Israel) and Thomas Schelling
 (USA) for use of game-theory analysis in
 conflict and co-operation (Oct. 2005) 46911

Literature:

Harold Pinter (UK) (Oct. 2005) 46911

Medicine:

Barry Marshall and Robin Warren (Australia) for
 work on treatment of stomach ulcers (Oct.
 2005) 46911

Peace Prize:

Awarded jointly to IAEA and to Muhammad al-
 Baradi'i (ElBaradei) secretary-general of
 IAEA (Oct. 2005) 46911

Physics:

Divided between Roy Glauber (USA) for contri-
 bution to quantum theory (half); John Hall
 (USA) and Theodor Hänsch (Germany) for
 work on laser-based spectroscopy (quarter
 share each) (Oct. 2005) 46911

Resignation:

Knut Ahnlund in protest against award of 2004
 literature prize to Elfriede Jelinek (Oct. 2005)
 46911

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)**Afghanistan:**

Assumption by UK of control of International
 Security Assistance Force (ISAF) (Nov.
 2005) 46934
 Increased role in southern Afghanistan (Dec.
 2005) 46991
 Lt-Gen. Ethem Erdagi of Turkey took over com-
 mand of International Security Assistance
 Force (ISAF) (Feb. 2005) 46466

**Call by German Chancellor Gerhard Schröder
 for reforms:** (Feb. 2005) 46499

Defence budgets:

Concern over cuts in members' defence spend-
 ing (June 2005) 46720

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)

(contd)

Defence ministers:

Meeting in Brussels (June 2005) 46720
 Meeting in Nice, France (Feb. 2005) 46499

Iraq:

Agreement to train and equip Iraqi forces (Feb.
 2005) 46454; (June 2005) 46713
 Positions with NATO training mission still
 unfilled (Feb. 2005) 46496

Pakistan:

Disaster relief flights for UN (Oct. 2005) 46872

Sudan:

Agreement on airlift for AU peacekeepers for
 Darfur region (June 2005) 46720
 Logistic assistance for AU mission in Darfur
 agreed (May 2005) 46611

Summit meeting in Brussels:

Agreement to train and equip Iraq's security
 forces (Feb. 2005) 46454, 46499

Ukraine:

Support for eventual membership (Feb. 2005)
 46477

NORWAY**Appointment:**

Jens Stoltenberg as Prime Minister (Oct. 2005)
 46900

Cabinet:

Changes after coalition negotiations (Oct. 2005)
 46900

Economy:

Budget (Oct. 2005) 46900

Elections:

Legislative (Sept. 2005) 46844

Foreign relations:

Announcement of withdrawal of troops from Iraq
 (Sept. 2005) 46844, 46900
 Russia
 Dispute over fishing rights in Barents Sea
 (Oct. 2005) 46900

Obituary:

Borten, Per (former Prime Minister) (Jan. 2005)
 46435

Resignation:

Prime Minister Kjell Magne Bondevik (Oct.
 2005) 46900

NUCLEAR ENERGY**Australia:**

Possibility of China conducting uranium mining
 operations in Australia (Oct. 2005) 46884
 Suggestion that Australia would be suitable for
 storing nuclear waste (Oct. 2005) 46884

**Convention on Physical Protection of Nuclear
 Material:**

Agreement to amendment for states to increase
 security at nuclear sites and storage facilities
 (July 2005) 46765

Czech Republic:

Approval for new Temelin nuclear power plant
 (Dec. 2005) 47002

Egypt:

IAEA report of evidence of secret experiments
 (Jan. 2005) 46440

Finland:

Construction of new nuclear power plant on
 Olkiluoto island (Sept. 2005) 46842

India:

Agreement with US to share civilian technology
 (July 2005) 46741; (Dec. 2005) 46989

Indonesia:

Plans for first nuclear power plant announced
 (April 2005) 46575

**International Thermal Experimental Reactor
 project:**

US objection to funding allocation (May 2005)
 46661

Iran:

Call by Israel for US and EU action to stop pro-
 gramme (Jan. 2005) 46438

NUCLEAR ENERGY (contd)

Call by secretary of Supreme National Security
 Council Ali Larijani for EU to resume negotia-
 tions (Nov. 2005) 46964

Claims of US covert mission to identify nuclear
 sites (Jan. 2005) 46438

Compromise proposals offered by EU troika
 (Aug. 2005) 46800; (Sept. 2005) 46854

IAEA allowed to inspect Parchin site (Jan. 2005)
 46438; (March 2005) 46544; (Nov. 2005)
 46964

IAEA decision not to refer Iran to UN Security
 Council (Nov. 2005) 46964

IAEA resolution to allow Iran's case to be sent
 to UN Security Council (Sept. 2005) 46854

Proposal to shift uranium enrichment pro-
 gramme to Russia (Nov. 2005) 46964; (Dec.
 2005) 47010

Russia to supply fuel for power plant (Feb.
 2005) 46494

Talks with EU troika (France, Germany, and UK)
 (Feb. 2005) 46494; (March 2005) 45644;
 (April 2005) 46600; (May 2005) 46658; (Dec.
 2005) 47010

Uranium enrichment programme suspended
 (Jan. 2005) 46438

Uranium enrichment programme to be resumed
 (May 2005) 46657-58, 46659; (Aug. 2005)
 46800

Work at Isfahan nuclear plant to resume (July
 2005) 46762

Korea, North:

Undertaking by USA on project to build light-
 water moderated reactors (LWRs) (Sept.
 2005) 46828

Korea, South:

Allegations of falsified safety reports at nuclear
 plants (Sept. 2005) 46828-29
 Approval for construction of nuclear power
 plants in Wolsong (Sept. 2005) 46828

Pakistan:

Centrifuges supplied to Iran (March 2005)
 46455, 46544

Construction of Chashma-2 power plant in
 Punjab begun (Dec. 2005) 46991

Used centrifuges to be handed over to IAEA
 (April 2005) 46569

Russia:

To supply fuel to Iranian power plant (Feb.
 2005) 46494

UK:

Possibility of new nuclear power stations (Nov.
 2005) 46949

Ukraine:

Effects of Chernobyl accident less severe than
 expected according to report by IAEA and
 other UN agencies (Sept. 2005) 46847

USA:

Provision in energy bill for export of highly
 enriched uranium (Aug. 2005) 46771

NUCLEAR WEAPONS

see also ARMS TRADE; DISARMAMENT;
 NUCLEAR ENERGY

Burma:

Report of preparation of site for secret nuclear
 project (Oct. 2005) 46882

Iran:

Assessment by International Institute for
 Strategic Studies of Iran's NBC capabilities
 (Sept. 2005) 46854-55
 Warning by US Secretary of State Condoleezza
 Rice on nuclear weapons development (Feb.
 2005) 46494

Korea, North:

Claim to have manufactured nuclear weapons
 (Feb. 2005) 46469
 Doubts expressed over safety of Yongbyon
 reactor complex (Sept. 2005) 46828
 Hope for resumption of talks (June 2005)
 46687

NUCLEAR WEAPONS (contd)

- Joint statement on commitment to IAEA and NPT safeguards (Sept. 2005) 46828
- Preparations to reprocess nuclear material (April 2005) 46572
- Short-range ballistic missile test-fired (May 2005) 46629
- Six-party talks (Jan. 2005) 46410; (Feb. 2005) 46469; (May 2005) 46629; (July 2005) 46736; (Aug. 2005) 46784; (Sept. 2005) 46828; (Nov. 2005) 46937; (Dec. 2005) 46994
- Spent fuel rods from Yongbyon reactor unloaded (May 2005) 46629
- Support from South Korea for nuclear energy programme if weapons programme abandoned (Aug. 2005) 46784
- Visit of six-member delegation from US House of Representatives (Jan. 2005) 46410
- Korea, South:**
 - Confirmation that US Air Force had nuclear weapons in South Korea until 1992 (Sept. 2005) 46829
- New Zealand:**
 - Ban on nuclear-powered or armed ships retained (July 2005) 46745
- Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (1970):**
 - Seventh review conference (May 2005) 46658-59
- Pakistan:**
 - Successful launch of cruise missile Haft VII Babur (Aug. 2005) 46781
 - Weapons technology sold to Saudi Arabia and Egypt denied (Feb. 2005) 46466
- UK:**
 - To retain nuclear weapons (Nov. 2005) 46948
- Ukraine:**
 - Illegal missile sales to Iran and China (Feb. 2005) 46477; (March 2005) 46530
- UN General Assembly:**
 - International Convention for the Suppression of Acts of Nuclear Terrorism adopted (April 2005) 46603
- USA:**
 - Nuclear weapons stockpile in Europe (Feb. 2005) 46500

O

OLYMPIC GAMES

- 2012 Games:**
 - London chosen as host city (July 2005) 46765

OMAN

- Foreign affairs:**
 - Completion of Free Trade Agreement with USA (Oct. 2005) 46909
- Security:**
 - Arrests after discovery of arms and explosives near border with Yemen (Feb. 2005) 46498
- Trials:**
 - 20 charged with membership of banned secret organisation (April 2005) 46602
 - 31 members of secret Ibadi sect imprisoned for coup plot (May 2005) 46657

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

- China:**
 - Report on low productivity in agriculture (Nov. 2005) 46936
- Co-operation blacklist:**
 - Burma, Nauru, and Nigeria remain (Feb. 2005) 46500
 - Cook Islands, Indonesia, and Philippines removed (Feb. 2005) 46500
- Convention against Bribery:**
 - Report on (March 2005) 46552
- Development Co-operation Report:** (Jan. 2005) 46442
- Japan:**
 - Report and recommendations on economic recovery (Jan. 2005) 46411

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD) (contd)

- Russia:**
 - Criticism of management of economy (June 2005) 46707
- ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE)**
- Kazakhstan:**
 - Criticism by observers of elections (Dec. 2005) 46992
- Macedonia:**
 - Observers at local elections (March 2005) 46542
- Moldova:**
 - Observers at legislative elections (March 2005) 46530
- Tajikistan:**
 - Elections declared undemocratic (Feb. 2005) 46467

ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)

- General Assembly:**
 - Meeting in Florida (June 2005) 46680
- Nicaragua:**
 - Call to suspend application of constitutional reforms (Sept. 2005) 46817
 - Mission to assist negotiations on constitutional crisis (June 2005) 46678, 46680
- Secretary General:**
 - José Miguel Insulza elected unopposed (May 2005) 46621

ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)

- Extraordinary Meeting in Vienna:**
 - Oil price band suspended (Jan. 2005) 46443
 - Production quotas increased (June 2005) 46720
- Ministerial meeting:** (March 2005) 46549
- Oil prices:**
 - High prices due partly to lack of refining capacity and partly to uncertainty over future supply (Sept. 2005) 46857
 - Record price rise (June 2005) 46720
- Possible withdrawal of Indonesia:** (March 2005) 46549-50
- Production quotas:** (March 2005) 46549; (June 2005) 46720; (Dec. 2005) 47017

ORGANISATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE (OIC)

- Action plan:**
 - To combat extremism (Dec. 2005) 47017

P

PACIFIC REGION

- see also ASIA*
- Pacific Islands Forum:**
 - 36th Meeting in Port Moresby (Oct. 2005) 46886
 - Initiatives on good governance and security (Oct. 2005) 46886
 - Trade initiatives through South Pacific Regional Trade and Co-operation Agreement (SPARTECA) (Oct. 2005) 46886

PAKISTAN

- Appointment:**
 - Shamshad Akhtar as governor of State Bank of Pakistan (Dec. 2005) 46990-91
- Asif Ali Zardari:**
 - Arrest warrant issued for breach of bail conditions (Sept. 2005) 46823
 - Husband of former Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto suffered serious heart attack in Dubai (June 2005) 46685
- Baluchistan:**
 - Call by Nawab Bugti of Jamhoori Watan Party (JWP) for resistance to government (Feb. 2005) 46465

PAKISTAN (contd)

- Continuing crisis (March 2005) 46516-17
- Continuing unrest and violence (Feb. 2005) 46465
- Outbreak of violence at Sui gas field after alleged rape of a female doctor (Jan. 2005) 46412-13
- Rape victim Shazia Khalid taken into protective custody in Karachi (Feb. 2005) 46465
- Relaxation of tension around Sui gas field (April 2005) 46569
- Resurgence of violence during visit of President Musharraf (Dec. 2005) 46990
- Severe weather conditions (Feb. 2005) 46465
- Corruption:**
 - Appearance of Benazir Bhutto at court hearing in Geneva (Sept. 2005) 46823
 - Case against Minister for Kashmir Affairs upheld (Feb. 2005) 46466
 - Charges in Sind province against Benazir Bhutto dropped (Nov. 2005) 46934
- Death penalty:**
 - Five men sentenced to death for roles in plot to assassinate Musharraf (Aug. 2005) 46781
 - Four airforce personnel (one possibly Russian) sentenced to death for roles in attempted assassination of Musharraf (Oct. 2005) 46873
 - Gul Hassan sentenced to death for his part in suicide bomb attack on Shia mosques (June 2005) 46685
 - Soldier hanged for attempted assassination of Musharraf in 2003 (Aug. 2005) 46781
- Defence:**
 - Armed forces revealed to control commercial businesses (April 2005) 46569
 - Joint production with Chinese of fighter aircraft (May 2005) 46624
 - US to supply military aircraft (March 2005) 46517
 - Purchase postponed (Nov. 2005) 46934
- Disasters:**
 - Deaths in heatwave in Punjab (June 2005) 46685
 - Fire on naval fleet tanker (March 2005) 46517
 - Floods and avalanches in Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province (Feb. 2005) 46465
 - Massive earthquake in Kashmir and North-West Frontier Province (NWFP) (Oct. 2005) 46872
 - Triple train crash at Ghotki station (July 2005) 46743
- Economy:**
 - Budget (June 2005) 46684
- Elections:**
 - Local councils, fresh elections to be held after women prevented from voting (Sept. 2005) 46823
 - Local councils (Aug. 2005) 46780-81
 - Local councils and district administrators (Oct. 2005) 46873
- Environment:**
 - Protests against planned dam on Indus river (Dec. 2005) 46991
- Foreign relations:**
 - Afghanistan**
 - Clashes on border in North Waziristan (Jan. 2005) 46413
 - Dispute over resurgence of Taliban (June 2005) 46684
 - Proposal to construct 2,400 km fence on border (Sept. 2005) 46822-23
 - India**
 - Cricket tour of India (March 2005) 46518
 - Visit of Indian Kashmiri leaders to Pakistan (June 2005) 46681-82
 - Israel**
 - Meeting in Istanbul between Foreign Minister Mian Kasuri and Israeli Foreign Minister Silvan Shalom (Sept. 2005) 46823

PAKISTAN (contd)**USA**

Visit of US Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld (April 2005) 46569

Gilgit:

Death toll in sectarian violence (Oct. 2005) 46873

Sectarian violence (Jan. 2005) 46413

High Court:

Mukhtar Mai rape case verdicts overturned (March 2005) 46517

Human rights:

Claims of harassment by rape victim Dr Shazia Khalid (June 2005) 46685

Mukhtar Mai prevented from travelling to USA (June 2005) 46685

Kashmir earthquake:

Difficulty of access to casualties and remote settlement (Oct. 2005) 46872

Effect of cold weather on survivors (Nov. 2005) 46934

Estimates of death toll of 55,000 and perhaps 3 million homeless (Oct. 2005) 46872

More relief aid pledged by international donors (Nov. 2005) 46933-34

Revised death toll (Nov. 2005) 46934

Shortfall in money for relief criticised by UN agencies co-ordinator Jan Egelund (Oct. 2005) 46872; (Nov. 2005) 46934

US military helicopter shot at while on relief flight (Nov. 2005) 46934

Volunteers from UK and Pakistan and members of banned rebel groups (Oct. 2005) 46872

Law and legislation:

Amendment to law on "honour killing" (March 2005) 46517

Challenge by federal government to North-West Frontier Province law on public morality (July 2005) 46742

Parts of North-West Frontier Province law on public morality declared unconstitutional (Aug. 2005) 46780

Machine-readable passports: (March 2005) 46517

Media:

Ban on transmission of foreign television channels (Dec. 2005) 46991

Nuclear issues:

Admission that Pakistani nuclear scientist had supplied centrifuges to Iran (March 2005) 46544

Allegations that disgraced adviser Abdul Qadeer Khan sold weapons technology to Saudi Arabia and Egypt denied (Feb. 2005) 46466

Construction of Chashma-2 power plant in Punjab begun (Dec. 2005) 46991

Successful launch of cruise missile Haft VII Babur (Aug. 2005) 46781

Used centrifuges to be handed over to IAEA (April 2005) 46569

Pakistan People's Party (PPP):

Rallies to welcome Asif Ali Zardari banned (April 2005) 46569

Political parties:

Islamist Alliance (MMA) renewed focus on fundamentalist laws and practices (April 2005) 46569

New party, Pakistan Human Rights Party (PHRP) founded (July 2005) 46743

President:

Candidature in 2007 elections confirmed (May 2005) 46624

Controversial statement on rape cases (Sept. 2005) 46823

Inquiry ordered into gang-rape case of Nazish Ashgar (May 2005) 46624

Key suspect in assassination plot escaped (Jan. 2005) 46413

Musharraf's dual role as President and army chief challenged (April 2005) 46569

PAKISTAN (contd)

Promise of further crackdown on Islamic extremists (July 2005) 46742-43

Release of Indian prisoners as goodwill gesture (March 2005) 46517

Visit of Musharraf to Australia (June 2005) 46685

Visit of Musharraf to India (April 2005) 46566-67

Prime Minister:

Visit by Shaukat Aziz to Afghanistan (July 2005) 46742

Security:

Afghan border

Deployment of additional troops (Sept. 2005) 46823

Proposal to construct 2,400 km fence (Sept. 2005) 46822-23

Arrest of Saad Ali Khan for assault on two UK diplomats (Aug. 2005) 46781

Arrest of suspect in connection with kidnap and murder of Daniel Pearl (July 2005) 46743

Arrest of suspected militants (July 2005) 46742

Arrests in case of plot to assassinate Prime-

Minister designate Aziz (Jan. 2005) 46413

Bomb explosions

Lahore (Sept. 2005) 46823

Quetta (Feb. 2005) 46465

Sufi shrine in Islamabad (May 2005) 46624

Sufi shrine near Quetta (March 2005) 46517;

(April 2005) 46569

Suicide bomb attack on Shi'ite mosque in

Karachi followed by riots (May 2005) 46624

Death of Afghan Muslim cleric in custody (May 2005) 46657

Escape of key suspect in assassination plot against Musharraf (Jan. 2005) 46413

Former Minister for Minorities Derik Cyprian founded murdered (Aug. 2005) 46781

Limited support for general strike called by MMA (April 2005) 46569

Pakistani journalists ambushed in Wana (Feb. 2005) 46466

Passport granted to exiled former Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif (Nov. 2005) 46934

Raids on madrassas suspected of extremist activities (July 2005) 46742

Release of Indian prisoners (March 2005) 46517

Return of Asif Ali Zardari (husband of Benazir Bhutto) (April 2005) 46569

Sectarian violence in Gilgit after killing of prominent Shia Muslim cleric (Jan. 2005) 46413

Sectarian violence in Karachi (June 2005) 46685

Shooting of worshippers at Ahmadiyya sect mosque in Punjab (Oct. 2005) 46873

Sporting event disrupted by supporters of MMA (April 2005) 46569

Terrorism

Alleged senior al-Qaida suspect Abu Faraj al-Libbi captured (May 2005) 46623-24

Arrest of Abdul Latif Hakimi, chief spokesman for Talibaaan (Oct. 2005) 46873

Arrest of Afghan suspected of having links with Talibaaan and al-Qaida (Jan. 2005) 46413

Arrest of al-Qaida suspect in Quetta (Nov. 2005) 46934

Capture of Asif Chotu, senior figure in banned Lashkar-i-Jhangvi group (Sept. 2005) 46823

Further al-Qaida suspects arrested (May 2005) 46624

Increased operations against terrorists (July 2005) 46742

al-Qaida suspect handed over to US custody (Jan. 2005) 46413

Reported death of Abu Hamza Rabia, senior al-Qaida leader (Dec. 2005) 46990

Resurgence of Talibaaan violence (June 2005) 46684

PAKISTAN (contd)

Search for links with London suicide bombers (July 2005) 46742-43

Unconfirmed rumours of death of Osama bin Laden in earthquake (Oct. 2005) 46872-73

Waziristan tribal leaders given amnesty in return for undertaking not to support

Talibaaan or al-Qaida militants (Feb. 2005) 46466

Social issues:

Bill on moral law tabled by MMA passed by provincial assembly of North-West Frontier Province (July 2005) 46742

Franchise of women exercised in local elections (Aug. 2005) 46781

Planned reforms of madrassas temporarily suspended (July 2005) 46743

Registration of madrassas (Islamic schools) agreed (Sept. 2005) 46823

Rejection by madrassas of policy of expulsion of foreign students (Dec. 2005) 46990

Renewed emphasis by MMA (Islamist Alliance) on fundamentalist laws and practices (April 2005) 46569

Supreme Court:

Appeal in Mukhtar Mai rape case to be heard (June 2005) 46684-85

Parts of "hisba" law passed in North-West Frontier Province in July declared unconstitutional (Aug. 2005) 46780

Trials:

Acquittal of UK national of charges related to London bombings (Dec. 2005) 46990

Five men sentenced to death for roles in plot to assassinate Musharraf (Aug. 2005) 46781

Four airforce personnel (one possibly Russian) sentenced to death for roles in attempted assassination of Musharraf (Oct. 2005) 46873

Gul Hassan sentenced to death for his part in suicide bomb attack on Shia mosques (June 2005) 46685

Nine suspects for attempted assassination of President Musharraf in 2003 (June 2005) 46685

Waziristan:

Army operations against and clashes with Islamic militants (Sept. 2005) 46823

Bodies of 24 suspected Talibaaan found inside North Waziristan border (July 2005) 46742

Clashes on Afghanistan border (Jan. 2005) 46413

Former Minister shot dead (May 2005) 46624

Peace deal with tribal leaders (Feb. 2005) 46466

Women's rights:

Inquiry ordered into gang-rape case of Nazish Ashgar (May 2005) 46624

Mixed mini-marathon in Lahore protected by police (May 2005) 46624

PALAU

Budget: (May 2005) 46634; (July 2005) 46747; (Nov. 2005) 46943

Corruption:

Ngwal state governor charged with embezzlement of state funds (June 2005) 46694

PALESTINE**Appointments:**

Four new security forces commanders (April 2005) 46597-98

Cabinet:

Appointment approved by Palestinian Legislative Council (PLC) (Feb. 2005) 46493

Death of Arafat:

Rumours of AIDS or poisoning dispelled by medical records (Sept. 2005) 46852-53

Death penalty:

Four Palestinian men executed in prison in Gaza strip (June 2005) 46716

PALESTINE (contd)

Dismissals:

Three security chiefs in Gaza (Feb. 2005) 46493

East Jerusalem:

Israeli ban on voters if Hamas fielded candidates (Dec. 2005) 47012
Leaked confidential EU report critical of Israeli policy (Nov. 2005) 46961

Elections:

Legislative

Elections delayed (May 2005) 46653; (June 2005) 46716
Fatah "young guard" list of candidates (Al-Mustaqbal) (Dec. 2005) 47011
Hamas list of 62 candidates (Dec. 2005) 47011-12

Local

West Bank, Hamas victories (Dec. 2005) 47012

Municipal

West Bank (Sept. 2005) 46853
Municipal (May 2005) 46653
Presidential (Jan. 2005) 46438-39

Foreign relations:

Visit of Condoleezza Rice, US Secretary of State (Feb. 2005) 46492
Visit of Jack Straw, UK Foreign Secretary (June 2005) 46715

Gaza Strip:

Abductions

Kidnapping and release of Dutch and Australian teachers (Dec. 2005) 47011
Kidnapping and release of UK human rights worker and her parents in Rafah (Dec. 2005) 47011
Three UN relief workers in Khan Yunis quickly rescued (Aug. 2005) 46798

Assassination of Moussa Arafat, former head of PNA military intelligence (Sept. 2005) 46852

Borders

Agreement on border regime negotiated by US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (Nov. 2005) 46960
Closed off by Israel after attacks by Hamas (Jan. 2005) 46439
Criticism of Israeli plans to construct sea barrier off northern Gaza (June 2005) 46716
Crossing at Rafah reopened (Nov. 2005) 46960
Dispute over Rafah crossing (Sept. 2005) 46852

Buffer zone created by Israeli military (Dec. 2005) 47011

Criticism of Israeli delay on decisions of transfer of control (June 2005) 46716

Developments in Israel on disengagement (March 2005) 46547-48

Extension of mission of US special envoy James Wolfensohn (Oct. 2005) 46908

Fighting between Palestinian police and Hamas militants (Oct. 2005) 46908

ICRC (Red Cross) main office closed due to lawlessness (Aug. 2005) 46798

Israeli air strikes (May 2005) 46653-54

Four militants killed (Dec. 2005) 47011
Palestinian militants killed (Nov. 2005) 46960-61; (Dec. 2005) 47011

And raids on Islamic Jihad and al-Aqsa targets (Oct. 2005) 46908

In retaliation for Hamas rocket attack on settlement in Nativ Haasara (Aug. 2005) 46797-98

Two members of Al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade killed in missile strike (Dec. 2005) 47011

Israeli raid on refugee camp near Tulkarm killing five Palestinians (Aug. 2005) 46798

Israeli soldiers injured by home-made rocket (Dec. 2005) 47011

Israeli tank fire near Beit Lahiya kills civilians (Jan. 2005) 46439

PALESTINE (contd)

Israeli threat of invasion (Aug. 2005) 46798
Protest by police at lack of military equipment (Oct. 2005) 46908

Security forces deployed (Jan. 2005) 46439
Teenagers killed by Israeli army (April 2005) 46598

Timetable for withdrawal in July (March 2005) 46548

Travel restrictions eased by Israel (Feb. 2005) 46493

Two Israelis killed by gunmen in Gush Katif corridor (Aug. 2005) 46798

Visit of US envoy James Wolfensohn (Nov. 2005) 46960

Withdrawal of Israeli soldiers and settlers completed on Sept. 12 (Sept. 2005) 46852

International Conference on Palestine National Authority in London: (March 2005) 46546-47

Peace process:

Release by Israel of 398 Palestinian prisoners (June 2005) 46715

Support by Middle East Quartet (EU, Russia, UN, and USA) for "road map" peace plan (March 2005) 46547

President:

Condemnation of suicide bomb in Netanya (Aug. 2005) 46797

Denunciation of Israeli operations against militants in Gaza and West Bank (Sept. 2005) 46852

Efforts to crackdown on militants (April 2005) 46597-98

Mahmoud Abbas Abu Mazan elected (Jan. 2005) 46438-39

Mahmoud Abbas and Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon meet in Egypt (Feb. 2005) 46492

Second summit meeting between Mahmoud Abbas and Ariel Sharon (June 2005) 46715

Security development in Gaza Strip (Jan. 2005) 46439

Summit meeting with Israeli Prime Minister Sharon postponed (Oct. 2005) 46908

Telephone conversation with Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon (Jan. 2005) 46439

Visit by EU high representative Javier Solana Madariaga (Jan. 2005) 46439

Visit by President Abbas to USA (May 2005) 46653; (Oct. 2005) 46908

Resignation:

Prime Minister Ahmed Qurie, but resumed duties after declining to contest elections (Dec. 2005) 47012

Security:

Clashes in West Bank and Gaza Strip (April 2005) 46598

First steps on disarming militants (March 2005) 46547

Palestinian attack on Kfar Darom settlement (May 2005) 46654

Plans for new security structures (March 2005) 46547

Suicide bomb at bus station in Beersheba (Aug. 2005) 46798

Suicide bomb at roadblock near Tulkarm (Dec. 2005) 47011

Suicide bombs in Israeli resort of Netanya (Aug. 2005) 46797; (Dec. 2005) 47011

UN:

Resolution 1648, To extend mandate of UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) on Golan Heights (Dec. 2005) 47010

West Bank:

Arrest by Israeli forces of Hamas member Ibrahim Ghneimat and others (Oct. 2005) 46908

Arrests in response to Netanya bombing (Dec. 2005) 47011

Islamic Jihad commander Louay Sa'adi killed by Israeli soldiers (Oct. 2005) 46908

PALESTINE (contd)

Israel agreed to gradual pull-back of troops (Feb. 2005) 46492

Israel transferred security control of Jericho to Palestine (March 2005) 46547

Israeli civilians killed in shootings by Palestinian members of al-Aqsa (Oct. 2005) 46908

Israeli soldier killed by suicide bomber (May 2005) 46653

Revenge attacks by Israeli forces after soldiers killed by Palestinian police at Ramallah checkpoint (June 2005) 46716

US criticism of Israeli plans to expand settlements (April 2005) 46597

PALESTINIAN ORGANISATIONS

Aqsa Martyr's Brigade:

Attacks condemned by President Abbas (April 2005) 46597

Claim of responsibility for shootings of Israeli civilians in West Bank (Oct. 2005) 46908

Hamas:

Air strike by Israel in Gaza Strip (May 2005) 46653-54

Arrest of Ibrahim Ghneimat by Israeli forces (Oct. 2005) 46908

Attack on Israelis in Gaza Strip (Jan. 2005) 46439

Ceasefire refused (Jan. 2005) 46439

Conditional ceasefire (March 2005) 46547

EU ban on negotiations to continue (June 2005) 46715

Explosion on ammunitions truck in Jabaliya refugee camp blamed by Hamas on Israeli missile (Sept. 2005) 46852

Gains in municipal elections in Gaza Strip and West Bank (June 2005) 46715

Low-level contacts with UK diplomats (June 2005) 46715

Mass arrests by Israeli army in West Bank (Sept. 2005) 46852

Mortar attacks from Gaza on Israeli town of Sderot (Sept. 2005) 46852

Mortar and rocket attacks on Palestinian settlements in Gaza (June 2005) 46715

Rocket attack from Gaza on Israeli settlement (Aug. 2005) 46797

Submission of list of 62 candidates for legislative elections (Dec. 2005) 47012

Suicide bomb in Gaza (Jan. 2005) 46439

Sweeping victories in West Bank local elections (Dec. 2005) 47012

Targeted assassinations by Israeli army in Gaza (Sept. 2005) 46852

Islamic Jihad:

Ambush in Gaza Strip (Jan. 2005) 46439

Claimed attack by suicide bomber in Beersheba (Aug. 2005) 46798

Claimed attack by suicide bomber in Netanya (Aug. 2005) 46797

Claimed attack by suicide bomber in Tel Aviv (Feb. 2005) 46493

Conditional ceasefire (March 2005) 46547

Israeli raids against activists on West Bank (June 2005) 46715-16

Louay Sa'adi killed by Israeli soldiers (Oct. 2005) 46908

Mortar attack on Israel (Sept. 2005) 46852

Suicide bomb in Hadera in retaliation for death of Sa'adi (Oct. 2005) 46908

Popular Resistance Committees (PRC):

Claim of killing of Moussa Arafat (Sept. 2005) 46852

PANAMA

Appointments:

Maria Roquebert as Minister of Social Development (Sept. 2005) 46821

Miguel Angel Canizales as Minister of Education (Sept. 2005) 46821

PANAMA (contd)**Economy:**

- Controversial fiscal reform bill (Jan. 2005) 46408
- Fiscal reform bill passed (Feb. 2005) 46462
- Pension reform bill approved (June 2005) 46681
- Pension reform bill suspended (July 2005) 46734

Resignation:

- Leader of Arnulfist Party (PA) Mireya Moscoso de Gruber (April 2005) 46566

PAPUA NEW GUINEA**Appointments:**

- Arthur Somare (son of president Michael Somare) as National Planning Minister (Jan. 2005) 46419
- Sir Moi Avei as Deputy Prime Minister (June 2005) 46694

Bougainville:

- Autonomous government formed (June 2005) 46693-94
- Concern over presence of Fijian former mercenaries recruited by Noah Musingku (Nov. 2005) 46941-42
- Elections (May 2005) 46633; (June 2005) 46694
- Handover of constitution to governor John Momis (Jan. 2005) 46419
- Joseph Kabui appointed as President (June 2005) 46693-94
- Legal action by John Momis over presidential election dropped (July 2005) 46745
- New political party launched (April 2005) 46577
- Severe floods (Aug. 2005) 46785
- Vote by Autonomous Bougainville Government to reopen Panguna copper mine (Oct. 2005) 46886

Bougainville Revolutionary Army:

- Death of Francis Ona (July 2005) 46745
- Re-appearance of Francis Ona (March 2005) 46526
- Suspensions over death of Francis Ona (Aug. 2005) 46785-86

Cabinet: (Jan. 2005) 46419**Carteret Islands:**

- Evacuation due to salt water contamination (Nov. 2005) 46942

Celebrations:

- 30th anniversary of full independence, Visit by Princess Anne, the Princess Royal (Sept. 2005) 46834

Disaster:

- Volcanic eruption on Manam island (Feb. 2005) 46474

Elections:

- Bougainville (May 2005) 46633; (June 2005) 46694

Foreign relations:

- Australia
 - Diplomatic row (April 2005) 46577
 - Enhanced Co-operation Programme (ECP) deemed to breach constitution (May 2005) 46633
 - Revised version of Enhanced Co-operation Programme accepted (Aug. 2005) 46785
- UK
 - Agreement on allowing PNG nationals to work in UK (Oct. 2005) 46886

Human Rights:

- Report by Human Rights Watch of police abuses (Sept. 2005) 46834

People's National Congress:

- Expulsion of former Prime Minister Sir William Skate (Feb. 2005) 46474

Prime Minister:

- Criticism of Australia's Enhanced Co-operation Programme (Sept. 2005) 46834

Security:

- Australian police contingent withdrawn (May 2005) 46633

PAPUA NEW GUINEA (contd)

- Opposition leader Peter O'Neill arrested on fraud and conspiracy charges (Aug. 2005) 46786
- Tribal fighting in Highlands province of Chimbu (April 2005) 46577

Trial:

- Conviction of Madang provincial governor James Yali of rape (Dec. 2005) 46995

PARAGUAY**Cabinet:**

- Changes (May 2005) 46619

Corruption:

- Agriculture Minister accused of illegal sales of meat products (June 2005) 46681

Dismissal:

- Interior Minister Nelson Mora (Feb. 2005) 46460

Resignations:

- Agriculture Minister (June 2005) 46681
- President of Central Bank Gabriel Gonzalez (April 2005) 46566

Security:

- Arrest in connection with killing of former President Cubas Grau's daughter (Feb. 2005) 46460

Trials:

- Charges relating to 1999 plot against Gen. Oviedo dismissed (Jan. 2005) 46408

PERU**Appointment:**

- Fernando Olivera Vega as Foreign Minister (Aug. 2005) 46773

Aviation:

- Crash of airliner in storm north of Lima (Aug. 2005) 46773

Cabinet:

- New (Aug. 2005) 46773
- Resignation of whole Cabinet (Aug. 2005) 46773

Congress:

- Vote against impeachment of President Toledo (May 2005) 46617-18

Corruption:

- Announcement by former President Alberto Fujimori of intention to contest presidential elections (Oct. 2005) 46869
- Arrest of former President Alberto Fujimori in Chile (Nov. 2005) 46927
- Former army commander convicted (May 2005) 46618
- New Peruvian passport supplied by embassy in Japan to former President Alberto Fujimori (Sept. 2005) 46818
- Sentence on former head of National Intelligence Service increased (April 2005) 46566
- Sentencing of former head of National Intelligence Service (March 2005) 46515

Foreign relations:

- Chile
 - Agreement on extradition of Fujimori (Dec. 2005) 46980
 - Dispute over territorial waters (Nov. 2005) 46927
 - Request for extradition of Fujimori (Nov. 2005) 46927
- Japan
 - Refusal to extradite Fujimori (Nov. 2005) 46927
- USA
 - Free trade agreement completed (Dec. 2005) 46980

Human rights:

- Report by Human Rights Watch implicating Fujimori in abuses and corruption (Dec. 2005) 46980

Prime Minister:

- Resignation of Carlos Ferrero Costa (Aug. 2005) 46773

PERU (contd)**Resignations:**

- Interior Minister (Jan. 2005) 46406
- Prime Minister Carlos Ferrero Costa (Aug. 2005) 46773

Security:

- Siege of police station by members of Etnocacerista Movement (Jan. 2005) 46406

Trials:

- Maritza Garrido Lecca sentenced to imprisonment for assisting Abimael Guzman of Shining Path (Oct. 2005) 46869
- Opening of second retrial of Abimael Guzman founder of Shining Path movement (Sept. 2005) 46818
- Vladimiro Montesinos, former head of National Intelligence Service (SIN) on charges of human rights abuses (Aug. 2005) 46773

PETROLEUM AND GAS

see also ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)

Asia:

- Spratly Islands, joint seismic survey for oil and gas (March 2005) 46527-28

Azerbaijan:

- Caspian-Mediterranean oil pipeline opened (May 2005) 46645

Baltic pipeline:

- Agreement between Russia and Germany (Sept. 2005) 46836; (Dec. 2005) 47005

Belarus:

- Gas supply deal with Russia (Dec. 2005) 47007

China:

- Co-operation with Russia on oil and energy supplies (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Joint oil field venture with Uzbekistan (May 2005) 46622

Cuba:

- Crude oil field discovered in Gulf of Mexico (Jan. 2005) 46408

Germany:

- Joint venture with Russia for natural gas supplies (April 2005) 46585; (Dec. 2005) 47005

India:

- Deal with Iran to supply liquefied natural gas (LNG) (June 2005) 46682

Iran:

- Oil trade agreement with Venezuela (March 2005) 46514
- Reforms to oil projects for foreign contractors (March 2005) 46544

Iraq:

- Drilling by Norwegian oil company (Dec. 2005) 47009
- Oil production and revenues (Jan. 2005) 46437; (Aug. 2005) 46800

Japan:

- Drilling rights in East China Sea granted (April 2005) 46573
- Oil and gas exploration around Senkaku Islands (Feb. 2005) 46470

Libya:

- Agreement with Royal Dutch/Shell for natural gas exploration (May 2005) 46650

Russia:

- Co-operation with China on oil and energy supplies (Jan. 2005) 46409
- Joint venture with Germany for natural gas from Russian fields (April 2005) 46585; (Dec. 2005) 47005

UK:

- Fire at Buncefield oil storage depot (Dec. 2005) 46999

Ukraine:

- Agreement on gas supply from Turkmenistan (Dec. 2005) 47007
- Dispute with Russia over gas price (June 2005) 46707; (Dec. 2005) 47005

USA:

- Oil refinery explosion (March 2005) 46511

PETROLEUM AND GAS (contd)

- Permission given for exploratory oil drilling in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (March 2005) 46510
- Proposed oil drilling in Arctic Wildlife refuge dropped (Aug. 2005) 46771; (Dec. 2005) 46979

Uzbekistan:

- Joint venture with China to develop oil fields (May 2005) 46622

Venezuela:

- Agreement to supply discounted oil in USA (Nov. 2005) 46928; (Dec. 2005) 46983
- Oil trade agreement with Iran (March 2005) 46514
- Oil trade agreement with Nicaragua (Sept. 2005) 46819

PHILIPPINES**Abu Sayyaf Group (ASG):**

- Attempted prison break-out (March 2005) 46523
- Bomb plot (March 2005) 46523
- Claimed responsibility for bomb blasts in Manila (Feb. 2005) 46473
- Heavy fighting on Jolo island (Nov. 2005) 46938
- Heavy fighting on Mindanao (Feb. 2005) 46472-73

Appointments:

- Commodore Leonardo Calderon as chief of Intelligence Services of Armed Forces (June 2005) 46689
- Maria Nieves Confesor to head panel to negotiate with rebel communist New People's Army (Feb. 2005) 46473

Cabinet:

- Changes (July 2005) 46737-38

Constitution:

- Formation of Citizens' Consultative Commission to assist in drafting reforms (Sept. 2005) 46830

Corruption:

- Announcement of intended auction of jewellery confiscated from Imelda Marcos (Sept. 2005) 46830

Death penalty:

- On three men for bus bomb in Manila (Oct. 2005) 46881

Defence:

- Court martial of soldiers involved in mutiny ended with plea bargain (May 2005) 46630-31

Disaster:

- Monsoon floods (Dec. 2005) 46986

Economy:

- Budget deficit (Jan. 2005) 46417
- Four-day week for government workers to save costs (April 2005) 46573
- New corporation tax and increased VAT rate (May 2005) 46631

Elections:

- Gubernatorial
- Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao (Aug. 2005) 46777

Law and legislation:

- New tax law (May 2005) 46631

Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF):

- Ceasefire holding (Feb. 2005) 46472
- Clashes with army despite ceasefire (Jan. 2005) 46417

- Peace talks breakthrough (April 2005) 46573

Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF):

- Misuari Renegade Group (MRG) in apparent alliance with ASG (Feb. 2005) 46472-73

Obituary:

- Sin, Cardinal Jaime (former Archbishop of Manila) (June 2005) 46689

President:

- Allegations of electoral fraud made against President Macapagal-Arroyo (June 2005) 46689

PHILIPPINES (contd)

- Call by some ministers for resignation of President (July 2005) 46737
- Formal impeachment motion passed against Macapagal-Arroyo (July 2005) 46737
- Husband to leave country (June 2005) 46689
- Impeachment motion rejected by House of Representatives (Sept. 2005) 46829-30
- Impeachment motions rejected by justice committee of House of Representatives (Aug. 2005) 46777
- Inquiry into members of family of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo including husband (May 2005) 46631
- Proposal for coalition with religious groups (Oct. 2005) 46881
- State of the Nation Address to advocate constitutional reform (July 2005) 46738

Resignations:

- Agriculture Secretary Eduardo Ermita (June 2005) 46689
- Energy Secretary Vicente Perez (Jan. 2005) 46417
- Finance Secretary Juanita Amatong (Jan. 2005) 46417

Security:

- Arrest of former defence minister Gen. Fortunato Abat on charges of sedition (Dec. 2005) 46986
- Arrests of militants including Hilarion del Rosario Santos leader of RSM movement (Oct. 2005) 46881
- Bomb blasts in Manila (Feb. 2005) 46473
- Bomb on ferry at Basilan island (Aug. 2005) 46777
- Bomb plot fails (Jan. 2005) 46417
- Charges of rape against US marines (Dec. 2005) 46986
- Death toll in insurgencies in 2004 (Jan. 2005) 46417
- Demonstrations against President in Manila (July 2005) 46737
- Detention of US marines on charges of rape (Nov. 2005) 46938
- Entire police force in Abra province replaced (April 2005) 46573
- Rumours of coup (May 2005) 46631

Supreme Court:

- Ruling on constitutionality of expansion of VAT (Sept. 2005) 46830
- Ruling on use of Ferdinand Marcos's assets to pay compensation (Feb. 2005) 46473
- Suspension of new sales tax on constitutional grounds (July 2005) 46737; (Sept. 2005) 46830

Trials:

- Three men sentenced to death for bomb attack on bus in Manila (Oct. 2005) 46881

PITCAIRN**Trial:**

- Six men convicted of sexual abuse (May 2005) 46634

POLAND**Appointments:**

- Adam Daniel Rotfeld as Foreign Minister (Jan. 2005) 46424
- Economy Minister (March 2005) 46539
- Environment Minister (May 2005) 46641
- Ludwik Dorn as Deputy Prime Minister (Nov. 2005) 46951
- Minister of Agriculture (May 2005) 46641

Cabinet: (May 2005) 46641

- New Cabinet (Oct. 2005) 46891
- New Ministry of Sport (Aug. 2005) 46791

Elections:

- Date announced for legislative elections (March 2005) 46539
- Legislative (Sept. 2005) 46842
- Presidential, run-off won by Lech Kaczynski of

POLAND (contd)

- Law and Justice Party (PiS) (Oct. 2005) 46890-91

EU:

- Date for Schengen zone accession (Jan. 2005) 46424

Foreign relations:

- Czechoslovakia
- Apology by Gen. Jaruzelski for Polish participation in 1968 Warsaw Pact invasion (Aug. 2005) 46791
- Russia
- Diplomatic row after assault on Polish diplomats in Moscow (Aug. 2005) 46791-92
- Troops to be withdrawn from Iraq (April 2005) 46600

Law and legislation:

- Anti-terrorism law (Jan. 2005) 46424
- Minorities law permitting use of minority languages (Jan. 2005) 46424

Leaked Communist-era file of agents, collaborators and victims published on Internet: (Feb. 2005) 46479**Obituary:**

- Szczepanik, Edward (last Prime Minister of Polish government-in-exile) (Oct. 2005) 46891

Polish Peasants' Party (PSL):

- New chairman (Jan. 2005) 46424

Political parties:

- Centrist Democratic Party (PD) founding congress (May 2005) 46641
- Democratic Left Alliance leader elected (May 2005) 46641-42
- Deputy Prime Minister Jerzy Hausner left Democratic Left Alliance (SLD) (Feb. 2005) 46479
- Election of Piotr Musial as leader of new Union of the Left (UL) (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Jan Olszewski elected as head of Patriotic Movement (RP) (June 2005) 46703
- New Democratic Left of the Republic of Poland (LDRP) formed (April 2005) 46587
- New (March 2005) 46539
- Protest by leader of Self-Defence party over name of new Self-Defence of the Polish Nation party (July 2005) 46758
- Withdrawal of Civic Platform Party (PO) from coalition talks with PiS (Oct. 2005) 46891

President:

- Inauguration of Lech Kaczynski as President (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Resignation of Prime Minister Marek Belka rejected by President Kwasniewski (May 2005) 46641

Prime Minister:

- Appointment of Kazimierz Marcinkiewicz (Oct. 2005) 46891
- Confidence vote in Sejm (Nov. 2005) 46951
- Denial by Marek Belka of accusations of collaboration with Soviet-era intelligence services (June 2005) 46702-03
- Post declined by Jaroslaw Kaczynski of PiS party (Sept. 2005) 46842
- Resignation of Health Minister rejected (Feb. 2005) 46479

Resignation:

- Labour Union leader Izabela Jaruga-Nowacka (April 2005) 46587
- Renunciation by Lech Walesa of membership of Solidarity (Aug. 2005) 46792

Sejm (Parliament):

- Vote of confidence for Marcinkiewicz (Oct. 2005) 46891
- Wlodzimierz Cimoszewicz elected Speaker (Jan. 2005) 46424

Solidarity anniversary:

- Celebration in Gdansk (Aug. 2005) 46788

Supreme Court:

- Conviction of film producer Lew Rywin on fraud charges upheld (Oct. 2005) 46891

POLAND (contd)**War crimes:**

60th anniversary of liberation of Auschwitz marked by European Parliament (Jan. 2005) 46431-32

Warsaw Pact:

Declassification of military archives (Nov. 2005) 46951

PORTUGAL**Cabinet:**

New Socialist Party administration (March 2005) 46533

Disasters:

Emergency teams from France, Spain, Italy, and Germany to help fight fires (Aug. 2005) 46796

Severe drought and forest fires (July 2005) 46752

Economy:**Budget**

Approved (Nov. 2005) 46949

Austerity measures to reduce deficit (Oct. 2005) 46903

Deadline from EU on reduction of budget deficit (July 2005) 46752

Modernisation programme (March 2005) 46533

Recession and budget deficit (Feb. 2005) 46481

Elections:

Legislative (Feb. 2005) 46481

Iraq:

Police mission to be withdrawn (Jan. 2005) 46437

Troops withdrawn from Iraq (Feb. 2005) 46496

Obituaries:

Cunhal, Alvaro (former leader of Portuguese Communist Party) (June 2005) 46701

Goncalves, Gen. Vasco dos Santos (former Prime Minister) (June 2005) 46701

Political parties:

Dissolution of Popular Democratic Union (UDP) and Front of the Revolutionary Left (FER) (Nov. 2005) 46949

José Ribeiro e Castro elected leader of opposition CDS/PP party (April 2005) 46595

Resignation:

Finance Minister Luís Campos e Cunha (July 2005) 46752

PUERTO RICO**Constitution:**

Replacement of bicameral legislature with unicameral chamber approved by referendum (July 2005) 46734

Security:

Nationalist leader Filiberto Ojeda Ríos shot in gun battle with US FBI agents (Sept. 2005) 46821

Q**QAIDA, AL-**

see also LADEN, OSAMA BIN; Security subheading under individual countries

Afghanistan:

Escape of senior al-Qaida militant from Baghram detention facility (Nov. 2005) 46934

Supreme Court judge suspected of sheltering al-Qaida members (Jan. 2005) 46412

Algeria:

Imprisonment of alleged activist (June 2005) 46717

Salafi Group for Call and Combat (GSPC) links with al-Qaida (May 2005) 46651

France:

Trial of members of Paris cell (Jan. 2005) 46429; (March 2005) 46536-37; (Dec. 2005) 46998

Germany:

Retrial of alleged al-Qaida associate Mounir Motassadeq (Jan. 2005) 46428-29

Ruling against extradition of al-Qaida suspect to Spain (July 2005) 46750

QAIDA, AL- (contd)

Suspected associates arrested (April 2005) 46585

India:

Mohammed Afroz Abdul Razzak convicted in connection with al-Qaida plot on London, UK (July 2005) 46742

Iraq:

Abu Azzam (al-Qaida second-in-command) killed in US forces raid on house in Baghdad (Sept. 2005) 46853

Town of Qaim taken by Zarqawi's al-Qaida Organisation for Holy War in Iraq (Sept. 2005) 46853

Two Moroccan embassy employees sentenced to death by al-Qaida Organisation for Holy War in Iraq (Nov. 2005) 46962

Ireland, Northern:

Conviction of al-Qaida suspect on terrorism-related charges (Nov. 2005) 46949; (Dec. 2005) 47000

Jordan:

Conflicting claims by al-Qaida groups of responsibility for Aqaba attacks (Aug. 2005) 46798

Kuwait:

Suspected militant captured (Jan. 2005) 46437

Pakistan:

Alleged senior al-Qaida suspect Abu Faraj al-Libbi captured (May 2005) 46623-24

Arrest of al-Qaida suspect in Quetta (Nov. 2005) 46934

Arrests of suspected associates (May 2005) 46623-24

Reported death of Abu Hamza Rabia, senior al-Qaida leader (Dec. 2005) 46990

Suspect handed over to US custody (Jan. 2005) 46413

Waziristan tribal leaders given amnesty in return for undertaking not to support Taliban or al-Qaida militants (Feb. 2005) 46466

Saudi Arabia:

Five police officers killed in clashes with militants in Qassim province (Dec. 2005) 47013

Saudi leader Salih al-Oufi killed by security forces (Aug. 2005) 46801

Saudi leader Younis Mohammed Ibrahim Al-Hayari killed in gun battle (July 2005) 46762

Six militants killed in storming of al-Qaida hide-out in Dammam (Sept. 2005) 46855

Spain:

Arrest of 10 people suspected of links with al-Qaida (Nov. 2005) 46949-50

Inquiry into 1985 restaurant bombing re-opened after suspect identified as alleged al-Qaida leader (Nov. 2005) 46949

Trial of 24 suspects (April 2005) 46581; (Sept. 2005) 46839-40

US refusal of access to al-Qaida suspect Ramzi bin Al-Shibh (June 2005) 46701

Turkey:

Arrest of Syrian al-Qaida suspect Luai Sakra (Aug. 2005) 46789

Arrest of two suspected members of al-Qaida (Nov. 2005) 46956-57

UK:

Assets of suspected fundraiser frozen (Jan. 2005) 46425

Trial of Kamel Bourgass (April 2005) 46583; (July 2005) 46748

Videotape claiming responsibility for July 7 bombings broadcast by Al-Jazeera TV station (Sept. 2005) 46837

UN:

Security Council Resolution 1617, to strengthen sanctions against al-Qaida, Taliban and supporters (Aug. 2005) 46781

USA:

Federal Appeals Court ruling that 1949 Geneva Convention not applicable to members of al-Qaida (July 2005) 46729

QAIDA, AL- (contd)

Sheik Mohammed Ali Hassan al-Moayad convicted of providing support to Hamas and al-Qaida (March 2005) 46511

Suspect charged with giving support to al-Qaida (March 2005) 46511

QATAR**Cabinet:**

Changes (April 2005) 46601

Human rights:

Citizenship status of members of Ghfran clan restored (June 2005) 46717

Security:

Reaction to alleged US plan to bomb offices of Al-Jazeera satellite television studios (Nov. 2005) 46924, 46964

Suicide bomb attack on theatre in Doha (March 2005) 46545

R

RED CROSS/RED CRESCENT *see* INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS; INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES

REFUGEES

see also IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION; UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)

Asylum seekers:

Fall in applications (May 2005) 46659

Burma:

Refugees ordered to move camps (March 2005) 46524

Congo, Democratic Republic of:

Increase in number of Rwandan refugees returning home (May 2005) 46610

Egypt:

Death of Sudanese refugees during violent eviction from protest camp (Dec. 2005) 47012

Germany:

Afghan refugees deported (May 2005) 46641

Refugees returned to Kosovo (May 2005) 46641, 46648

Japan:

No official figures on grant of refugee status (Jan. 2005) 46411

Rwanda:

Rwandans repatriated from Burundi (June 2005) 46670

Thailand:

Burmese political refugees ordered to move to camps (March 2005) 46524

Laos Hmong refugees held in camp as illegal immigrants (July 2005) 46746-47

Togo:

Refugees from post-election violence (May 2005) 46613

Worldwide numbers:

Fall in 2004, but rise in numbers of internally displaced or stateless persons (June 2005) 46719

ROMANIA**Cabinet:**

Reshuffle (Aug. 2005) 46790

Constitutional Court:

Judicial reforms blocked (July 2005) 46755

Disaster:

Death toll from flooding episodes (Sept. 2005) 46849

Economy:

Budget approved (Nov. 2005) 46958

EU warning on compliance rules on state aid (May 2005) 46648

EU:

Accession talks could be delayed by failure to tackle judicial reform and corruption (Oct. 2005) 46888

ROMANIA (contd)

Treaty of accession

Ratified (May 2005) 46648

Signed in Luxembourg (April 2005) 46595

Foreign relations:

Iraq

Romanian journalists kidnapped (March 2005) 46544

USA

Negotiations on establishment of US military bases (Oct. 2005) 46888; (Dec. 2005) 47007

Visit of US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (Dec. 2005) 47007

Health:

Avian influenza

Outbreak in poultry and wildfowl in Danube delta area (Oct. 2005) 46888

Political parties:

Election of Emil Boc as chairman of Democratic Party (June 2005) 46705

Election of Prime Minister Calin Popescu-Tariceanu as chairman of National Liberal Party (PNL) (Feb. 2005) 46490

Merger of Romanian Workers' Party (PMR) and United Socialist Party (PSU) as Party of United Left Wing (June 2005) 46705

National Peasant Party Christian Democratic (PNTCD) renamed Popular Party Christian Democratic (PPCD) (Feb. 2005) 46490

Possible merger of National Liberal Party (PNL) and Democratic Party (PD) (June 2005) 46705

Romanian Humanist Party renamed Conservative Party (May 2005) 46648

Prime Minister:

Announcement of snap general election later retracted (July 2005) 46755

Resignation:

Minister of Culture Mona Octavia Musca (July 2005) 46755

Security:

Former President Ion Iliescu indicted on charges relating to riots in 1990 (June 2005) 46705

RUSSIA**Altai krai (region):**

Appointment of Aleksandr Karlin as governor (Aug. 2005) 46787

Death of governor Mikhail Yevdokimov in car accident (Aug. 2005) 46787

Appointments:

Acting governor of Koryak autonomous okrug confirmed in post (April 2005) 46594

Aleksandr Chernogorov confirmed as governor of Stavropol krai (Nov. 2005) 46953

Aleksandr Shokhin to lead Russian Union of Industrialists and Entrepreneurs (RSPP) (Oct. 2005) 46901

Eduard Rossel as governor of Sverdlovsk oblast for fourth term (Nov. 2005) 46953

Governor of Tula oblast (March 2005) 46529

New regional governors (Aug. 2005) 46787

Nikolai Merkushin as president of Mordovia for fourth term (Nov. 2005) 46953

Nominations of regional leaders confirmed (June 2005) 46708

Oleg Chirkunov confirmed as governor of new Perm Krai (Oct. 2005) 46902

Roman Abramovich confirmed as governor of Chukotka oblast (Oct. 2005) 46902

Sergei Ivanov and Dmitry Medvedev as Deputy Prime Ministers (Nov. 2005) 46952

Sergei Sobyanin as governor of Tyumen oblast (Nov. 2005) 46952

Sergei Stepashin confirmed as chairman of Audit Chamber (Feb. 2005) 46478

Valery Shantsev as governor of Nizhny Novgorod oblast (Aug. 2005) 46787

Vladimir Chizhov as Representative to the EU (July 2005) 46757

RUSSIA (contd)

Vladimir Ustinov as Prosecutor General for second term (April 2005) 46594

Beslan school siege:

Arrests (March 2005) 46529

First anniversary marked by meeting of Putin and representatives of relatives (Sept. 2005) 46848

Interview with Shamil Basayev broadcast on UK television (Feb. 2005) 46477-78

Investigations not yet completed (Sept. 2005) 46848

Protests against President of North Ossetia (Jan. 2005) 46423

Reports of three separate commissions (Dec. 2005) 47005

Trial opened of only survivor of armed gang (May 2005) 46646-47

Chechnya:

Abductions calculated at two per day (Feb. 2005) 46478

Abdul-Khalim Sadulayev appointed as leader of Chechen State Defence Committee (March 2005) 46528-29

Abdul-Khalim Sadulayev threatened to extend operations in North Caucasus (May 2005) 46646

Appointment by Abdul-Khalim Sadulayev of Shamil Basayev as First Deputy Prime Minister (Aug. 2005) 46787-88

Arrests in connection with attacks on Nalchik (Oct. 2005) 46901

Attacks planned VE Day celebrations neutralised (May 2005) 46646

Car bomb attack in Znamenskoe (July 2005) 46757

Co-ordinated attacks by Chechen rebels and Islamic Yarmuk group in Nalchik, capital of Kabardino-Balkariya (Oct. 2005) 46900-01

Criticism of human rights violations by Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (June 2005) 46709

Death of Maskhadov (March 2005) 46528-29

Death of soldiers after shooting incidents (Sept. 2005) 46849

Elections, legislative (Nov. 2005) 46953; (Dec. 2005) 47006

Fears of increased activity of Islamic militants in North Caucasus (Oct. 2005) 46901

Former vice-president to Maskhadov killed near Grozny (May 2005) 46646

Interview with Shamil Basayev (responsible for Beslan school siege) broadcast on UK television (Feb. 2005) 46477-78

Kidnappings of eight of Maskhadov's relatives blamed on Chechen Deputy Prime Minister Kadyrov (Jan. 2005) 46423

Maskhadov orders ceasefire (Feb. 2005) 46477

Members of Islamic militant group killed by security forces in Dagestan (Oct. 2005) 46901

Members of Yarmuk group arrested (Feb. 2005) 46478

Militants killed by Russian forces in Cherkessk (May 2005) 46646

Security operations against Chechen suspects in Ingushetia, Dagestan, and Kabardino-Balkariya (Jan. 2005) 46423

Serious injury in car crash of Prime Minister Sergei Abramov (Nov. 2005) 46953

Two members of Yarmuk killed in Nalchik (Feb. 2005) 46478

Commemoration of 60th anniversary of end of World War II: (May 2005) 46646**Constitution:**

New state body, The Public Chamber, created (April 2005) 46593

Corruption:

Allegations against former Prime Minister Mikhail Kasynov (July 2005) 46756

Arrest of senior federal tax official Oleg Alekseyev on charges of bribery (Oct. 2005) 46901

RUSSIA (contd)

Corruption Perceptions Index published showing Russian corruption increasing (Oct 2005) 46901

Former Atomic Energy Minister Yevgeny

Adamov arrested in Switzerland (May 2005) 46647

INDEM report on bribery by officials (July 2005) 46756

Three judges convicted and sentenced for fraud (Aug. 2005) 46788

Dagestan:

Increasing violence (July 2005) 46756-57

Special forces troops killed by bomb (July 2005) 46756

Violent incidents against security forces (Sept. 2005) 46849

Defence:

Navy submersible rescued by UK naval crew off Kamchatka (Aug. 2005) 46788

Disaster:

Explosion in Yesaulskaya coal mine in Siberia (Feb. 2005) 46478

Dismissals:

Admiral-in-chief of Russian navy Admiral

Vladimir Kuroyedov (Sept. 2005) 46848

Envoy to Far Eastern federal district (Nov. 2005) 46952

Envoy to Volga federal district (Nov. 2005) 46952

Governor of Koryak autonomous okrug (March 2005) 46529

Economy:

Budget amendments approved (June 2005) 46708

Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47005

Criticism of management of economy in OECD report (June 2005) 46707

Criticism of sale of Yuganskneftegaz (Jan. 2005) 46423

Draft budget approved (Sept. 2005) 46848

Growth rate

Annual rate almost on target to double GDP in a decade (Feb. 2005) 46478

Fall (Jan. 2005) 46423

Warning by Economic Development and

Trade Minister (June 2005) 46707-08

World Bank report (Nov. 2005) 46953

Inauguration of North European Gas Pipeline (NEGP) joint project with Germany (Dec. 2005) 47005

Investment programme in social improvements (Sept. 2005) 46847-48

Loans

Early repayment of Paris Club loan achieved (Aug. 2005) 46787

IMF loan repaid ahead of schedule (Feb. 2005) 46478

Paris Club loan to be repaid early (May 2005) 46647

Power cuts in Moscow region blamed on mismanagement (May 2005) 46647; (July 2005) 46757

Promise to respect privatisations (March 2005) 46529

Protests against social security reforms (Feb. 2005) 46477; (May 2005) 46647

Publication of list of wealthiest individuals (Feb. 2005) 46477

Reform to pensioners' benefits (Jan. 2005) 46422-23

State control over strategic mineral deposits reasserted by limits on foreign ownership (Feb. 2005) 46478

Tax claim against Vimpelcom reduced (Jan. 2005) 46423

Elections:

Changes to federal election laws (July 2005) 46756

Former Prime Minister Mikhail Kasyanov to stand in elections (Aug. 2005) 46787

RUSSIA (contd)

Gubernatorial

Nenets autonomous region (Jan. 2005)
46424; (Feb. 2005) 46478

Legislative

Chechnya (Nov. 2005) 46953; (Dec. 2005)
47006

Mikhail Kasyanov to stand in 2008 presidential
election (Sept. 2005) 46848

Mikhail Khordorkovsky to stand in Duma by-
election (Aug. 2005) 46787

Moscow city duma (Dec. 2005) 47006

Procedural reforms (April 2005) 46593; (May
2005) 46647

Referendum to merge Siberian regions (April
2005) 46593; (May 2005) 46647; (Oct. 2005)
46902

Foreign relations:

China

Border agreement over disputed stretch of
Amur river ratified (June 2005) 46709

Estonia (Jan. 2005) 46424; (March 2005)
46538; (May 2005) 46649

Georgia

Agreement to close military bases (March
2005) 46531

Latvia (Jan. 2005) 46424

Lithuania (March 2005) 46538-39

Moldova (March 2005) 46530

NATO

Status of forces agreement signed (April
2005) 46594

Switzerland

Ruling on extradition of Yevgeny Adamov to
Russia not USA (Dec. 2005) 47006

Syria

Arms deal on sale of missiles confirmed
(April 2005) 46596

Reported sale of missiles (Jan. 2005)
46438

Turkey

Trade agreements (Jan. 2005) 46434

USA

Accreditation of ABC News journalists not
renewed (Aug. 2005) 46788

Protest over television interview with
Chechen commander Shamil Basayev
(July 2005) 46757

Visit of Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice
(April 2005) 46592-93

Gazprom:

Controlling share in oil company Sibneft sold by
Roman Abramovich to Gazprom (Sept. 2005)
46848

Management criticised (June 2005) 46707

Merger with Rosneft abandoned (May 2005)
46646

Price increases to former Soviet states (Dec.
2005) 47005

Removal of limit on foreign ownership of shares
(Dec. 2005) 47005

Sale of shares to state-owned Rosneftegaz
energy corporation (June 2005) 46707

Health:

Avian influenza

Outbreak in Siberia (July 2005) 46757

Outbreaks in European Russia (Oct. 2005)
46902

Human rights:

Compensation award by European Court of
Human Rights (ECHR) for delays in trial of
Tamara Rokhlina (April 2005) 46593

Human Rights Watch report (Jan. 2005)
46423

Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of
Europe (PACE) resolution on concern over
recent changes to electoral system and call
to ratify ECHR protocol on abolition of death
penalty (June 2005) 46709

Report on prisons in Russia alleging torture and
abuses (Aug. 2005) 46788

RUSSIA (contd)**Immigration:**

Signs of popular anti-immigrant sentiments
(Nov. 2005) 46953

Ingushetia:

Bomb explosions (Sept. 2005) 46849

Prime Minister Ibrahim Malsagov injured in
bomb explosion (Aug. 2005) 46788

Internet:

Regulations to restrict spread of extremist ideas
(April 2005) 46594

Law and legislation:

Bill to restrict activities of non-governmental
organisations (NGOs) (Nov. 2005) 46953;
(Dec. 2005) 47006

Media:

Claim for defamation by Alfa Bank against
Kommersant-Daily (Jan. 2005) 46424

Controlling stake in *Izvestiya* acquired by
Gazprom-Media (June 2005) 46708

Journalist awarded Leipzig Media Foundation
annual prize (Jan. 2005) 46423

Moskovskie novosti newspaper for sale (June
2005) 46708

Moskovskie novosti newspaper to support gov-
ernment under new owner (Oct. 2005)
46901-02

New patriotic television channel *Zvezda* (Star)
launched (Feb. 2005) 46478

Television news presenter Olga Romanova sus-
pended (Nov. 2005) 46954

National Holiday:

New national holiday on Nov. 7 named People's
Unity Day (Nov. 2005) 46953

North Ossetia:

Cargo train derailed by bomb (Sept. 2005)
46849

Taymuraz Mamsurov appointed as regional
leader (June 2005) 46708

Obituaries:

Latsis, Otto (journalist) (from injuries in car acci-
dent) (Nov. 2005) 46953

Maskhadov, Aslan (Chechen separatist leader)
(March 2005) 46528

Yakovlev, Aleksandr (liberal reformer and advis-
er to Gorbachev) (Oct. 2005) 46901

Yakovlev, Yegor (former editor of radical
Moscow News) (Sept. 2005) 46848-49

Political parties:

Announcement by leader of Communist Party of
Russian Federation Gennady Zyuganov of
intention to stand in 2008 presidential elec-
tion (Oct. 2005) 46902

Ban upheld on National Bolshevik Party (Nov.
2005) 46954

Election of Vladimir Ryzhkov as head of
Russia's Choice movement (Nov. 2005)
46954

Merger of liberal Russian Republic Party and
United People's Party of Soldiers' Mothers
(Oct. 2005) 46902

New pro-presidential youth movement Nashi
held founding congress (April 2005) 46593

Nikita Belykh elected chairman of Union of
Rightist Forces (May 2005) 46647

President:

Annual address to nation (April 2005) 46592

Appearance of Vladimir Putin in live televised
question-and-answer session (Sept. 2005)
46848

Meeting with business association representa-
tives (March 2005) 46529

Meeting with leader of Nashi (Ours) youth
group (June 2005) 46709

Meeting with President Bush in Bratislava
(Slovakia) (Feb. 2005) 46454

Meeting with President Bush (May 2005) 46646

Nomination of first third of candidates to Public
Chamber (Oct. 2005) 46901

Nomination of regional governor (Jan. 2005)
46424

RUSSIA (contd)

Veto on bill restricting sale of beer (Jan. 2005)
46423

Visit to Dagestan (July 2005) 46756-57

Public Chamber:

First meeting of advisory and mediation body
(Oct. 2005) 46901

Igor Fyodorov nominated as acting head (Oct.
2005) 46901

Racial issues:

Open letter expressing anti-Semitic sentiments
sent to Prosecutor General (Jan. 2005)
46424

Open letter to Prosecutor General condemned
by State Duma (Feb. 2005) 46478

Regions:

Merger of Koryak autonomous okrug and
Kamchatka oblast (May 2005) 46647;
(Oct. 2005) 46902

New governors (March 2005) 46529; (Aug.
2005) 46787; (Sept. 2005) 46848

Resignations:

President of North Ossetia Aleksandr
Dzasokhov (May 2005) 46647

Presidential economic adviser Andrei Illarionov
(Dec. 2005) 47005

Security:

Arrest of head of Tsniimash-Eksport space
technology company and two others on espi-
onage charges (Nov. 2005) 46953-54

Assassination attempt on Anatoly Chubais
(head of EES, electricity monopoly) (March
2005) 46529

Body of Aslan Maskhadov buried in secret
grave (April 2005) 46594

Colony of dachas outside Moscow raided in dis-
pute over planning regulations (Aug. 2005)
46788

Deputy interior minister of Dagestan killed in
attack on car (Feb. 2005) 46478

Explosions in Dagestan (June 2005) 46709

Former deputy head of Federal Security
Service shot dead (April 2005) 46594

Indictment of suspects in attempted assassina-
tion of Anatoly Chubais (Sept. 2005) 46849

Investigation into discovery of bodies of five
boys in disused sewer shaft (May 2005)
46647

May Day demonstrations against benefits
reforms (May 2005) 46647

Murder of disgraced banker Aleksandr Slesarev
thought to be contract killing (Oct. 2005)
46902

Murder of Peruvian student in apparently racist
attack (Oct. 2005) 46901

Suicide bomber in February 2004 attack in
Moscow Metro identified (Feb. 2005) 46478

Train from Grozny to Moscow derailed by bomb
(June 2005) 46708

World War II explosives found in Moscow (July
2005) 46757

Social issues:

Announcement of new programme of invest-
ment in social priority areas (Sept. 2005)
46847-48

Announcement of presidential council to over-
see social improvements programme (Oct.
2005) 46902

Demonstrations against reform of pension ben-
efits (Jan. 2005) 46422-23

Reform of social benefits system debated in
State Duma (April 2005) 46594

State Council:

New members (March 2005) 46529

New Presidium (Sept. 2005) 46848

State Duma:

Changes in leadership (Sept. 2005) 46849

Members among wealthiest individuals in
Russia (Feb. 2005) 46477

Vote of no-confidence against Prime Minister
Fradkov failed (Feb. 2005) 46477

RUSSIA (contd)

Vote of no-confidence by Communist Party (KPRF) (Jan. 2005) 46423

Supreme Court:

Appointment of Lyubov Borisova as judge (Sept. 2005) 46849

Ruling on acquittal of men accused of murdering investigative journalist Kholodov (March 2005) 46529

Trials:

Former head of security at Yukos found guilty of murder (March 2005) 46529

Mikhail Khordorkovsky on charges of tax evasion and embezzlement (Feb. 2005) 46478

Mikhail Khordorkovsky found guilty of fraud and tax evasion (May 2005) 46646

Platon Yebedev found guilty of fraud and tax evasion (May 2005) 46646

Retrial of special forces officers for murder of Chechen civilians (May 2005) 46647

Verdict on Khordorkovsky postponed (April 2005) 46593

Visit of US President George W. Bush:

Meeting with Putin (May 2005) 46646

Yukos affair:

Criticism of sale of Yuganskneftegaz (Jan. 2005) 46423

Hunger strike by Khordorkovsky in support of associate Platon Lebedev (Aug. 2005) 46787

Indictment of former Yukos security official Aleksei Pichugin on murder charges (July 2005) 46757

Khordorkovsky announced transfer of shareholding in Group Menatep to Leonid Nevzlin (Jan. 2005) 46423

Khordorkovsky transferred to penal colony in Chita oblast (Oct. 2005) 46901

Khordorkovsky's legal team censured (Sept. 2005) 46849

Menatep recalls loan to Yukos backed by future production by Yuganskneftegaz (Feb. 2005) 46478

Problems contributing to slow economic growth (June 2005) 46707-08

Remaining assets of company frozen (April 2005) 46593

Search by Prosecutor General's officials of premises linked with Yukos (Oct. 2005) 46901

Sentences of Khordorkovsky and Lebedev reduced by one year on appeal (Sept. 2005) 46849

Yukos not entitled to bankruptcy protection in US (Feb. 2005) 46478

RWANDA

Cabinet: (Jan. 2005) 46398

Changes (June 2005) 46670

Reshuffle (Aug. 2005) 46768

Constitution:

Amendments on regional government approved (Oct. 2005) 46864

Economy:

Debt service relief (April 2005) 46558

Foreign relations:

France

Lawsuit filed in Paris alleging complicity of French soldiers in genocide (Feb. 2005) 46452

Refugees:

Rwandans repatriated from Burundi (June 2005) 46670

Security:

Return of Hutu FDLR rebel fighters from Congo (DRC) (Dec. 2005) 46975

Trials:

Three former ministers charged with conspiracy to commit genocide (Sept. 2005) 46809

War crimes:

Apology by Hutu rebel faction (March 2005) 46506

RWANDA (contd)

Arrest of Belgian priest, Guy Theunis, on charges of incitement to commit genocide (Sept. 2005) 46809

Arrest of Joseph Serugendo, former member of extremist militia (Sept. 2005) 46809

Belgian businessmen convicted of helping extremist Hutu militias (June 2005) 46670

Belgian priest Guy Theunis transferred to Belgium (Nov. 2005) 46920

Callixte Kalimanzira surrendered to custody of ICTR (Nov. 2005) 46920

Conviction of Laurent Semanza confirmed by ICTR Appeals Chamber (May 2005) 46610

Death of Juvénal Uwilingiyimana in Charleroi canal in Belgium (Dec. 2005) 46974-75

Developments on trials (March 2005) 46506

Gacaca traditional court system set up (Jan. 2005) 46398

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) criticised for failure to charge Tutsis (Jan. 2005) 46398

Life sentence of Juvénal Kajelijeli reduced on appeal (May 2005) 46610

Mikaeli Muhimana found guilty of genocide (April 2005) 46558

Protais Zigranyirazo indicted before International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) (May 2005) 46609-10

Rejection by ICTR of plea agreement in case of Paul Bisengimana (Nov. 2005) 46920

Trial of André Rwamakuba Education Minister (June 2005) 46670

Trial of Protais Zigranyirazo at ICTR (Oct. 2005) 46864

Two businessmen in court in Belgium on murder charges (May 2005) 46609

S

SADC *see* SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

SAMOA**Corruption:**

Allegations against Human Rights Protection Party for suppressing proper functioning of legislature (Sept. 2005) 46835

Economy:

Resignation of all public hospital doctors (Nov. 2005) 46943

Political parties:

Formation of Samoa Party (Sept. 2005) 46835

SAMOA, AMERICAN *see* AMERICAN SAMOA

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE**Appointment:**

Maria do Carmo Trovoada Pires de Carvalho Silveira as Prime Minister (June 2005) 46672

Cabinet: (June 2005) 46672

Constitutional Court:

Establishment (Sept. 2005) 46813

Economy:

IMF approval of special drawing rights equivalent (Aug. 2005) 46770

Resignation:

Prime Minister Damião Vaz d'Almeida (June 2005) 46672

SAUDI ARABIA**Appointments:**

Khalid bin Abdul Aziz al-Yuwajiri as head of Royal Court (Oct. 2005) 46906

Prince Abdul Aziz bin Majid Abdul Aziz as governor of Al-Madinah region (Oct. 2005) 46906

Prince Bandar bin Sultan as secretary general of National Security Council (Oct. 2005) 46906

Prince Miqrin bin Abdul Aziz as president of the General Intelligence (Oct. 2005) 46906

SAUDI ARABIA (contd)

Prince Turki al-Faisal (ambassador to UK) to be ambassador to USA (July 2005) 46762

Turki bin Khalid al-Sidayri as president of Human Rights Commission (Oct. 2005) 46906

Economy:

Progress in negotiations to join WTO (Sept. 2005) 46855

Elections:

First round of municipal elections (Feb. 2005) 46497

Second round of municipal elections (March 2005) 46545

Third (final) round of municipal elections (April 2005) 46601

Foreign relations:

France

Arms deal reported (April 2005) 46601

UK

Saudi assets in UK may be seized to pay costs of UK men held and allegedly tortured (May 2005) 46657

USA

Trade agreement (Sept. 2005) 46855

Gulf Co-operation Council summit in Bahrain:

(Jan. 2005) 46441

King:

Accession of Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz (Aug. 2005) 46801

Creation of National Security Council (Oct. 2005) 46906

Death of King Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz (Aug. 2005) 46801

King Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz taken into hospital (May 2005) 46657

Three liberal reformers pardoned by King Abdullah (Aug. 2005) 46801

National Security Council:

Creation (Oct. 2005) 46906

Obituary:

King Fahd (Aug. 2005) 46801

Resignation:

Saudi ambassador to US Prince Bandar bin Sultan (July 2005) 46762

Security:

al-Qaida leader Salih al-Ufi killed by security forces (Aug. 2005) 46801

al-Qaida leader Younis Mohammed Ibrahim Al-Hayari killed in gun battle (July 2005) 46762

Armed stand-off with Islamic militants at al-Ras (April 2005) 46601

Counter-terrorism conference (Feb. 2005) 46497

Five police officers killed in clashes with al-Qaida militants in Qassim province (Dec. 2005) 47013

Liberal reformers imprisoned for "stirring up sedition" (May 2005) 46657

One of most-wanted militants killed by security forces (April 2005) 46601

Police kill suspected Islamic militant in Jeddah (March 2005) 46545

Six militants killed in storming of al-Qaida hide-out in Dammam (Sept. 2005) 46855

Trial:

Sentences on three liberal reformers upheld (July 2005) 46762

Women's rights:

Election of two women to Jeddah chamber of commerce (Nov. 2005) 46964

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

see also ENVIRONMENT; HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES

Abel Prize:

Awarded to Peter Lax for mathematical work on non-linear systems (May 2005) 46661

Diseases:

Addition of vaporic acid to HIV/AIDS retroviral therapies may reduce "latent" virus (Aug. 2005) 46803

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH (contd)

- Artificial "nanocell" devised to penetrate and destroy tumours (July 2005) 46765
- Recreation and investigation of H1N1 virus responsible for 1918 pandemic of "Spanish flu" (Oct. 2005) 46910-11
- Study on effects of MMR (mumps-measles-rubella) vaccine (March 2005) 46551
- Successful trial in Mozambique of malaria vaccine (Nov. 2005) 46966
- Vaccines developed in Canada for Ebola and Marburg viruses (June 2005) 46718

Fossils:

- Earliest human footprints in Americas found in central Mexico (July 2005) 46765
- "Hobbit" remains in Indonesia identified as early humans (March 2005) 46551

Genetics, stem cell, and cloning developments:

- Stem cell breakthrough in Korea (May 2005) 46661
- UN Declaration on Human Cloning (Feb. 2005) 46500; (March 2005) 46551
- Admission of ethical error by Korean researcher Hwang Woo Suk (Nov. 2005) 46966
- Announcement of first cloned dog in South Korea (Aug. 2005) 46803
- Cloned human embryos produced in UK (May 2005) 46661
- Discrediting of stem cell research by Korean researcher Hwang Woo Suk (Dec. 2005) 47015
- Further stem cell developments in UK universities (Aug. 2005) 46803
- Hybrid skin cells produced at University of Harvard (Aug. 2005) 46803
- Neural stem cells produced at University of Edinburgh (Aug. 2005) 46803
- Stem cell research on rabbits to grow bone tissue (July 2005) 46765
- Stem cells extracted from early human embryos (parthenotes) at Edinburgh University (Sept. 2005) 46857

Genomes:

- Analysis of genomes of parasites causing tropical diseases (July 2005) 46765
- Rice genome deciphered (Aug. 2005) 46803
- X-chromosome genes analysed (March 2005) 46551

Health:

- Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation to fund medical research scheme known as Grand Challenges in Global Health (June 2005) 46718

Indian Ocean:

- Proposals for Tsunami warning system (Jan. 2005) 46421
- Studies published on 2004 earthquake (May 2005) 46661

Mount Everest:

- Height revised by Chinese surveyors (Oct. 2005) 46876

Nanotechnology:

- Development in assembling carbon "nanotubes" into sheets (Aug. 2005) 46803

Nuclear fusion:

- Agreement on siting of ITER project in France (June 2005) 46718
- Hydrino theory (Nov. 2005) 46966-67
- India admitted to membership of ITER project (Dec. 2005) 47015
- Japan awarded construction contracts for ITER project (June 2005) 46718
- Objection by US to funding for ITER project (May 2005) 46661; (June 2005) 46718

Obituaries:

- Bethe, Hans (theoretical physicist and Nobel prizewinner) (March 2005) 46551
- Bondi, Sir Hermann (mathematician and astronomer) (Sept. 2005) 46857
- Doll, Sir Richard (epidemiologist who linked cancer with smoking) (July 2005) 46765

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH (contd)

- Gould, Gordon (one of inventors of laser) (Sept. 2005) 46857
- Kilby, Jack (electrical engineer and Nobel prizewinner) (July 2005) 46765
- Smalley, Richard (chemist and Nobel prizewinner) (Nov. 2005) 46967

Robotics:

- Self-replicating robot devised (May 2005) 46661

Science journal:

- Top ten discoveries of 2005 (Dec. 2005) 47015

Species:

- New species of monkey found in Tanzania (May 2005) 46661
- New species of rodent found in Laos (May 2005) 46661
- Several hundred new species defined in Borneo (April 2005) 46604

Time:

- Agreement by UN International Telecommunication Union to abolish "leap seconds" (Nov. 2005) 46965

SENEGAL**Cabinet:** (March 2005) 46508

- Reshuffles (May 2005) 46613; (Aug. 2005) 46766

Corruption:

- Former Prime Minister Idrissa Seck and former minister Salif Ba charged with misappropriation of funds (Aug. 2005) 46766

Dismissals:

- Cabinet members of Democratic League-Labour Party Movement (LD-MPT) (March 2005) 46508
- Minister of Sport Youssoupha Ndiaye (June 2005) 46674

Political parties:

- Merger of ruling Senegalese Democratic Party (PDS) with CDP-Garab-gui (May 2005) 46613

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO**Appointment:**

- Zoran Stankovic as Defence Minister (Oct. 2005) 46889

Corruption:

- Allegation of corrupt defence procurement procedures (Sept. 2005) 46845

EU:

- European Commission (EC) ready to develop closer ties (April 2005) 46590
- Opening of association agreement talks (Oct. 2005) 46889

Foreign relations:

- Agreement to allow NATO troops free passage to Bosnia and Kosovo (Nov. 2005) 46957
- USA
 - Aid to be cut due to government defiance of ICTY (Jan. 2005) 46433
 - Freeze on aid package lifted (June 2005) 46705

Kosovo:

- Albanians sentenced by UN court (May 2005) 46648
- Arrival of UN envoy Martti Ahtisaari (former Finnish President) for final status negotiations (Nov. 2005) 46957
- Bomb attacks in Pristina (July 2005) 46754
- Demonstration by ethnic Albanians (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Interior Ministry and Justice Ministry established (Dec. 2005) 47004
- International Crisis Group (ICG) warning on instability (Jan. 2005) 46433
- President Ibrahim Rugova
 - Diagnosed with lung cancer (Sept. 2005) 46845
 - Offer of talks with Serbian President Boris Tadic rejected (May 2005) 46648

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO (contd)

- Survives apparent assassination attempt (March 2005) 46541
- Refugees repatriated from Germany (May 2005) 46648
- Rejection by Serbian government of independence for Kosovo (Nov. 2005) 46957
- Report by UN envoy Kai Eide on status of democracy in Kosovo (July 2005) 46754; (Oct. 2005) 46888, 46889
- Resignation of Prime Minister Ramush Haradinaj (March 2005) 46541
- Shots fired at car killing two Serbs near Strpce (Aug. 2005) 46790
- Talks on decentralisation between Serbian Minister for State Administration and Kosovan Minister for Local Self-government (Sept. 2005) 46845
- UN administration criticised by International Commission on the Balkans (April 2005) 46589
- UNMIK officer killed (Jan. 2005) 46433
- US intention to launch review on future status (May 2005) 46648
- Visit of President of Serbia, Boris Tadic (Feb. 2005) 46489

Montenegro:

- Proposals for independence rejected by Prime Minister Kostunica (Feb. 2005) 46490

Obituaries:

- Ljubicic, Gen Nikola (former Yugoslav Minister of Defence) (April 2005) 46590
- Markovic, Dragoslav (former president of Yugoslav National Assembly) (April 2005) 46590
- Sukrija, Ali (former chairman of Federal Executive Council) (Jan. 2005) 46433

Resignation:

- Defence Minister Prvoslav Davinic (Sept. 2005) 46845
- Kosovo Prime Minister Ramush Haradinaj (March 2005) 46541

Security:

- Arrest warrant issued for Mira Markovic, wife of former President Slobodan Milosevic (Sept. 2005) 46845
- Suspect in murder of Zoran Djindjic extradited from Greece (Feb. 2005) 46489-90

Trial of Slobodan Milosevic:

- Adjourned due to ill health of Milosevic (Nov. 2005) 46957
- Decision not to call UK Prime Minister Blair and former German Chancellor Schröder (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Evidence produced at trial linking Milosevic with Srebrenica massacre (June 2005) 46705
- ICTY application to re-open case against Slobodan Milosevic (July 2005) 46754

Trials:

- 10 officials of Milosevic regime imprisoned for role in assassination attempt on Foreign Minister Vuk Draskovic (June 2005) 46705
- Conviction in Serbian court of 14 members of Serbian militia for killing of Croatian prisoners of war (Dec. 2005) 47004
- Five former members of "Scorpions" (Dec. 2005) 47004
- Seven former members of state security convicted of killing of Ivan Stambolic (former Serbian president) (July 2005) 46754

UN:

- Allegations that UNMIK personnel involved in illegal people trafficking (Sept. 2005) 46845
- Resolution 1613, on nominations for ad litem judges for International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) (July 2005) 46754
- Resolution 1629, on technical aspect of workings of ICTY (Oct. 2005) 46889

War crimes:

- Acquittal by ICTY of two KLA commanders charged with crimes in Kosovo in 1998 (Nov. 2005) 46957

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO (contd)

- Arrest of former members of "Scorpions" unit (June 2005) 46705
- Arrest of Serbian policemen for murder of Albanians in Suva Reka, Kosovo (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Continuing failure to arrest Radovan Mladic and others criticised (June 2005) 46705
- Conviction by ICTY of KLA commander Haradin Bala of torture and murder (Nov. 2005) 46957
- EU high representative's visit postponed due to government's failure to co-operate with ICTY (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Five former members of "Scorpions" paramilitary police charged with murder of six Muslims from Srebrenica (Oct. 2005) 46888-89
- Gen. Nebojsa Pavkovic surrendered to ICTY (April 2005) 46590
- Gen. Vladimir Lazarevic transferred to ICTY detention (Feb. 2005) 46489
- ICTY sentenced Kosta Bulatovic for contempt of court (May 2005) 46648
- Mass grave found in Kosovo (May 2005) 46648
- Mladic said to be in hiding with help of Serbian security forces (April 2005) 46590
- Provisional release of Gen. Momcilo Perisic approved by ICTY (June 2005) 46705
- Provisional release of Gen. Nebojsa Pavkovic by ICTY (Nov. 2005) 46957
- Provisional release of Gen. Sreten Lukic from ICTY detention (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Ramush Haradinaj
 - Provisionally released from ICTY detention (June 2005) 46705
 - Surrenders to ICTY (March 2005) 46541
 - Released for funeral of brother (April 2005) 46590
- Reported sightings of Radovan Karadic (May 2005) 46648
- Sreten Lukic transferred to ICTY (April 2005) 46590
- US aid to be cut due to government defiance of ICTY (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Yugoslav Army (VJ) commanders surrender to ICTY (March 2005) 46541

SIERRA LEONE

- Cabinet:**
 - Reshuffle (Sept. 2005) 46812

CEN-SAD:

- Admitted as member (June 2005) 46674

Economy:

- Aid package agreed by Consultative Group (Nov. 2005) 46923

UN:

- Resolution 1610 to extend mandate of UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) for final six months (July 2005) 46729
- Resolution 1620 commending contribution of UNAMSIL and establishing UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) (Sept. 2005) 46812

War crimes:

- Resignation of chief prosecutor of Special Court (March 2005) 46510

SINGAPORE

- Cabinet:** (March 2005) 46528

Death penalty:

- Australian citizen hanged for drug smuggling (Dec. 2005) 46986

Defence:

- Joint air patrols of Malacca Strait with Malaysia and Indonesia (Sept. 2005) 46832

Foreign relations:

- Malaysia
 - Settlement of dispute over land reclamation off Pulau Tekong island (Jan. 2005) 46417-18

SINGAPORE (contd)**Obituary:**

- Nair, C.V. Devan (former president and communist) (Dec. 2005) 46986
- Wee Kim Wee (former President) (May 2005) 46634

President:

- S.R. Nathan confirmed as president for second six-year term (Aug. 2005) 46787

SLOVAKIA**Appointments:**

- Frantisek Toth as Minister of Culture (June 2005) 46703
- Iveta Radicova as Labour Minister (Oct. 2005) 46890
- Jirko Malcharek as Economy Minister (Oct. 2005) 46890

Defence:

- Army to be allowed to shoot down civilian aircraft if necessary to prevent terrorist attack (Dec. 2005) 47002

Dismissal:

- Economy Minister Pavol Rusko after loan scandal (Aug. 2005) 46791

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Draft budget approved (Oct. 2005) 46890

EU:

- Draft constitution ratified (May 2005) 46642

Political parties:

- Election of Ivan Hopta as chairman of Dawn party (Aug. 2005) 46791
- Expulsion of New Citizens' Alliance (ANO) from ruling coalition (Sept. 2005) 46841
- Merger of Democratic Party and Slovak Democratic and Christian Union (Dec. 2005) 47002
- Mission 21—New Christian Democracy founded (June 2005) 46703
- New Dawn Party founded (May 2005) 46642
- New three-party minority ruling coalition of SDKU, SMK, and KDH formed (Sept. 2005) 46841-42

Resignations:

- Culture Minister Rudolf Chmel (May 2005) 46642
- Labour Minister Ludovit Kanik (Oct. 2005) 46890

Security:

- Final communist-era secret police files released (March 2005) 46542

Visit of President of USA George W. Bush:

- (Feb. 2005) 46454

SLOVENIA**EU:**

- EU Constitution ratified by State Chamber (Feb. 2005) 46491

Political parties:

- Election of Jelko Kacin as chairman of Liberal Democracy of Slovenia (LDS) (Oct. 2005) 46903

SOLOMON ISLANDS**Appointments:**

- Alfred Sasako as Infrastructure Minister (Nov. 2005) 46942
- Enele Kwanairara as Minister for Agriculture (April 2005) 46577
- Frank Pule as Provincial Government Minister (Nov. 2005) 46942
- Mathias Taro as Minister for Fisheries (Oct. 2005) 46885
- Shane Castles of Australia as new police commissioner (April 2005) 46577

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46474

- Changes (Nov. 2005) 46942
- Dismissals and resignation (March 2005) 46526

Corruption:

- Appeal against dropping of charges against Clement Rojumana (July 2005) 46745

SOLOMON ISLANDS (contd)

- Arrest of former Prime Minister Ezekiel Alebu on charges of theft (Aug. 2005) 46787
- Charges against former Finance Minister (April 2005) 46577
- Charges against former premier of Western Province Clement Base (Aug. 2005) 46787
- Charges against Minister for Provincial Government (Jan. 2005) 46419
- New charges against former Cabinet Minister and ethnic militia leader Alex Bartlett (July 2005) 46745; (Aug. 2005) 46787
- Police minister Michael Maina on charges of theft (Feb. 2005) 46474

Dismissals:

- Communications Minister Patteson Oti (Feb. 2005) 46474
- Finance Minister Francis Zama (Feb. 2005) 46474
- Former minister forced to resign from ACP post (May 2005) 46633
- Minister for Infrastructure Development Bernard Giro (Nov. 2005) 46942
- Minister for Provincial Government Stephen Paeni (Nov. 2005) 46942

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 46995

Guadalcanal:

- First meeting of Reconciliation and Rehabilitation Task Force for Guadalcanal (Sept. 2005) 46834

Malaita Separatist Movement (MSM):

- Emerged (May 2005) 46633

National Parliament:

- Suspended due to poor attendance of MPs (Nov. 2005) 46942

Political parties:

- Formation of Solomon Islands Social Credit Party (Sept. 2005) 46834
- Solomon Islands Democratic Party (SIDP) inaugural congress (Oct. 2005) 46885
- Solomon Islands Social Credit Party launched (July 2005) 46745

Resignation:

- Minister for Fisheries Paul Maunu'u (Oct. 2005) 46885

Trials:

- Harold Keke convicted of murder (March 2005) 46526
- Harold Keke for murder of Fr David Geve in August 2002 (Jan. 2005) 46419
- Two former MEF commanders convicted of murder and grievous bodily harm (July 2005) 46745

SOMALIA**Cabinet:**

- New (Jan. 2005) 46397

Demobilisation plan:

- Militias withdrawn from Mogadishu (May 2005) 46608-09
- Temporary relocation of transitional legislature opposed (April 2005) 46609

Disasters:

- Tsunami
 - Death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475
 - Toxic waste dumps disturbed (March 2005) 46505

Dismissal:

- Central bank governor Mahmud Mohammed Uluow (Oct. 2005) 46863

Elections:

- Legislative: (Sept. 2005) 46809
- Somaliland (Nov. 2005) 46919

Government:

- Relocated at new base at Jowhar (June 2005) 46670-71

President:

- Col Ahmed Yusuf returned from Kenya (Feb. 2005) 46452

SOMALIA (contd)

Prime Minister:

Ali Mohammed Gedi returned from Kenya (Feb. 2005) 46452

Assassination attempt in Mogadishu (Nov. 2005) 46918

Visit to Yemen (June 2005) 46671

Puntland autonomous region:

New President (Jan. 2005) 46397

Security:

Arrest of seven al-Qaeda suspects (Sept. 2005) 46809

Arrest in Sweden of police commissioner on war crimes charges (Oct. 2005) 46863

Deployment of peacekeepers opposed by faction leaders (May 2005) 46609

Pirate attack on US cruise liner *Seabourn* (Nov. 2005) 46919

US marines in hunt for Islamist militants (May 2005) 46609

Violence after Islamist attempt to close cinemas and video shops in Mogadishu (Nov. 2005) 46918

Vote to block deployment of peacekeepers (March 2005) 46505

Somaliland:

Legislative elections (Nov. 2005) 46919

Trial:

Two men sentenced to death for murder of UK teachers (Nov. 2005) 46919

UN:

Resolution 1587 on arms embargo violations (March 2005) 46505

Resolution 1630 to investigate arms embargo violations (Oct. 2005) 46863

UNEP report on toxic waste dumps: (March 2005) 46505

SOUTH AFRICA

Appointments:

Phumzile Mlambo-Ngcuka as Deputy President (June 2005) 46672

Pius Langa as Chief Justice (May 2005) 46612

Constitutional Court:

Ruling in favour of re-opening of trial of Wouter Basson (Sept. 2005) 46811

Ruling on legality of same-sex marriage (Dec. 2005) 46975

Corruption:

40 members of National Assembly to be charged in "Travelgate" scandal (Jan. 2005) 46400

Indictment of subsidiaries of Thales defence group (Nov. 2005) 46922

Members of National Assembly on fraud charges (Feb. 2005) 46452

Report by *Mail and Guardian* on allegations of funding of ANC by PetroSA banned (May 2005) 46612

Resignation of five National Assembly members in "Travelgate" scandal (June 2005) 46672

Vice President Jacob Zuma dismissed after trial of Schabir Shaik for fraud (June 2005) 46671-72

Police raids on home and office of Zuma (Aug. 2005) 46770

Cultural issues:

Vote to change name of capital city (March 2005) 46504

Dismissal:

Vice President Jacob Zuma (June 2005) 46671-72

Economy:

2005 budget (Feb. 2005) 46451-52

Stake in De Beers mining operation sold to black empowerment company (Nov. 2005) 46922

Foreign relations:

Zimbabwe

US pressure condemned by Mbeki (Feb. 2005) 46451

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)

Health:

5 million affected by AIDS (Jan. 2005) 46400

Controversial statements on AIDS by Health

Minister (May 2005) 46612; (June 2005) 46672

National AIDS conference (June 2005) 46672

Rise in AIDS deaths (Feb. 2005) 46452

National Prosecutions Authority:

Exhumation of apartheid-era victims (March 2005) 46504

Nelson Mandela:

Death of son from AIDS (Jan. 2005) 46400

Obituary:

Mhlaba, Raymond (ANC veteran and former premier of Eastern Transvaal) (Feb. 2005) 46452

Political parties:

Broad coalition in opposition to ANC proposed by COSATU (Aug. 2005) 46770

Vote to disband New National Party (NNP) (April 2005) 46560

President:

Criticism by COSATU for policy on HIV/AIDS (Sept. 2005) 46811

Hosts Côte d'Ivoire peace talks (April 2005) 46556

Thabo Mbeki delivers "state of the nation" address (Feb. 2005) 46451

Resignation:

National Intelligence Agency deputy director Gibson Njenje (Nov. 2005) 46922

Security:

Crime figures (Feb. 2005) 46451

Firearms controls (Jan. 2005) 46400

Intelligence officials suspended for spying on businessman (Oct. 2005) 46865

Mining entrepreneur Brett Kebble shot dead (Sept. 2005) 46811

Riots and unrest in townships over lack of housing and services (May 2005) 46612

Social issues:

Plan for land reform and forced expropriation (Aug. 2005) 46769

Trials:

Call for retrial of Wouter Basson (Feb. 2005) 46452

Jacob Zuma on charges of corruption; trial adjourned (Oct. 2005) 46865

Charged with rape (Dec. 2005) 46975

Details of charges (Nov. 2005) 46921-22

Sir Mark Thatcher fined for involvement in Equatorial Guinea failed coup attempt (Jan. 2005) 46400

Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC):

(March 2005) 46504

SOUTHERN AFRICA DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

Zimbabwe: Observer mission at elections (April 2005) 46560

Summit meeting in Botswana:

Adoption of agreement on movement of people and goods and of AU position on gender equality (Aug. 2005) 46770

SPACE

China:

Successful five-day manned mission by *Shenzhou* spacecraft (Oct. 2005) 46910

Cosmos I:

Failure of Russian solar-powered spacecraft (June 2005) 46718

Cryosat:

ESA polar ice monitoring satellite lost shortly after launch (Oct. 2005) 46910

Deep Impact probe:

Firing of copper projectile into comet to establish composition (Oct. 2005) 46910

Recording of data from Tempel I comet (July 2005) 46765

SPACE (contd)

European Space Agency (ESA):

see also Galileo project

Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47014

Cryosat polar ice monitoring satellite lost shortly after launch (Oct. 2005) 46910

Mars exploration (May 2005) 46662; (Aug. 2005) 46802; (Sept. 2005) 46857; (Dec. 2005) 47015

Saturn exploration, *Huygens* probe lands on Titan (largest moon) (Jan. 2005) 46443; (Dec. 2005) 47015

Support for Indian Moon mission (March 2005) 46551

Galileo project:

Joint bid by iNavsat and Eureka consortia to development European satellite navigation system (June 2005) 46718

Launch of first test navigational satellite (Dec. 2005) 47014

Gamma-ray burst:

Caused by collisions of neutron stars and black holes (Oct. 2005) 46910

Hayabusa:

Japanese space probe investigation of asteroid Itokawa (Sept. 2005) 46857; (Nov. 2005) 46966

India:

Cartosat-1 launched (May 2005) 46662

Hamsat launched to supply VHF frequencies to amateur radio operators (May 2005) 46662

NASA, ESA, and Bulgarian collaboration on first lunar mission (Dec. 2005) 47014

Mars exploration:

Detection by *Mars Express* of subterranean layer of ice (Dec. 2005) 47015

ESA *Mars Express* mission to be extended by Martian year (23 months) (Sept. 2005) 46857

ESA spacecraft *Mars Express* unable to deploy Marsis radar array (May 2005) 46662

Full report on loss of UK probe *Beagle 2* on Mars published (Feb. 2005) 46500

Mars Reconnaissance Orbiter launched (Aug. 2005) 46802

Planned rover mission announced by European Space Agency (ESA) (Aug. 2005) 46802

Possibility of life in ice sheet (March 2005) 46551-52

Possible sighting of wreck of NASA *Mars Polar Lander* (May 2005) 46662

Progress of NASA robotic rovers *Spirit* and *Opportunity* (Aug. 2005) 46802

Tentative identification by *Mars Global Surveyor* of site of UK *Beagle 2* crash-landing (Dec. 2005) 47015

Moon:

European Space Agency support for India's mission to the Moon (March 2005) 46551

NASA manned mission planned for 2018 (Sept. 2005) 46857

NASA:

Budget cuts for International Space Station (ISS) (Nov. 2005) 46966

Manned mission to Moon planned for 2018 (Sept. 2005) 46857

Michael Griffin appointed as new administrator (June 2005) 46718

Planets:

Claim of discovery of 10th planet in Solar System ("Xena") (Aug. 2005) 46802-03

Status of Pluto as planet questioned (Aug. 2005) 46803

Saturn:

Atmosphere discovered on Enceladus moon (Aug. 2005) 46803

Landing of European Space Agency's *Huygens* probe on Titan, largest of Saturn's moons (Jan. 2005) 46443

Skylark rocket:

Last launch of UK mission (May 2005) 46662

SPACE (contd)**Space shuttle:**

- Discovery* successfully launched and docked with International Space Station (July 2005) 46764-65
- Launch of *Discovery* postponed (May 2005) 46661-62
- Report on NASA's response to *Columbia* disaster published (Aug. 2005) 46802
- Russian Soyuz spacecraft delivered new two-man crew (May 2005) 46662
- Safe return of *Discovery* (Aug. 2005) 46802
- Shuttle to be retired in 2010 to allow development of Crew Exploration Vehicle (CEV) (May 2005) 46662

Telescope:

- Balloon-borne Large Aperture Sub-millimetre Telescope (BLAST) launched by Swedish Space Corporation (June 2005) 46718

Venus:

- European Space Agency (ESA) mission launched (Nov. 2005) 46966

SPAIN**Basque country:**

- Conflicting reports of talks with Batasuna (political wing of ETA) (July 2005) 46751-52
- Negotiations with ETA approved if ceasefire declared (May 2005) 46643
- Possibility of ETA announcing ceasefire (Jan. 2005) 46430
- Protest in Madrid against possible peace talks (June 2005) 46700
- Re-election of President Juan José Ibarretxe (June 2005) 46700
- Regional election (April 2005) 46581
- Separatist plan dismissed by Prime Minister Zapatero (Jan. 2005) 46430
- Separatist plan rejected by Cortes (Congress of Deputies) (Feb. 2005) 46481

Catalonia:

- Approval by regional assembly of constitutional statute to give greater autonomy (Oct. 2005) 46895
- Catalan Republican Left (ERC) support for Basque "Plan Ibarretxe" (Jan. 2005) 46430

Disaster:

- Forest fires in severe drought and water rationing imposed (July 2005) 46752

Economy:

- Draft budget presented to Congress of Deputies (Sept. 2005) 46840

Elections:

- Galicia regional (June 2005) 46701

EU:

- Referendum on proposed constitution gives "Yes" vote on low turnout (Feb. 2005) 46480-81

Health:

- Ban on smoking in workplace and public places (Dec. 2005) 47000

Immigration and asylum:

- Amnesty for illegal immigrants (Feb. 2005) 46481; (May 2005) 46643
- Death toll among would-be immigrants (Jan. 2005) 46430
- Immigrants without documents (Jan. 2005) 46430

Law and legislation:

- Deployment of troops abroad to be approved by legislature (Sept. 2005) 46840
- Legalisation of gay marriages (April 2005) 46581; (June 2005) 46701

Madrid:

- Last statue of Franco removed (March 2005) 46533

Security:

- Arrest warrants issued for three US soldiers over death in Iraq of Spanish cameraman (Oct. 2005) 46895
- ETA terrorism
 - Arrest of ETA suspects (Dec. 2005) 47000

SPAIN (contd)

- Arrest of three ETA suspects over car bombing in 2002 (Oct. 2005) 46895
- Bomb explosions near motorways claimed by ETA (Dec. 2005) 47000
- Car bomb in Madrid claimed by ETA (Feb. 2005) 46481
- Rocket propelled grenades exploded at Zaragoza airport after ETA warning (June 2005) 46700
- Inquiry into 1985 restaurant bombing re-opened after suspect identified as alleged al-Qaida leader (Nov. 2005) 46949
- New measures to coordinate security forces (March 2005) 46533
- Terrorism
 - Al-Jazeera journalist Tayseer Alouni re-arrested after release on bail (Sept. 2005) 46840
 - Arrest of 10 people suspected of links with al-Qaida (Nov. 2005) 46949-50
 - Arrest of 15 people suspected of recruiting Islamic radicals (Dec. 2005) 47000
 - Arrest of suspected supporters of Algerian Salafist Group (Dec. 2005) 47000
 - Eight people charged with assisting 9/11 suspects (Jan. 2005) 46430
 - Madrid train bombing arrests (Feb. 2005) 46481; (March 2005) 46533; (April 2005) 46581
 - More arrests for Madrid train bombing (July 2005) 46752
 - Radical Islamic network broken by police (June 2005) 46700
 - Two suspects accused of involvement in Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on USA to be extradited from UK (June 2005) 46700-01
 - US refusal of access to al-Qaida suspect Ramzi bin Al-Shibh (June 2005) 46701

Trials:

- 24 al-Qaida suspects (April 2005) 46581
- Convictions and sentencing (June 2005) 46701; (Sept. 2005) 46839-40
- 56 people charged with membership of ETA (Nov. 2005) 46949
- Conviction of Arnaldo Ortegi for insulting King Juan Carlos (Nov. 2005) 46949
- Former Argentinian naval officer for crimes in "dirty war" era (Jan. 2005) 46407
- Greenpeace activists convicted of civil disobedience (May 2005) 46643
- Two members of ETA sentenced (May 2005) 46643

SRI LANKA**Appointment:**

- Anura Bandaranaike as Foreign Minister (Aug. 2005) 46780

Cabinet:

- Changes (Aug. 2005) 46780
- New government (Nov. 2005) 46930-31

Ceylon Workers' Congress (CWC):

- Withdrawal from ruling UPFA coalition (Feb. 2005) 46464

Disasters:

- see also* Tsunami
- Train crash north-east of Colombo (April 2005) 46567

Economy:

- Budget (Dec. 2005) 46990

Election:

- Presidential
 - Announcement of date (Nov. 17) (Sept. 2005) 46825
 - Campaign developments (Oct. 2005) 46874-75
 - Dispute over timing (July 2005) 46740
 - Former Prime Minister Ramil Wickremasinghe to be candidate (Sept. 2005) 46825

SRI LANKA (contd)

- Voting cards for people missing after tsunami to be issued but specially marked (Sept. 2005) 46825
- Won by Mahinda Rajapakse of UPFA (Nov. 2005) 46930

Foreign Minister:

- Assassination of Lakshman Kadirgamar blamed on LTTE (Aug. 2005) 46779-80

High Court:

- Death sentence for wife of minister (March 2005) 46518

Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP):

- Aggressive relief operations condemned (Jan. 2005) 46414
- Opposition to relief deal with LTTE (June 2005) 46682-83

Prime Minister:

- Mahinda Rajapakse chosen as SLFP presidential candidate (July 2005) 46740; (Sept. 2005) 46825
- Ratnasiri Wickremarajane sworn in (Nov. 2005) 46930-31

Security:

- Naval patrol boat came under fire near Trincomalee (April 2005) 46567
- Prominent Tamil journalist murdered (April 2005) 46567

Sri Lankan Freedom Party (SLFP):

- Prime Minister Mahinda Rajapakse chosen as presidential candidate (July 2005) 46740

Supreme Court:

- Ruling on end of presidential term (Aug. 2005) 46780

Tamil Tigers (LTTE):

- Abstention from presidential elections (Nov. 2005) 46930
- Assassination of chief of military intelligence (June 2005) 46683
- Assassination of E Kaushalyan, senior political leader of LTTE (Feb. 2005) 46464
- Ban by EU on visits by LTTE delegations (Sept. 2005) 46825
- Continuing violence in Polannaruwa district (April 2005) 46567
- Peace negotiations
 - Ceasefire to be reviewed after assassination of Foreign Minister (Aug. 2005) 46780
 - Invitation by Norwegian diplomats to talks with government rejected (Sept. 2005) 46825
 - Prospects of negotiation with new government (Nov. 2005) 46930
 - Request that Norwegian negotiators continue to mediate (Dec. 2005) 46990
 - Threat to ceasefire by surge of violence attributed to LTTE (Dec. 2005) 46990
 - Warning by international donors on continuing violence (July 2005) 46740-41
 - Warning by Sri Lankan Monitoring Mission on political killings (Oct. 2005) 46875
- Prominent journalist murdered (April 2005) 46567
- Soldiers killed by landmine near Colombo (Dec. 2005) 46990
- Soldiers killed by landmine near Jaffna (Dec. 2005) 46990
- Suspected of bomb attack in Colombo and killing of two college principals in Jaffna (Oct. 2005) 46875
- Tamil Relief Organisation praised (Jan. 2005) 46414
- Tsunami relief
 - Criticism of aid distribution (Feb. 2005) 46465
 - Deal to allow LTTE to tsunami relief (June 2005) 46682-83; (July 2005) 46740
 - Negotiations on disbursement of international aid (March 2005) 46518
 - Tensions over relief effort (Jan. 2005) 46414
 - Violence in Batticaloa district (March 2005) 46518

SRI LANKA (contd)

Violence between rival groups (Feb. 2005) 46464

Tsunami:

Aid donors' warning on rise in violence (June 2005) 46683
 Allegation of misappropriation of funds (Sept. 2005) 46825
 Criticism of aid distribution (Feb. 2005) 46464-65
 Deal to allow LTTE to distribute relief (June 2005) 46682-83; (July 2005) 46740
 Death toll confusion (Jan. 2005) 46414
 Death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475
 Developments (March 2005) 46518
 IMF Special Drawing Rights approved (March 2005) 46518
 International relief operations based on offshore naval vessels (Jan. 2005) 46414
 Post-Tsunami Operational Management Structure (P-TOMS) (June 2005) 46683; (July 2005) 46740
 Rescued baby returned to parents after DNA tests (Feb. 2005) 46464

Visits:

Former US President Bill Clinton (Nov. 2005) 46930-31
 James Morris, head of WFP (Jan. 2005) 46414
 Kofi Annan, UN Secretary-General (Jan. 2005) 46414

ST KITTS AND NEVIS**Economy:**

Budget (Feb. 2005) 46462

ST LUCIA**Economy:**

Budget (April 2005) 46566

Political parties:

New leaders (March 2005) 46514

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Cabinet: (May 2005) 46622

New (Dec. 2005) 46983

Election:

General (Dec. 2005) 46983

STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS**Afghanistan:**

Floods (June 2005) 46685

American Samoa:

Cyclone Olaf (Feb. 2005) 46475

Bangladesh:

Severe storms (Sept. 2005) 46826
 Tornadoes (March 2005) 46520

Bulgaria:

Floods (Aug. 2005) 46790

China:

Floods (June 2005) 46686
 Typhoon Talim and others (Sept. 2005) 46827

Cook Islands:

Cyclone (March 2005) 46528

Cuba:

Hurricane Wilma (Oct. 2005) 46871

Ethiopia:

Flooding of Wabe Shebelle river (April 2005) 46558; (May 2005) 46608

Grenada:

Hurricane Emily (July 2005) 46734

Guatemala:

Floods and mudslides after Hurricane Stan (Oct. 2005) 46871

Guyana:

Devastating floods (Jan. 2005) 46408

Haiti:

Hurricane Wilma and tropical storm Alpha (Oct. 2005) 46871

Honduras:

Hurricane Wilma (Oct. 2005) 46871

India:

Floods in Andhra Pradesh and Tamil Nadu (Oct. 2005) 46874; (Nov. 2005) 46932; (Dec. 2005) 46989

STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS (contd)

Monsoon floods in Bombay (July 2005) 46741-42
 Water released from Indira Sagar dam (April 2005) 46567

Jamaica:

Hurricane Wilma (Oct. 2005) 46871

Korea, North:

Floods (July 2005) 46736

Malaysia:

Monsoon floods in northern states (Dec. 2005) 46985

Mexico:

Hurricane Stan (Oct. 2005) 46871
 Hurricane Wilma (Oct. 2005) 46871

Nicaragua:

Hurricane Beta (Oct. 2005) 46871

Pakistan:

Floods and avalanches in Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province (Feb. 2005) 46465

Papua New Guinea:

Floods in Bourgainville (Aug. 2005) 46785

Philippines:

Monsoon floods (Dec. 2005) 46986

Romania:

Floods (Sept. 2005) 46849

Switzerland:

Flooding in Bernese Alps (Aug. 2005) 46796

Thailand:

Monsoon floods (Dec. 2005) 46987

UK:

Floods in north-west (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Tornado (July 2005) 46749

USA:

Hurricane Dennis (July 2005) 46730
 Hurricane Katrina (Aug. 2005) 46770-71
 Hurricane Rita (Sept. 2005) 46815
 Hurricane Wilma (Oct. 2005) 46867, 46871

Vietnam:

Typhoon Damrey (Sept. 2005) 46830

SUDAN**African Union:**

Armoured reinforcements (Nov. 2005) 46923
 AU Mission to the Sudan increased in strength (April 2005) 46557
 Donor countries pledged more aid for AU mission (May 2005) 46611

Appointments:

John Garang, leader of Sudan People's Liberation Army as Vice President (July 2005) 46724
 Salva Kiir Mayerdit as Vice President (Aug. 2005) 46767

Aviation:

Death of Vice President John Garang in helicopter crash (July 2005) 46724

Cabinet:

New government of national unity (Sept. 2005) 46808
 South Sudan Cabinet appointed (Oct. 2005) 46862

Comprehensive Peace Agreement: (Jan. 2005)

46396-97
 Aid pledged by donors' meeting (April 2005) 46557
 Interim constitution promulgated (July 2005) 46724
 NDA-government reconciliation agreement signed (June 2005) 46668

Darfur:

Armoured reinforcements for AU forces (Nov. 2005) 46923
 Kidnap of 38 AU peacekeepers by faction of Justice and Equality Movement (Oct. 2005) 46862
 NATO and EU assistance for AU peacekeeping mission agreed (May 2005) 46611
 New figures on deaths (March 2005) 46506
 Peace talks
 Declaration of principles (July 2005) 46724

SUDAN (contd)

Failed to resume (May 2005) 46611
 Peace treaty signed in Tripoli by Justice and Equality Movement (JEM) and Sudan Liberation Movement (July 2005) 46724
 Rise of violence (Sept. 2005) 46808
 Village bombed by government aircraft (Feb. 2005) 46449

Foreign relations:

Chad
 Tensions over alleged Sudanese support for rebels (Dec. 2005) 46974
 USA
 Visit of Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (July 2005) 46724

Human rights:

Charges against two workers of Dutch branch of Médecins Sans Frontières dropped (June 2005) 46668
 Head of Dutch branch of Médecins Sans Frontières arrested after report published alleging rape by soldiers and militiamen (May 2005) 46611
 Human Rights Watch report on government responsibility for crimes against humanity (Dec. 2005) 46974
 Violations condemned by UN Human Rights Commission (UNHRC) (April 2005) 46557

National Democratic Alliance:

Opposition umbrella group, agreement with government signed (June 2005) 46668

President:

Appointment of Omar Hassan Ahmed al-Bashir (Sept. 2005) 46808

Resignations:

Interior Minister Maj.-Gen. Abd al-Rahim Muhammad Husayn (June 2005) 46668

Security:

Attack on police station by *janjawiet* militia (Oct. 2005) 46862
 Fresh fighting with rebel forces (June 2005) 46668
 Political detainees released (June 2005) 46668; (July 2005) 46724
 Rioting on news of death of Garang (July 2005) 46724; (Aug. 2005) 46767

State of Emergency:

Partial lifting on 10 July (July 2005) 46724
 To be lifted on July 9 (June 2005) 46668

Trials:

Members of attempted coup plot in 2004 sentenced (April 2005) 46557

UN:

Arrival of first contingent of US Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) (May 2005) 46611
 Draft resolution for arms embargo (Feb. 2005) 46449
 Resolution 1585, on mandate of UN Advance Mission in Sudan (UNAMIS) (March 2005) 46505-06
 Resolution 1588, on mandate of UN Advance Mission in Sudan (UNAMIS) (March 2005) 46505
 Resolution 1590, establishment of UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) (March 2005) 46506
 Resolution 1591, arms embargo (March 2005) 46506
 Resolution 1593, on war crimes in Darfur (April 2005) 46557; (June 2005) 46668; (Dec. 2005) 46973
 Resolution 1627, to extend mandate of UNMIS (Sept. 2005) 46808
 Resolution 1651, call for peace agreement to be reached without delay (Dec. 2005) 46974

Vice President:

Death of John Garang in helicopter crash (July 2005) 46724

War crimes:

Independent report finds heinous crimes but no genocide (Feb. 2005) 46449
 International Criminal Court (ICC) investigation launched (June 2005) 46668

SUDAN (contd)

Suspects to be referred to International Criminal Court (ICC) (April 2005) 46557

SURINAM

Cabinet: (May 2005) 46619-20

New Cabinet sworn in (Sept. 2005) 46819

Elections:

Legislative

Inconclusive (May 2005) 46619, 46620

Political parties:

New Front for Democracy (NF) in coalition agreement with A-Combination (A-Com) (Aug. 2005) 46774

President:

Election of Ronald Venetiaans (Aug. 2005) 46774

SWAZILAND**Constitution:**

New constitution signed into law by King Mswati III (July 2005) 46729

SWEDEN**Economy:**

Presentation of 2006 budget (Sept. 2005) 46843

Revised budget presented (April 2005) 46595

Estonia ferry disaster inquiry:

Electronic defence equipment had been carried on previous voyages (Jan. 2005) 46425

Political parties:

Divisions in Left Party (VP) (Jan. 2005) 46425
Founding conference of Feminist Initiative Party (FI) (Sept. 2005) 46843
New national Swedish Health Care Party formed (Dec. 2005) 47007

SWITZERLAND**Disaster:**

Flooding in Bernese Alps (Aug. 2005) 46796

Human rights:

Assisted suicide to be allowed at university hospital in Lausanne (Dec. 2005) 47002

Political parties:

Fulvio Pelli elected leader of Radical Democratic Party (FDP/PRD) (March 2005) 46542

President:

Election of Moritz Leuenberger as annual President (Dec. 2005) 47002-03

Referendums:

Approval of law allowing same-sex partnerships (June 2005) 46704

Approval of Schengen/Dublin agreement on closer security (June 2005) 46704

Workers with jobs from new EU states to be allowed residence (Sept. 2005) 46849

Supreme Court:

Decision on repayment of Gen. Sani Abacha's funds to Nigeria (Feb. 2005) 46452; (Sept. 2005) 46811

Trials:

Conviction of Russian architect for murder of air traffic controller blamed for airliner crash (Oct. 2005) 46903

SYRIA**Appointment:**

Gen. Asef Shawkat as head of military intelligence (Feb. 2005) 46492

Foreign relations:

Iran

Creation of "common front" (Feb. 2005) 46492

Israel

Clandestine talks with Israel about reopening peace talks (Dec. 2005) 47010

Lebanon

Commission of inquiry into death of Rafiq al-Hariri (Nov. 2005) 46960

SYRIA (contd)

Pressure for full military withdrawal (March 2005) 46545

Relations strained by stricter border controls (July 2005) 46760

Shabaa Farms recognised as part of Syria by UN Security Resolution 1583 (Feb. 2005) 46492

Withdrawal completed on April 26 (April 2005) 46595

Withdrawal to Bekaa Valley agreed (Feb. 2005) 46491

Russia

Announcement of arms deal (April 2005) 46596

Much Soviet era debt written off (May 2005) 46651

Reported purchase of missiles (Jan. 2005) 46437

USA

Assets of two senior Syrian officials frozen by US Treasury (June 2005) 46715

Criticism by US of "lack of action" against Iraqi insurgents (Sept. 2005) 46854

Increased tension over test-firing of Scud missiles (June 2005) 46715

Pressure by USA against leadership of President Bashar al-Assad (Oct. 2005) 46907

US allegations over Iraqi insurgents in Syria (May 2005) 46651; (June 2005) 46715

Human rights:

Amnesty and release of political prisoners (Nov. 2005) 46959

Head of Arab Organisation of Human Rights arrested (May 2005) 46651

Human Rights Association of Syria (HRAS) to file cases of torture against state (April 2005) 46602

Obituary:

Kan'an, Maj.-Gen. Ghazi (Interior Minister) (Oct. 2005) 46906

Political parties:

Ba'ath Arab Socialist Party congress in Damascus (June 2005) 46714-15

Broad opposition appeal for democratic change (Oct. 2005) 46907

New regional command of Ba'ath Party (June 2005) 46714

Syrian Social Nationalist Party (SSNP) included in National Progressive Front (May 2005) 46651

President:

Announcement of withdrawal of troops from Lebanon (March 2005) 46545

Condemnation of killing of Al-Hariri in Lebanon (Feb. 2005) 46491

Criticism of regime by former Vice President Abdel Halim Khaddam (Dec. 2005) 47010

Official visit to Russia (Jan. 2005) 46438

Pro-government rally in support of President Bashar al-Assad (March 2005) 46545

Visit to Saudi Arabia (March 2005) 46545

Prime Minister:

Visit of Mohammed Naji al-Itri to Iran (Feb. 2005) 46492

Resignation:

Vice President Abdel Halim Khaddam (June 2005) 46714

Security:

Arrest of members of Levant Army for Jihad and Unity (July 2005) 46760

Arrests on border with Iraq (May 2005) 46651

Clashes with Iraqi insurgents near Damascus (July 2005) 46760

Clashes with Islamic militants near Aleppo (Dec. 2005) 47010

Members of Al-Atasi Forum for Democratic Dialogue arrested (May 2005) 46651

Militants killed by security forces near Maarrat al-Numan (Dec. 2005) 47010

SYRIA (contd)

Senior Kurdish cleric Sheikh Mohammed Mashouk al-Khaznawi found dead (June 2005) 46715

Violence in Damascus during demonstration against emergency laws (March 2005) 46545

UN:

Accusation by Mehliis Report of Syrian involvement in assassination of al-Hariri (Oct. 2005) 46906-07

Resolution 1605, to renew mandate of UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) on Golan Heights (June 2005) 46716

Resolution 1636, demanding detention of suspects in al-Hariri case (Oct. 2005) 46907

Resolution 1648, to extend mandate of UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) on Golan Heights (Dec. 2005) 47010

T**TAIWAN****Aboriginal people:**

Prime Minister Hsieh revealed aboriginal ancestry (July 2005) 46736

Appointments:

Chang Kow-lung as Director-General of Environmental Protection Administration (June 2005) 46687

Lee Ying-yuan as Chairman of Council of Labour Affairs (Sept. 2005) 46827-28

Lee Yung-teh as Chairman of Hakka Affairs Commission (June 2005) 46687

Yeh Chu-lan as acting mayor of Kaohsiung (Sept. 2005) 46828

Aviation:

Direct flights to China (Jan. 2005) 46410

Cabinet: (Jan. 2005) 46409**Constitution:**

Proposed reforms (May 2005) 46628

Reforms approved by National Assembly (June 2005) 46687

Corruption:

DPP considered corrupt in opinion poll (Oct. 2005) 46879

Former presidential advisers charged in connection with contracts scandal (Nov. 2005) 46943

Democratic Progressive Party (DPP):

Election of new chairman (Jan. 2005) 46409-10

Economy:

Budget approved (Jan. 2005) 46410

Demonstrations against expanded defence budget (Sept. 2005) 46827

Elections:

Local

Large opposition gains (Dec. 2005) 46993
National Assembly (May 2005) 46628

Foreign relations:

China

Agreement on direct flights (Jan. 2005) 46410

Protests against China's Anti-Secession Law (March 2005) 46521

Report of build-up of missiles directed at Taiwan (July 2005) 46735

Visit of PFP leader to China (May 2005) 46628

Visit of senior Chinese officials (Feb. 2005) 46468-69

Visit to China by Kuomintang vice chairman Chiang Ping-kun (March 2005) 46521

Visit to China by Lien Chan, Kuomintang chairman (April 2005) 46571-72

Grenada

Diplomatic relations severed (Jan. 2005) 46410

Japan

Dispute over Tiaoyutai islands (June 2005) 46687

Protest to UN by aboriginals over treatment during Japanese rule (1895-1945) (Sept. 2005) 46828

TAIWAN (contd)**Senegal**

Diplomatic relations severed after Senegal resumed ties with China (PRC) (Oct. 2005) 46879

USA

Joint declaration with Japan on Taiwan angers China (Feb. 2005) 46469

Health:**Avian influenza**

Birds smuggled in from China infected (Oct. 2005) 46879

Taiwan prepared to manufacture generic version of Tamiflu drug (Oct. 2005) 46879

Kuomintang (KMT-Nationalist Party):

Continuing opposition to Premier Frank Hsieh (Sept. 2005) 46827

Ma Ying-jeou elected chairman by membership (July 2005) 46735

Media:

Indigenous Television Network launched (July 2005) 46735-36

Memorial service:

Koo Chen-fu (late chairman of Straits Exchange Foundation) (Feb. 2005) 46468-69

People First Party (PFP):

James Soong re-elected chairman (July 2005) 46735

Premier:

Appointment of Vice Premier (Feb. 2005) 46469

Frank Hsieh appointed (Jan. 2005) 46409

President:

Assassination attempt (March 2005) 46521

Ruling by district court that President Chen should apologise to KMT chairman Lien Chan (Dec. 2005) 46993

Talks with James Soong, opposition leader (Feb. 2005) 46469

Resignations:

Chairwoman of CLA Chen Chu (Sept. 2005) 46828

Mayor of Kaohsiung Chen Chi-mai (Sept. 2005) 46828

Ministerial (March 2005) 46521

Two senior presidential advisers subject to corruption investigation (Oct. 2005) 46879

Security:

Riots by Thai workers in protest against conditions (Aug. 2005) 46783

Supreme Court:

Ruling on validity of presidential election (June 2005) 46687; (Sept. 2005) 46827

Trial:

Former director of National Security Bureau Peng Tzu-wen on charges of leaking national secrets (Oct. 2005) 46879

Military officer convicted of spying for China (Aug. 2005) 46783

TAJIKISTAN**Cabinet:**

Changes (Jan. 2005) 46421

Death penalty:

Abolished (Feb. 2005) 46467

Dismissal:

Minister of Labour (Feb. 2005) 46467

Economy:

Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 46995

Elections:

Legislative (Feb. 2005) 46467

Second round (March 2005) 46516

Foreign relations:**Russia**

Extradition of Mahmadrusi Iskandarov requested (Feb. 2005) 46467

National Assembly:

New appointments (March 2005) 46516

Political parties:

Formation of Party of Economic Reforms of Tajikistan (Sept. 2005) 46835

TAJIKISTAN (contd)

Progressive Youth of Tajikistan party formed (Aug. 2005) 46787

Registration of two new parties (Nov. 2005) 46943

Religious affairs:

Ban on wearing of hijab in secular schools (Oct. 2005) 46877

Supreme Court:

Sentencing of opposition leader Mahmadrusi Iskandarov to imprisonment on charges including terrorism (Oct. 2005) 46877

TANZANIA**Debt relief:**

UK agrees to pay 10 per cent of debt repayments (Jan. 2005) 46402

Disaster:

Earthquake beneath Lake Tanganyika (Dec. 2005) 46974

Economy:

Budget (June 2005) 46674

Elections:

Legislative (Dec. 2005) 46972

Presidential (Dec. 2005) 46972

Postponed after death of Jumbe Rajab

Jumbe (Oct. 2005) 46865

Zanzibar (Oct. 2005) 46865

Results (Nov. 2005) 46919-20

Environment:

New species of monkey found (May 2005) 46661

Political parties:

Bomb attack on offices of Chama Cha

Mapindzu (CCM) (April 2005) 46558

Tanzania People's Congress de-registered (May 2005) 46614

President:

Jakaya Kikwete sworn in (Dec. 2005) 46972

Prime Minister:

Nomination of Edward Lowassa approved (Dec. 2005) 46972

Security:

Bomb explosion in Zanzibar (April 2005) 46558

Tsunami:

Death toll (Feb. 2005) 46475

Zanzibar:

New Cabinet (Nov. 2005) 46920

TERRORISM *see* QAIDA, AL-; *Security subheading under individual countries*

THAILAND**Appointment:**

Gen. Sonthi Booyaratglin as commander of army (Sept. 2005) 46831

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46524

Reshuffle (Aug. 2005) 46777

Corruption:

Allegations of fraud against Commerce Minister Suriya Lapwisuthisin (July 2005) 46739

Transport Minister Suriya Chungrungruenkit censured (June 2005) 46690

Democrat Party:

Leader resigned after losing general election (Feb. 2005) 46472

New leader (March 2005) 46524

Disaster:

Monsoon floods (Dec. 2005) 46987

Elections:**Legislative**

Criticised for electoral abuses (Feb. 2005) 46472

Landslide victory for ruling Thai Rak Thai (TRT) party (Feb. 2005) 46471-72

Environment:

Cloud-seeding operation to combat drought (March 2005) 46524

Foreign relations:

Burmese political refugees ordered to move to camps (March 2005) 46524

THAILAND (contd)**Laos**

Hmong refugees held in camp as illegal immigrants (July 2005) 46746-47

Health:**Avian influenza**

Death of man from H5N1 virus (Oct. 2005) 46882

Tourists infected (Oct. 2005) 46882

Insurgency in southern provinces:

Car bomb in Narathiwat province (Feb. 2005) 46472

Co-ordinated attacks in Yala, provincial capital (July 2005) 46738-39

Continuing unrest (April 2005) 46574; (June 2005) 46690

Criticism of security forces for major incidents (April 2005) 46574

Emergency powers criticised by National Reconciliation Commission (July 2005) 46739

Emergency powers decree endorsed by House of Representatives (Aug. 2005) 46777

Emergency powers to quell unrest (July 2005) 46738-39

Killing of two marines in Narathiwat province (Sept. 2005) 46831

Martial law imposed in province of Songkhla (Nov. 2005) 46939

New command structure (May 2005) 46634

New separatist group, RKK (Nov. 2005) 46939

Parliamentary session on unrest (March 2005) 46524

Restrictions on media access (Sept. 2005) 46831

Spate of beheadings (June 2005) 46690

State funding withdrawn in response to violence (Feb. 2005) 46472

Statistics on casualties (Sept. 2005) 46831; (Oct. 2005) 46882

Media:

Emergency powers of censorship (July 2005) 46738

Fears expressed over financial stakes of Paiboon Damrongchaitham in two main newspapers (Sept. 2005) 46831

Lawsuits against media tycoon Sondhi

Limthongkul withdrawn (Dec. 2005)

46986-87

Restrictions on access to southern provinces (Sept. 2005) 46831

Prime Minister:

Election victory despite criticisms (Feb. 2005) 46471-72

Emergency Powers Act approved by executive decree (July 2005) 46738-39

Religious affairs:

Zoning plan for Muslim south will reduce funding in response to violence (Feb. 2005) 46472

Resignation:

Deputy Commerce Minister Suriya Lapwisuthisin (July 2005) 46739

Retirement:

Deputy Prime Minister Gen. Chaovalit Yongchaiyut (Feb. 2005) 46472

Security:

Identification of new network of Islamic militants (Sept. 2005) 46831

Trials:

Acquittal of three suspected members of Muslim separatist groups on treason charges (Oct. 2005) 46882

Eight teachers in Islamic schools in southern provinces charged with treason (April 2005) 46574

Former governor of Bank of Thailand fined over financial crisis in 1997 (June 2005) 46691

Four alleged members of Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) acquitted (June 2005) 46690

Supinya Klangnarong on charges of defaming Shin media corporation (July 2005) 46739

THAILAND (contd)**Tsunami:**

- Death toll (Jan. 2005) 46416; (Feb. 2005) 46475
- Estimates of damage to naval ships and facilities (Jan. 2005) 46416
- External aid refused (Jan. 2005) 46416
- Government compensation plan (Jan. 2005) 46417
- Report of inquiry might not be published (March 2005) 46524

TOGO**Appointment:**

- Edem Kodjo as Prime Minister (June 2005) 46672

Cabinet: (June 2005) 46672, 46673**Death of President Gnassingbé Eyadema:** (Feb. 2005) 46448**Economy:**

- Co-operation with IMF resumed (Sept. 2005) 46812

Elections:

- Presidential (April 2005) 46556
- Evidence of "massive fraud" (May 2005) 46613

Faure Gnassingbé declared as new President: (Feb. 2005) 46448**International condemnation of Gnassingbé's appointment:** (Feb. 2005) 46448**Political parties:**

- Formation of Democratic Alliance for the Motherland by former Prime Minister Messay Agbeyome (Sept. 2005) 46812
- Formation of Initiative and Development Party (ID) (Aug. 2005) 46770

President:

- Abass Bonfoh appointed interim president (Feb. 2005) 46448
- Faure Gnassingbé confirmed as president (May 2005) 46612
- Faure Gnassingbé resigned and announced he will contest presidential elections (Feb. 2005) 46448
- National unity government offered by Faure Gnassingbé (April 2005) 46556
- Presidential elections announced (March 2005) 46508

Security:

- Post-election unrest (May 2005) 46612-13

TONGA**Appointments:**

- Feleti Sevele as acting Prime Minister (April 2005) 46577-78
- Sonatane Tupou as acting Defence Minister (April 2005) 46577
- Tevita Hala Palefau as Minister of Education (Jan. 2005) 46420

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46527**Constitution:**

- Constitutional committee to report in June 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46943
- Establishment of constitutional committee to consider political reform (Oct. 2005) 46886

Corruption:

- Speaker of Fale Alea charged with bribery (May 2005) 46633-34

Crown Prince:

- Dispute with former Minister of Police and Prisons Clive Edwards (Jan. 2005) 46419-20

Economy:

- Budget (June 2005) 46694
- Criticism of terms of membership of WTO (Dec. 2005) 46995-96

Elections: (March 2005) 46527

- By-elections (May 2005) 46633; (July 2005) 46746

King:

- Petition demanding King Taufa'ahau Tupou IV dismiss Prime Minister and government (Sept. 2005) 46835

TONGA (contd)**Obituaries:**

- 'Akau'ola, Hon. (Privy Councillor and Governor of Vava'u) (Oct. 2005) 46886
- Fetu'utolu Tupou, Col. 'Aloua (Defence Minister) (April 2005) 46577
- Tui'afita, Hon. (noble) (Oct. 2005) 46886

Political parties:

- People's Democratic Party (PDP) formed (April 2005) 46578
- Registered as first political party (July 2005) 46746

Public workers' strike:

- Continued with increased unrest (Aug. 2005) 46786
- Ended with concessions over pay increases and constitutional reform (Sept. 2005) 46835
- Over pay disparities (July 2005) 46746

Trial:

- Conviction of Tevita Vola for murder (Oct. 2005) 46886

World Trade Organisation (WTO):

- Admission of Tonga as member (Dec. 2005) 46995-96

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**Cabinet:** (May 2005) 46620**Corruption:**

- Former prime minister Basdeo Panday arrested on charges of accepting "inducement" (June 2005) 46680

Economy:

- Budget (Sept. 2005) 46820

Elections:

- Landslide victory for ruling People's National Movement (PNM) (Jan. 2005) 46408

Political parties:

- Election of Carson Charles as leader of National Alliance for Reconstruction (NAR) (Oct. 2005) 46871
- Movement for National Development launched (Nov. 2005) 46929

Security:

- Arrest of Yasin Abu Bakr, leader of Jamaat al Muslimeen on terrorism charges (Nov. 2005) 46929
- Bomb explosions in Port of Spain (July 2005) 46734; (Aug. 2005) 46775; (Oct. 2005) 46871
- Demonstrations against failure to control crime (Oct. 2005) 46871
- Small bomb in dustbin in Port of Spain (Sept. 2005) 46820

Spanish language:

- To be adopted as an official language by 2020 (Sept. 2005) 46820

TUNISIA**Cabinet:**

- Changes (Aug. 2005) 46802

President:

- Invitation to President Sharon of Israel to UN conference on Information Society (Feb. 2005) 46494

TURKEY**Cabinet:** (Feb. 2005) 46490

- Changes (June 2005) 46706

Economy:

- Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47004
- Budget (Oct. 2005) 46887
- Central bank policy changes (Oct. 2005) 46887
- Growth and budget deficit projections (Oct. 2005) 46887
- IMF stand-by arrangement to support economic and financial programme (May 2005) 46644-45
- IMF to release delayed loan repayments (Oct. 2005) 46887
- New Turkish lira (YTL) introduced (Jan. 2005) 46434
- Status of functioning market economy granted by European Commission (Nov. 2005) 46956

TURKEY (contd)

- Trade agreements with Russia (Jan. 2005) 46434

EU accession:

- Ali Babacan appointed as chief negotiator (May 2005) 46644
- Austria veto withdrawn (Oct. 2005) 46887
- Austrian proposal for alternative of "privileged partnership" instead of full membership supported by German CDU leader Angela Merkel (Sept. 2005) 46846
- Conditions for accession seen as exceptionally strict (June 2005) 46706
- Continuing objections from some EU members to Turkey's accession (June 2005) 46706; (Sept. 2005) 46846
- Customs agreement protocol (March 2005) 46531
- Customs union protocol signed (July 2005) 46755
- Customs union to be implemented (Nov. 2005) 46956
- Demonstrations against accession (March 2005) 46531
- European Commission warning on pace of political reform (Nov. 2005) 46956
- France expected to hold referendum on Turkish accession (May 2005) 46644
- German elections seen as blow to prospects (May 2005) 46644
- Majority of EU public opposed to Turkish membership (July 2005) 46755
- Recognition of killing of Armenians in 1915-23 as "genocide" should not be condition of accession (April 2005) 46591
- Talks opened (Oct. 2005) 46887
- Threat by Foreign Minister to abandon EU accession talks (Sept. 2005) 46846
- Virtue Party chairman demands referendum on membership (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Warning by French President and Prime Minister on failure to recognise Greek Cyprus (Aug. 2005) 46789

European Court of Human Rights (ECHR):

- Ruling on compensation for Greek Cypriots (Dec. 2005) 47004
- Ruling that Ocalan trial was unfair (May 2005) 46644

Foreign relations:

- Armenia
 - Killings of Armenians in Ottoman Turkey not recognised as "genocide" (April 2005) 46591; (June 2005) 46706
- Cyprus
 - Continuing refusal to recognise Greek Cyprus (March 2005) 46531; (July 2005) 46755; (Sept. 2005) 46846
- Denmark
 - Dispute over pro-Kurdish TV station in Denmark (Nov. 2005) 46956
- France
 - Dispute over comments by French President and Prime Minister (Aug. 2005) 46789
- Germany
 - Resolution in Bundestag condemning killing of Armenians in Ottoman Turkey (June 2005) 46706
- Israel
 - Visit of Foreign Minister to Israel (Jan. 2005) 46433-34
- USA
 - Extradition requested of two men held in Abu Ghraib prison (July 2005) 46755

Health:

- Avian influenza
 - Outbreak on Aegean coast at turkey farm (Oct. 2005) 46887-88

Human rights:

- Ban on university conference on killings of Armenians (1915-23) circumvented (Sept. 2005) 46846
- Ban on wearing of *hijab* in universities not violation of human rights (Nov. 2005) 46956

TURKEY (contd)

Descendants of Armenians killed in 1915-23 to share in life insurance pay-out (Oct. 2005) 46887

EU accession developments (March 2005) 46531

European Commission Against Racism and Intolerance report criticised (Feb. 2005) 46490

Public support in south-eastern Turkey for "honour killings" (Oct. 2005) 46887

Publisher charged with denigrating the state (Nov. 2005) 46956

Reports of abuses cited by member of European Parliament (Oct. 2005) 46887

Ruling by ECHR that Ocalan trial was unfair (May 2005) 46644

Ruling by ECHR that Turkey must pay compensation to Greek Cypriots (Dec. 2005) 47004

Two academics charged with inciting hatred and enmity (Nov. 2005) 46956

Warning by EU commissioner over trial of novelist Orhan Pamuk (Dec. 2005) 47004

Kurds:

Arrests of protesters in Eskisehir (Oct. 2005) 46887

Arrests at rally to protest at solitary confinement in prison of Abdullah Ocalan (Sept. 2005) 46846

Clashes with Kurdish rebel groups (April 2005) 46591; (June 2005) 46707

Death toll in military operations against Kurdish rebels (Oct. 2005) 46887

End of PKK ceasefire amid complaints that EU ignored Kurdish demands (Oct. 2005) 46887

Implication of police intelligence agents in bomb attack in Semdinli (Nov. 2005) 46956

Killings (March 2005) 46531

Kurdish language schools closed due to lack of interest (Aug. 2005) 46789

Merger of pro-Kurdish political parties (Aug. 2005) 46789

PKK ceasefire extended until Oct. 3 (Sept. 2005) 46846

Political developments (April 2005) 46591

Resurgence of militancy (May 2005) 46645

Soldiers killed in clashes with rebel groups (July 2005) 46755; (Nov. 2005) 46956

Law and legislation:

New penal code criticised (Jan. 2005) 46433

New penal code introduced (June 2005) 46706

New penal code (March 2005) 46531

Revised penal code approved (May 2005) 46644

Political parties:

Democratic People's Party disbanded after joining DTP (Nov. 2005) 46956

Registration of Democratic Society Movement (DTH) as Democratic Society Party (DTP) (Nov. 2005) 46956

Prime Minister:

Visit by Recep Tayyip Erdogan to Kurdish town of Diyarbakir (Aug. 2005) 46789

Religious affairs:

Celebration of Assyrian Christian New Year permitted (April 2005) 46591

Mission to Europe to promote peaceful interpretation of Islam (Jan. 2005) 46433

Re-instatement of students expelled for wearing Islamic headscarf (Feb. 2005) 46490

Resignation:

Chairman of Human Rights Consultative Council, Ibrahim Kaboglu (Feb. 2005) 46490

Senior EU negotiator Murat Sungar (Aug. 2005) 46789

Security:

Arrest of Syrian al-Qaida suspect Luai Sakra (Aug. 2005) 46789

Arrest of two suspected members of al-Qaida (Nov. 2005) 46956-57

Attacks on members of Association for the Solidarity of Prisoners' Families (TAYAD) (April 2005) 46591

Bomb attacks in Istanbul (April 2005) 46591

TURKEY (contd)

Bomb defused in Incirlik (Feb. 2005) 46490

Bomb explosion in Istanbul (Nov. 2005) 46956

Bomb explosion in resort of Cesme (July 2005) 46755

Co-operation with US and Iraq on border security (Jan. 2005) 46434

Demonstration against US foreign policy (Feb. 2005) 46490

Demonstrations marking anniversary of capture of Kurdish leader Abdullah Ocalan (Feb. 2005) 46490

Explosion in Istanbul blamed on Kurdish rebels (Aug. 2005) 46789

Explosions at Kusadasi claimed by Kurdistan Liberation Hawks (May 2005) 46645

Killings in Kurdish region (March 2005) 46531

Kongra-Gel (Kurdistan People's Congress) militants captured (Jan. 2005) 46434

Mayor of Atakent killed by bomb in garden (May 2005) 46645

Resurgence of Kurdish militancy (May 2005) 46645

Suspected suicide bomber shot dead by police in Ankara (July 2005) 46755

Supreme Court:

Prison sentence upheld for journalist found guilty of insulting state institutions (Nov. 2005) 46956

Trials:

Acquittal of eight of 71 defendants charged with suicide truck bombings (2003) (Feb. 2005) 46490

Armenian-Turkish journalist Hrant Dink sentenced on charges relating to articles about Armenian killings (Oct. 2005) 46887

New charges (Dec. 2005) 47004

Novelist Orhan Pamuk on charges relating to statements on Armenian killings (Dec. 2005) 47004

Radical Islamist leader Mohammed Metin Kaplan sentenced to life imprisonment (June 2005) 46707

TURKMENISTAN**Appointments:**

Aganiyaz Akiyev as a Deputy Prime Minister (Aug. 2005) 46781

Atamurad Berdyev as Construction Minister (Aug. 2005) 46781

Atamurad Berdyev as Minister of Economy and Finance (Dec. 2005) 46996

Atamurad Berdyev as Oil Minister (Oct. 2005) 46886

Bibitac Vekilova as Minister of Social Security (April 2005) 46570

Geldy Mukhammedov as chairman of Turkmenneftegaz with ministerial status (June 2005) 46685

Gurbanmurad Atayev as Energy Minister (Dec. 2005) 46996

Ishanguly Nuriev as head of Turkmengeologiya (Aug. 2005) 46781

Yusup Davudov as Construction Minister (Oct. 2005) 46886

Cabinet: (March 2005) 46528

All ministers ordered to learn English within six months (Dec. 2005) 46996

Changes (May 2005) 46623; (Aug. 2005) 46781

Minister of Water Resources killed in car accident (May 2005) 46623

Cultural issues:

Ban on recorded music to protect traditional culture (Aug. 2005) 46781

Dismissals:

Construction Minister Amangeldy Rejepov (Aug. 2005) 46781

Deputy Prime Minister Amandurdy Myratgulyev (Sept. 2005) 46835

Deputy Prime Minister Yolly Gurbanmuradov (May 2005) 46623

TURKMENISTAN (contd)

Energy Minister Atamurad Berdyev (Dec. 2005) 46996

Head of National Bank (May 2005) 46623

Head of Turkmengeologiya Orazmukhammet Atageldiev (Aug. 2005) 46781

Justice Minister Taganmurad Gochyev (Feb. 2005) 46476

Minister of Social Security Orazmurad Begmyradov (April 2005) 46570

Oil Minister Guycnazar Tacnazarov (Oct. 2005) 46886

Two Deputy Prime Ministers (Jan. 2005) 46412

Elections:

Legislative (Jan. 2005) 46412

Law and legislation:

New marriage law (April 2005) 46570

Obituary:

Former Deputy Prime Minister Yolly Gurbanmuradov (June 2005) 46685-86

Trial:

Former Deputy Prime Minister Rejep Saparov imprisoned for corruption (July 2005) 46747

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS**Governor:**

Richard Tauwhare sworn in (July 2005) 46734

TUVALU**Elections:**

By-elections (June 2005) 46694

Obituary:

Luka, Faimalaga (former Prime Minister) (Aug. 2005) 46787

U

UAE *see* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)

UGANDA**Cabinet:**

Changes (Jan. 2005) 46397-98

Defence:

Reshuffle of senior army officers (Oct. 2005) 46863-64

Foreign relations:

Cuts in foreign aid by Sweden, Norway, Ireland, UK, and Netherlands (Dec. 2005) 46972

Entebbe summit on Burundi (April 2005) 46558-59

Reparations to be paid to Congo (DRC) (Dec. 2005) 46974

UK budget support cancelled due to concern over transition to multi-party politics (May 2005) 46609

Human rights:

Case brought by Democratic Republic of Congo before International Court of Justice (ICJ) charging Uganda with human rights abuses in 2003 (April 2005) 46559

Lord's Resistance Army:

Attacks on aid workers (Nov. 2005) 46920

Fighting resumed in northern Uganda against LRA (Jan. 2005) 46397

Maj.-Gen. Owor Lakati, chief of staff of LRA killed in battle (July 2005) 46725

Senior LRA commander captured (Jan. 2005) 46397

Son of LRA leader Joseph Kony killed (July 2005) 46725

Surrender of Brig. Sam Kolo of LRA (Feb. 2005) 46452

Warrants for arrest of leaders issued by ICC (Oct. 2005) 46863

Obituary:

Obote, Milton (former Prime Minister and President) (Oct. 2005) 46864

Political parties:

Formation by five parties of coalition (Sept. 2005) 46813

Progressive Alliance Party (PAP) formed by

UGANDA (contd)

Benard Kibirige (April 2005) 46560-61

Referendum:

National Parliament approval for referendum on return to multi-party system (May 2005) 46609
Re-establishment of multi-party system approved (July 2005) 46725

Security:

Arrest of chairman of opposition Forum for Democratic Change Col Kiza Besigye (Nov. 2005) 46920
Return to Uganda of opposition leader Col Kiza Besigye (Oct. 2005) 46863
Rioting in Kampala (Nov. 2005) 46920

Trial:

Opposition leader Col Kiza Besigye on charges of treason and rape (Dec. 2005) 46972

War crimes:

Arrest warrants for leaders of Lord's Resistance Army issued by International Criminal Court (ICC) (Oct. 2005) 46863

UKRAINE

Appointments:

Minister without Portfolio (March 2005) 46530
Oleksandr Medvedko nominated as Prosecutor General (Oct. 2005) 46902
Oleksandr Medvedko to National Security and Defence Council (Dec. 2005) 47007
Viktor Topolov as Coal Industry Minister (Aug. 2005) 46788
Vitaly Hayduk as Deputy Prime Minister (Dec. 2005) 47007
Yuliya Tymoshenko as Prime Minister designate (Jan. 2005) 46421-22
Yury Polyachenko to National Security and Defence Council (Dec. 2005) 47007

Cabinet:

(Feb. 2005) 46476-77
Changes (Aug. 2005) 46788; (Sept. 2005) 46846-47; (Oct. 2005) 46902
New Ministry for Construction, Architecture, and Housing Management established (June 2005) 46707

Corruption:

Allegations against Yuliya Tymoshenko and Petro Poroshenko relating to privatisations (Sept. 2005) 46847
Arms smuggling (March 2005) 46530
Arrest of former official Volodymyr Shcherban in USA (Oct. 2005) 46903
International arrest warrant against Igor Bakai (May 2005) 46647-48
Investigation into former officials (May 2005) 46647-48; (Aug. 2005) 46788
New government to investigate conduct of previous administration (Feb. 2005) 46477
Russian arrest warrants against Tymoshenko for fraud cancelled (Sept. 2005) 46847
Traffic police department abolished (July 2005) 46756

Court of Appeal:

Dismissal of prosecutor general Svyatoslav Piskun upheld (Dec. 2005) 47007

Crimea autonomous republic:

Anatoly Matviyenko appointed Prime Minister (April 2005) 46592

Dismissals:

Prime Minister Yuliya Tymoshenko and her government (Sept. 2005) 46846
Prosecutor General Svyatoslav Piskun (Oct. 2005) 46902
Rulings and appeal over legality of dismissal of prosecutor general (Nov. 2005) 46954

Economy:

2005 budget revisions (March 2005) 46530
Agreement on gas supply from Turkmenistan (Dec. 2005) 47007
Budget approved after criticisms (Dec. 2005) 47007
Currency allowed to rise against US dollar (April 2005) 46592

UKRAINE (contd)

Dispute over reform measures preparatory to membership of WTO (July 2005) 46756
Fuel crisis (May 2005) 46647
Grant of market economy status by EU (Dec. 2005) 47007
Privatisations

Kryvorizhstal steelworks sold to consortium linked with former President Leonid Kuchma (Oct. 2005) 46902
Kryvorizhstal steelworks to be sold in October (June 2005) 46707
Property rights to be guaranteed (June 2005) 46707
Reversal of policy to reassure foreign investors (Oct. 2005) 46902
Review enforced (April 2005) 46592
Review promised (Feb. 2005) 46477

Elections:

Failure of appeals by Yanukovych against results (Jan. 2005) 46421
Legislative
Beginning of campaign (Nov. 2005) 46954
Presidential (Jan. 2005) 46421-22

EU:

Granted market economy status by EU (Dec. 2005) 47007
Inauguration of EU operation to monitor Ukraine-Moldova border (Nov. 2005) 46954

Foreign relations:

EU
Moves towards trade links (Feb. 2005) 46477
Poland
Polish military cemetery re-opened in Lviv (Lvov) (June 2005) 46707
Russia
Diplomatic rift as warrant issued by Russia for arrest of Prime Minister (April 2005) 46592
Dispute over gas price (June 2005) 46707; (Dec. 2005) 47005
Turkmenistan
Gas supply deal (Dec. 2005) 47007

Health:

Avian influenza
State of emergency in Crimean peninsula (Dec. 2005) 47007

Iraq:

Troops to be withdrawn (Jan. 2005) 46437

NATO:

Support for Ukraine's eventual membership (Feb. 2005) 46477

Nuclear issues:

Effects of Chernobyl accident less severe than expected according to report by IAEA and other UN agencies (Sept. 2005) 46847
Illegal sale of missiles to Iran and China (Feb. 2005) 46477; (March 2005) 46530

President:

Ambition for Ukraine to join EU (Jan. 2005) 46421-22; (Feb. 2005) 46477
Apparent attempt at reconciliation with Yuliya Tymoshenko (Nov. 2005) 46954
Appointment of Yury Yekhanurov as Prime Minister (Sept. 2005) 46846-47
Copyright in symbols of "orange revolution" owned by Yushchenko's son Andriy (Aug. 2005) 46789
Criticism of Prime Minister Tymoshenko over fuel crisis (May 2005) 46647
Criticism of US links (March 2005) 46530
Dioxin poisoning (March 2005) 46530
Gongadze case (March 2005) 46530
Inauguration of Viktor Yushchenko (Jan. 2005) 46421-22
Initial appointments (Jan. 2005) 46422
Visit to USA (April 2005) 46592

Prime Minister:

Appointment of Yuliya Tymoshenko (Feb. 2005) 46476-77
Appointment of Yury Yekhanurov as Prime

UKRAINE (contd)

Minister (Sept. 2005) 46846-47
Dismissal of Prime Minister Yuliya Tymoshenko and her government (Sept. 2005) 46846
Russian arrest warrant issued (April 2005) 46592
Visit to Russia postponed (April 2005) 46592

Public holiday:

Day of Freedom on Nov. 22 (Nov. 2005) 46954

Resignations:

Deputy Prime Minister and NSNU leader Roman Bezsmertny (Nov. 2005) 46954
Prime Minister Viktor Yanukovych (Jan. 2005) 46421
Secretary of National Security and Defence Council Petro Poroshenko (Sept. 2005) 46847

Security:

Abolition of traffic police department because of corruption (July 2005) 46756
Charges against Yuliya Tymoshenko dropped (Nov. 2005) 46954
President's son fined after scandal over lifestyle (July 2005) 46756; (Aug. 2005) 46789
Regional official arrested on charges of extortion (April 2005) 46592

Trials:

Case against former police officers in Gongadze case referred to court of appeal (Nov. 2005) 46954
Four officers imprisoned for part in air-show disaster in Lviv (Lvov) in 2002 (June 2005) 46707
Suicide of former minister implicated in Gongadze case (March 2005) 46529-30

UNDP *see* UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)

UNEP *see* UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP)

UNESCO *see* UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANISATION (UNESCO)

UNHCR *see* UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)

UNHRC *see* UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNHRC)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Constitution:

Announcement of package of limited political reforms (Dec. 2005) 47013

Elections:

Plans to allow election of half Federal National Council (Dec. 2005) 47013

Foreign relations:

Claim of secret trade agreement with Israel (Sept. 2005) 46851

UNITED KINGDOM

Appointments:

Baroness (Usha) Prashar as first chairman of Judicial Appointments Commission (Oct. 2005) 46898
Bill Jeffrey to Security and Intelligence Co-ordinator at Cabinet Office (Jan. 2005) 46426
Bishop John Sentamu to become Archbishop of York (June 2005) 46699
David Blunkett as Work and Pensions Secretary (May 2005) 46636-37
John Hutton as Secretary of State for Work and Pensions (Nov. 2005) 46947
Lin Homer to Immigration and Nationality Directorate (June 2005) 46699
Lord Phillips of Worth Matravers as Lord Chief Justice from 1 Oct. (June 2005) 46699
Paul Murphy to chair of parliamentary intelligence and security committee (ISC) (July 2005) 46748

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Sir Gus O'Donnell as Cabinet Secretary and Head of Civil Service (June 2005) 46699
 Sir Nicholas Stern as "climate change tsar" reporting to Prime Minister (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Sir Richard Mottram as Security and Intelligence Co-ordinator in the Cabinet Office and chair of JIC (Sept. 2005) 46839

British National Party (BNP):

Founder chairman John Tyndall found dead at home (July 2005) 46749
 Leaders charged with inciting racial hatred (April 2005) 46584; (July 2005) 46749
 Lost only council seat in London (June 2005) 46699
 Seizure by customs and police officers of BNP newspaper (Sept. 2005) 46838

Cabinet:

New government (May 2005) 46636-37

Chancellor of Exchequer:

Biography (Jan. 2005) 46426

Conservative Party:

Defection of Robert Jackson to Labour Party (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Dismissal of deputy party chairman Howard Flight (March 2005) 46535
 Election of David Cameron as leader (Dec. 2005) 46998
 Former Cabinet minister Kenneth Clarke announced candidacy for leadership (Aug. 2005) 46795
 Immigration policy outlined (Feb. 2005) 46483
 Party conference in Blackpool (Oct. 2005) 46897
 Resignation of Michael Howard as leader announced (May 2005) 46637
 Rule changes rejected by local party chairmen (Sept. 2005) 46838
 Two rounds of ballots by MPs on leadership candidates (Oct. 2005) 46897
 Withdrawal of Conservative MEPs from European People's Party-European Democrats (EPP-ED) group (Dec. 2005) 46998

Constitution:

Bill for further reform of House of Lords (May 2005) 46637
 Constitutional Reform Bill passed (March 2005) 46535
 Increase in executive powers in relation to suspected terrorists (Jan. 2005) 46425
 Office of Lord Chancellor (March 2005) 46535

Council of Europe:

Criticism by High Commissioner for Human Rights of UK policy towards foreign terrorist suspects and asylum seekers (June 2005) 46698

Court of Appeal rulings:

Conviction of Algerian national Kamel Bourgass on murder and terrorism charges upheld (July 2005) 46748
Daily Telegraph given permission to appeal against damages paid to George Galloway for alleged libel (April 2005) 46584
 Injunction on enforcement of hunting ban rejected (Feb. 2005) 46484
 On application of Human Rights Act to UK troops abroad (Dec. 2005) 46999
 On eviction of Gypsy travellers from council land (March 2005) 46535
 On liability of Bank of India to pay liquidators of Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (June 2005) 46699
 On right of companion of Stephen Lawrence to sue Metropolitan Police (April 2005) 46584
 On right of Muslim schoolgirl to wear jilbab (March 2005) 46535; (July 2005) 46749
 On rulings on postal vote fraud (May 2005) 46638
 Seizure of Saudi assets to pay costs of UK men held and allegedly tortured in Saudi Arabia (May 2005) 46657

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)**Defence:**

11 soldiers to be court martialled on charges relating to deaths of two Iraqi civilians in Basra in 2003 (July 2005) 46748
 Acceptance by Pensions Appeal Tribunal of "Gulf War Syndrome" (Oct. 2005) 46898-99
 Acquittal at court martial of seven soldiers charged with death of Iraqi civilian (Nov. 2005) 46947
 Appeal by Ministry of Defence against application of Human Rights Act in UK premises abroad (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Bill to establish single system of military law (May 2005) 46637
 Court martial (in Germany) of soldiers charged with abuse of Iraqi prisoners (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Court martial of soldier charged with producing fake photographs of abuse of Iraqi prisoners halted (April 2005) 46583
 Court martial of three soldiers on charges relating to death of Iraqi civilian in 2003 (Sept. 2005) 46838
 Criticism by senior retired officers of prosecutions of soldiers (July 2005) 46748
 Ministry of Defence to be allowed to challenge ruling in Porton Down case (April 2005) 46584
 New Special Reconnaissance Regiment (SRR) created (April 2005) 46584
 RAF serviceman charged over deaths caused in Iraq (March 2005) 46535
 Recommendations of inquiry into mistreatment of recruits at Deepcut barracks (March 2005) 46536
 Review of Gurkha soldiers' pay and conditions (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Soldiers charged with abuse of Iraqi prisoners discharged from army and imprisoned (Feb. 2005) 46483
 Sentences reduced by Army Reviewing Board (June 2005) 46697
 Soldiers charged with murders of Iraqi civilians (Feb. 2005) 46483
 Soldiers to appeal against court martial ruling (March 2005) 46535
 Victoria Cross awarded to Private Johnson Barry (March 2005) 46535

Disasters:

Birmingham hit by freak tornado (July 2005) 46749
 Flooding in north-west (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Huge fire at Buncefield oil storage depot (Dec. 2005) 46999

Drugs:

Review of partial decriminalisation of cannabis (March 2005) 46536

Economy:

Agreement on change in retirement age for public sector workers (Oct. 2005) 46897-98
 Budget statement (March 2005) 46535
 Closure of Harworth Colliery in Nottinghamshire announced (July 2005) 46749
 Closure of last deep coal mine in north-east at Ellington Colliery (Jan. 2005) 46427
 Collapse of MG Rover (April 2005) 46583
 Bid by Nanjing Automobile of China for assets accepted (July 2005) 46749
 Inquiry announced (May 2005) 46639
 Deutsche Börse takeover bid for London Stock Exchange withdrawn (March 2005) 46536
 Further increase in unemployment (Dec. 2005) 46999
 Growth rate
 Admission by Chancellor of Exchequer of GDP growth below forecast (Sept. 2005) 46839
 Fall in GDP growth (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Pre-budget report on slow growth (Dec. 2005) 46999

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Increased budget deficit (Aug. 2005) 46794
 National minimum wage increase announced (March 2005) 46535
 Publication of Turner report on pensions (Nov. 2005) 46948
 Reduction in Bank of England interest rate (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Regulatory reforms bill (May 2005) 46637
 Relaxation of rules on sale of meat from cattle born after discovery of BSE in 1996 (Sept. 2005) 46838
 Rise in public borrowing (Dec. 2005) 46999
 Shell oil company profits (Feb. 2005) 46484

Education:

Bill to allow more independence for schools (May 2005) 46637
 Chief Inspector of Schools' criticism of faith-based schools (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Education Secretary Ruth Kelly confirms links with Opus Dei organisation (Jan. 2005) 46427
 Publication of proposals to reform state school system (Oct. 2005) 46898

Elections:

Bill to combat postal vote fraud (May 2005) 46637, 46638
 By-election (July 2005) 46748-49
 By-elections in Scotland (Sept. 2005) 46837
 General
 Final poll (June 2005) 46697
 To be held on 5 May (April 2005) 46582
 Won by Labour Party (May 2005) 46635-36
 Local government (May 2005) 46636
 Postal vote frauds investigated (April 2005) 46582-83; (May 2005) 46638

Environment:

Bill to merge Countryside Agency and English Nature (May 2005) 46637
 Crisis in sea-life (Jan. 2005) 46443
 First "climate change tsar" appointed (Oct. 2005) 46898

Equality:

Bill to merge existing rights bodies to single Commission for Equality and Human Rights (May 2005) 46637

EU:

Bill to allow referendum on draft treaty halted (June 2005) 46697
 Bill to enable referendum on EU constitution (May 2005) 46637
 Budget rebate at risk (March 2005) 46540
 End of ban on export of cattle from UK (Sept. 2005) 46838
 End of opt-out of EU working time directive condemned (May 2005) 46644
 European Parliament required to lift immunity on MEP Ashley Mole for prosecution on housing benefit fraud charges (Feb. 2005) 46484
 Full compensation for foot and mouth epidemic not yet paid by EC (Feb. 2005) 46484
 Possibility that UK taxation policy breached EU rules (April 2005) 46584
 Wording for referendum on EU constitution (Jan. 2005) 46427

Foreign relations:

France
 Appeal for extradition of Algerian national Rachid Ramda on terrorism charges (July 2005) 46748
 International Conference on Palestine National Authority in London (March 2005) 46546-47
 Jordan
 Agreement that deported Jordanian nationals not be subjected to torture or death penalty (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Libya
 Agreement that deported Libyan nationals not be subjected to torture or death penalty (Oct. 2005) 46897

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)**Nepal**

Reaction to Gyanendra's seizure of power (Feb. 2005) 46463

USA

Case for extradition of UK national Gary McKinnon on charges of computer hacking adjourned (July 2005) 46749
 Claims of torture by detainees in Guantanamo Bay (Jan. 2005) 46425
 Extradition proceedings begun on UK national Haroun Rashid Aswat (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Extradition of UK investment bankers indicted in Enron case approved (May 2005) 46639
 Extradition of UK national Babar Ahmad agreed (May 2005) 46638
 Investigation into claims of US transfer flights through UK by CIA (Nov. 2005) 46924
Uzbekistan
 Former ambassador Craig Murray agreed to early retirement (Feb. 2005) 46484
 Massacre condemned (May 2005) 46622

Health:

Bill to allow treatment of mentally ill who pose risk without their consent (May 2005) 46637
 Bill to ban smoking in workplaces and food premises (May 2005) 46637; (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Disclosure by former minister Chris Smith that he was HIV-positive (Jan. 2005) 46427
 Dutch pathologist Richard van Velzen struck off medical register for professional misconduct (June 2005) 46699
 Hundreds of food items withdrawn due to contamination with banned dye "Sudan 1" (Feb. 2005) 46484

High Court rulings:

Appeal by *Daily Telegraph* against libel damages awarded to George Galloway MP (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Australian national David Hicks held in Guantanamo Bay permitted to register as UK citizen (Dec. 2005) 46984, 46998-99
 Foreign nationals detained under 2001 Anti-Terrorism Act to be released (March 2005) 46534
 Hearing on legality of repatriation to Zimbabwe adjourned for report on conditions there (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Human rights of UK national held in military custody Iraq not breached (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Hunting Act deemed not to breach human rights law (July 2005) 46749
 Legality of Hunting Act upheld (Jan. 2005) 46427
 On power of Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (HFEA) to give fertility treatment to save life of sibling (April 2005) 46584
 Railtrack shareholders' interest not intentionally damaged (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Rejection of action by families of soldiers to demand independent inquiry into legality of war in Iraq (Dec. 2005) 46999
 Repatriation of Iraqis to "safe" parts of Iraq deemed "improper" (Aug. 2005) 46794
 Soham murderer Ian Huntley to serve at least 40 years of two life sentences (Sept. 2005) 46839

House of Commons:

Defeat of provision for 90-day detention of terrorist suspects (first defeat for government) (Nov. 2005) 46947
 Limited late-night sittings to be reinstated (Jan. 2005) 46427
 Private member's bill to abolish power of Prime Minister to take UK to war "talked out" (Oct. 2005) 46898

House of Lords:

Appeal by Countryside Alliance against legality of Hunting Act dismissed (Oct. 2005) 46898

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Bill for further reform (May 2005) 46637
 Creation of new life peers in dissolution honours list (May 2005) 46637-38
 Rejection of Racial and Religious Hatred bill (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Ruling by Law Lords of absolute prohibition on use of evidence obtained under torture (Dec. 2005) 46998

Human rights:

Amnesty International report on detention of failed asylum seekers (June 2005) 46699
 Bill to merge existing rights bodies to single Commission for Equality and Human Rights (May 2005) 46637
 Council of Europe reports critical of UK policy towards foreign terrorist suspects and asylum seekers (June 2005) 46698
 European Court of Human Rights (ECHR)
 Ruling on access to records in Porton Down research establishment (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Ruling on disenfranchisement of prisoners (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Ruling that ban on marriage to son- or daughter-in-law breached human rights (Sept. 2005) 46838
 Ruling that lack of state legal aid in McDonald's libel case led to unfair hearing (Feb. 2005) 46484
 Forced Marriages Unit of Home and Foreign offices relaunched (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Mohammed Naveed Bhatti to challenge conditions of custody on remand (May 2005) 46638
 Powers of restrictions on terrorist suspects in Prevention of Terrorism Bill would require derogation from European Convention on Human Rights (Feb. 2005) 46482
 Provision in Terrorism Bill for detention without trial for 90 days criticised by civil liberties groups (Sept. 2005) 46837

Immigration and asylum:

Detainee Support and Help Unit director recorded advising on obtaining fake passport (Feb. 2005) 46483
 Introduction of citizenship tests (Nov. 2005) 46948
 Measures against illegal immigrants announced (June 2005) 46698-99
 New processes to handle late claims for asylum (Nov. 2005) 46947-48
 New rules on sham marriages came into force (Feb. 2005) 46483
 People-smuggling gang broken up (Dec. 2005) 46999
 Plans to build asylum reception centres in rural areas abandoned (June 2005) 46698
Policy
 Announcement of measures against potential terrorists (Oct. 2005) 46896
 Bill to implement five-year strategy announced (May 2005) 46637
 Five-year limit on permits for asylum seekers granted refugee status (July 2005) 46748
 Five-year strategy to control immigration published by Home Secretary (Feb. 2005) 46483
 Immigration, Asylum and Nationality bill launched (June 2005) 46698

Statistics

2004 asylum (Feb. 2005) 46483-84
 Grants of UK citizenship (May 2005) 46638
 Immigration for work (Feb. 2005) 46484
 On asylum applications and removals (May 2005) 46638; (July 2005) 46748; (Aug. 2005) 46794; (Nov. 2005) 46947
 UK citizenship granted to Zimbabwe-born English cricket coach Duncan Fletcher (Sept. 2005) 46838
 Visas denied to young single applicants in Bangladesh and Jamaica (June 2005) 46699
 Visas suspended for UK working holidays (April 2005) 46584

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Visas for younger Nigerians suspended (April 2005) 46584
 Withdrawal of welfare benefits from rejected asylum seekers found to have left children vulnerable (Aug. 2005) 46794
Zimbabwe

Deportations of rejected asylum seekers suspended (July 2005) 46748
 Parliamentary pressure to halt repatriation of failed asylum seekers (June 2005) 46698
 Ruling by Asylum and Immigration Tribunal that failed asylum seeker could not be returned safely (Oct. 2005) 46897

Judicial Appointments Commission (JAC):

Baroness (Usha) Prashar to be first chairman (Oct. 2005) 46898

Labour Party:

Blair's former adviser Alastair Campbell given central role in election campaign (Feb. 2005) 46484
 Conference in Brighton (Sept. 2005) 46837-38
 David Blunkett developments (March 2005) 46536
 Elderly heckler forcibly removed from Labour conference hall (Sept. 2005) 46837-38
 Election of Ann Clwyd as chairperson of Parliamentary Labour Party (PLP) (May 2005) 46637
 Membership at record low (July 2005) 46749
 Putative election posters removed from website (Jan. 2005) 46427
 Third consecutive term in government (May 2005) 46635-36

Law and legislation:

Amendments to Serious Organised Crime bill to deal with animal rights extremists (Jan. 2005) 46427
 Civil Partnership Act enabling same-sex marriages came into force (Dec. 2005) 46999
 Creation of Inspectorate for Justice, Community, Safety and Custody announced (Nov. 2005) 46948
 Freedom of Information Act came into force (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Gangmasters Licensing Authority (GLA) inaugurated (Jan. 2005) 46426
 Hunting Act came into force (Feb. 2005) 46484
 Identity Cards Bill approved (June 2005) 46697-98
 Identity Cards Bill passed by House of Commons (Oct. 2005) 46898
 Immigration, Asylum and Nationality bill launched (June 2005) 46698
 New licensing laws came into force (Nov. 2005) 46948
 New programme presented in Queen's Speech (May 2005) 46637
 New Terrorism bill published with new offences and provision for detention without charge for 90 days (Sept. 2005) 46836-37
 New terrorism bill to retain 90-day detention clause (Oct. 2005) 46896
 Prevention of Terrorism bill passed (March 2005) 46534
 Prevention of Terrorism bill strongly criticised (Feb. 2005) 46482

Legal proceedings:

Abandonment of damages claim by BCCI against Bank of England (Nov. 2005) 46948
 Admission of untruthfulness to Commons committee in 2001 by former Transport Secretary Stephen Byers (July 2005) 46749
 Bills to limit cost of state legal aid and to discourage "compensation culture" (May 2005) 46637
 Class action by private shareholders of Railtrack operating company against Ministry of Transport (June 2005) 46699
 Damages suit against former directors of Equitable Life dropped (Dec. 2005) 46999

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Network Rail to be prosecuted for health and safety breaches for Paddington rail crash (Dec. 2005) 46999

No manslaughter charges to be made in respect of Potter's Bar train crash in 2002 (Oct. 2005) 46898

Settlement reached in suit for damages by Equitable Life assurance company against auditors Ernst & Young (Sept. 2005) 46838

Liberal Democrats:

Annual conference in Blackpool (Sept. 2005) 46838

Criticism of leadership of Charles Kennedy (Sept. 2005) 46838

Paul Holmes elected as chairman of parliamentary party (June 2005) 46699

London:

Mayor Ken Livingstone criticised for comments to Jewish reporter (Feb. 2005) 46484

Mayor Ken Livingstone to answer charges in relation to comments made to Jewish reporter (Aug. 2005) 46795

Wealthiest EU region (Jan. 2005) 46431

London suicide bombings:

Acquittal of two brothers on charges of not informing authorities of brother's suicide bombing intention (Nov. 2005) 46947

Arrest of suspects (July 2005) 46747-48

Brazilian national mistakenly shot as suspected suicide bomber (July 2005) 46747-48

Controversy over mistaken shooting of Brazilian national on July 21 (Aug. 2005) 46793

Extradition from Italy of Osman Hussain on charges related to July 21 bombings (Sept. 2005) 46837

Four principal and 10 other suspects held on charges relating to July 21 attempted bombings (Aug. 2005) 46793

No links found between July 7 and July 21 plots (Aug. 2005) 46793

al-Qaida videotape claiming responsibility for July 7 bombings broadcast by Al-Jazeera TV station (Sept. 2005) 46837

Release of CCTV footage showing July 7 bombers' "dry run" on June 28 (Sept. 2005) 46837

Remand hearings on five suspects charged in connection with July 21 bombings (Dec. 2005) 46998

Start of Independent Police Complaints Commission inquiry into shooting of Brazilian delayed (Aug. 2005) 46793

Suicide bomb attacks in London on July 7 (July 2005) 46747

Suicide bombing attempts in London on July 21 (July 2005) 46747-48

Three Muslims charged in connection with July bombings (Nov. 2005) 46947

Media:

British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) charter renewed (March 2005) 46536

Government anger at memoirs of former ambassador to USA Sir Christopher Meyer (Nov. 2005) 46947

One-day strike of journalists in protest against plans to cut jobs (May 2005) 46638-39

National Lottery:

Bill on distribution of lottery funding (May 2005) 46637

Nuclear issues:

Possibility of new nuclear power stations (Nov. 2005) 46949

UK to retain nuclear weapons (Nov. 2005) 46948

Obituaries:

Callaghan, James (former Prime Minister) (March 2005) 46535

Cook, Robin (former Foreign Secretary) (Aug. 2005) 46794-95

Heath, Edward (former Prime Minister) (July 2005) 46748

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Mowlam, Marjorie (Mo) (former Northern Ireland Secretary) (Aug. 2005) 46794-95

Office for National Statistics:

To be made independent of government (Nov. 2005) 46948

Political parties:

Annual conference of Plaid Cymru (Welsh Nationalists) (Sept. 2005) 46838

Election manifestos launched (April 2005) 46582

Green Party conference in Lancaster (Sept. 2005) 46838

Record levels of national party expenditure in year to May 2005 elections (Nov. 2005) 46949

Resignation of Robert Kilroy-Silk as leader of UKIP (Jan. 2005) 46427

Resignation of Robert Kilroy-Silk as leader of Veritas (July 2005) 46749

Scottish National Party (SNP) annual conference (Sept. 2005) 46839

Veritas launched by former UKIP leader Robert Kilroy-Silk (Feb. 2005) 46484

Prime Minister:

Address to EU Parliament (June 2005) 46697

Aims of UK presidency of EU (July 2005) 46753

Appeal to public not to visit Burma (Feb. 2005) 46471

Blair approval of Iraq elections (Jan. 2005) 46436

Blair became longest-serving Labour Prime Minister (Feb. 2005) 46484

Blair under pressure over disclosure of Attorney General Lord Goldsmith's advice on legality of Iraq war (March 2005) 46534-35

Commission on Africa Declaration published (March 2005) 46509

Condemnation of anti-Israeli remarks by Iranian president (Oct. 2005) 46906

Controversy over acceptance by Cherie Blair of substantial fee for talk in USA (June 2005) 46699

New measures against foreign extremists (Aug. 2005) 46793-94; (Dec. 2005) 46999

Relations with Chancellor of Exchequer strained (Jan. 2005) 46426

Racial issues:

Clashes in Birmingham between Afro-Caribbeans and Asians (Oct. 2005) 46897

Desecration of gravestones in Jewish cemetery Manchester, Essex, and London (June 2005) 46699

Knighthoods for Chief Rabbi Jonathan Sacks and secretary general of Muslim Council of Britain Iqbal Sacranie (June 2005) 46699

Plan to eradicate racial discrimination in mental health services (Jan. 2005) 46426

Plan to monitor public services' anti-discrimination performance (Jan. 2005) 46426

Racial and Religious Hatred Bill expected to face strong opposition (June 2005) 46699

Racial and Religious Hatred bill rejected by House of Lords (Oct. 2005) 46898

Report on racism in police forces (March 2005) 46535

Statistics on racially aggravated crime (Jan. 2005) 46426

Suggestion by CRE that Afro-Caribbean boys be taught separately (March 2005) 46535

Warning by Commission for Racial Equality chairman Trevor Phillips on increased racial segregation (Sept. 2005) 46837

Religious affairs:

Anglican church divisions over homosexuality (March 2005) 46536

Bill to outlaw incitement to religious hatred announced (May 2005) 46637

Chief Inspector of Schools criticism of faith-based schools (Jan. 2005) 46426

Employment tribunal finds dismissal for time off for pilgrimage to Mecca unfair (Jan. 2005) 46426

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

National Advisory Council of Imams and Mosques to monitor extremist preaching (Sept. 2005) 46837

School uniforms for Muslim girls (March 2005) 46535

Vote in General Synod of Church of England on enabling women to become bishops (July 2005) 46748

Resignations:

Parliamentary Private Secretary to Schools Minister Martin Salter (Nov. 2005) 46947

Policy adviser to Prime Minister Lord (John) Birt (Dec. 2005) 46999

Secretary of State for Work and Pensions David Blunkett for second time (Nov. 2005) 46946-47

Royal family:

Announcement that Prince Charles would marry Camilla Parker-Bowles (Feb. 2005) 46484

Constitutional status of Camilla Parker-Bowles on accession of Prince Charles to throne (March 2005) 46536

Honorary knighthood for Bill Gates (March 2005) 46536

Marriage of Prince Charles and Camilla Parker-Bowles (April 2005) 46584

Prince Charles attended funeral of Pope John Paul II (April 2005) 46560, 46579, 46584

Prince Charles interviewed in connection with death of Diana, Princess of Wales (Dec. 2005) 46999

Prince Charles to sue owners of *Mail on Sunday* for publishing extracts from personal diary (Nov. 2005) 46948

Prince Charles's visit to Australia, New Zealand, and Fiji (March 2005) 46526

Prince Harry photographed wearing fancy dress of Nazi uniform (Jan. 2005) 46426

Sark (Island of):

New constitution to end feudal role of Seigneur (Dec. 2005) 46999

Scientific research:

Cloned human embryos produced (May 2005) 46661

Scottish Parliament:

EC questions on construction contracts for new building (March 2005) 46536

Nicol Stephen appointed Deputy First Minister (June 2005) 46699

Resignation of Jim Wallace as Deputy First Minister (May 2005) 46638

Security:

Arrest of foreign nationals preparatory to deportation (Oct. 2005) 46897

Arrest of Metropolitan Police officers over fatal shooting of suspect in 1999 (June 2005) 46699

No charges to be brought against police officers (Oct. 2005) 46898

Arrest of two pensioners for refusing to pay local council tax (Sept. 2005) 46838

Closure of guinea-pig breeding farm seen as victory for animal rights extremists (Aug. 2005) 46795

Deportation order on radical cleric Abu Qatada (Aug. 2005) 46794

Five arrests at demonstration against ban on protests around Houses of Parliament (Aug. 2005) 46795

Guantanamo detainees

Application by Australian national held in Guantanamo Bay for UK citizenship (Oct. 2005) 46897

Appeal against rejection of application (Nov. 2005) 46947

Government disclaims responsibility for detainees who are UK residents but not UK nationals (Feb. 2005) 46482

Remaining four released without charge (Jan. 2005) 46425

Returning detainees refused new passports (Feb. 2005) 46482-83

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Introduction of identity cards proposed (May 2005) 46637

Large security operation to police G-8 summit meeting in Scotland (July 2005) 46763

Proposals on crime and disorder (May 2005) 46637

Proposals to close mosques found to have advocated extremism (Aug. 2005) 46794; (Dec. 2005) 46999

Proposals to deport foreign-born radicals (Aug. 2005) 46793-94

Psychedelic mushrooms classified as Class A drug (June 2005) 46699

Radical Islamist Omar Bakri Muhammad not to be allowed to return to UK (Aug. 2005) 46794

Terrorism

Abu Hamza (radical Muslim cleric) again remanded in custody before trial in January 2006 (July 2005) 46748

Abu Hamza (radical Muslim cleric) refused to appear on video link to Old Bailey because his toenails were too long (Jan. 2005) 46425

Arrest of 7 Algerians and order for deportation (Sept. 2005) 46837

Granted bail pending appeals (Oct. 2005) 46897

Arrest of UK national on charges of trying to procure arms (Dec. 2005) 46999

Arrests of terrorist suspects (March 2005) 46534; (June 2005) 46698; (Nov. 2005) 46947

Authorisation of extradition to USA of Babar Ahmad (Nov. 2005) 46947

Control order imposed on unnamed foreign suspect (June 2005) 46698

Criticism by Council of Europe of detention of foreign suspects under 2001 Terrorism Act (June 2005) 46698

Detention order on Rideh lifted (Jan. 2005) 46425

Disclosure of enquiry in 1995 into possibility of political asylum for Osama bin Laden (Sept. 2005) 46837

Extradition proceedings against terrorist suspect arrested on US warrant (March 2005) 46534

Extradition request by Italy for Farj Hassan Faraj too long delayed (Oct. 2005) 46897

Extradition to France of Algerian national Rachid Ramda (Nov. 2005) 46947

Extradition to Spain of Syrian-born Moutaz Almallah Dabas (Nov. 2005) 46947

Home Office seeking to deport Algerians acquitted in ricin poison trial (May 2005) 46638

Home Secretary Charles Clarke's response to Law Lords' ruling that detention of foreign terrorist suspects illegal (Jan. 2005) 46425; (Feb. 2005) 46482

More control orders issued under 2005 Prevention of Terrorism Act (Dec. 2005) 46999

Palestinian remanded in custody for breaching control order (April 2005) 46583

Police inquiry into activities of radical Islamist Omar Bakri Muhammad (Jan. 2005) 46425

Prevention of Terrorism bill passed with significant amendments (March 2005) 46534

Proposal for "control orders" for terrorist suspects (Jan. 2005) 46425

Proscription of further 15 Islamic organisations (Oct. 2005) 46896-97

Remaining detainees released (March 2005) 46534

Security assessment downgraded to "substantial" (June 2005) 46698

Special Immigration Appeals Commission, resignation of second barrister (Jan. 2005) 46425

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Statistics on arrests since 2001 under 2000 Terrorism Act (Oct. 2005) 46897

Three suspects detained in UK indicted in USA (April 2005) 46583

UK assets of suspected al-Qaida fundraiser frozen (Jan. 2005) 46425

UK national indicted in USA released on bail (April 2005) 46583

UK national and others arrested on charges of conspiring to cause an explosion (Feb. 2005) 46483

University authorities to monitor possible Islamic recruiting activities (Sept. 2005) 46837

Yusuf Islam (the singer Cat Stevens) accepted damages for reports that he supported terrorism (Feb. 2005) 46483

Verdict that Metropolitan Police had unlawfully killed man thought to be armed overturned (May 2005) 46638

Social issues:

Bill to extend maternity pay and parental leave (May 2005) 46637

Bill to implement recommendations on suitability of those who work with children (May 2005) 46637

Bill to reform incapacity benefit (May 2005) 46637

Concern over primitivist beliefs in UK African community (June 2005) 46699

Consultation paper on possibility that forced marriage should be an offence (Sept. 2005) 46837

Home Office proposals to strengthen sense of citizenship (Jan. 2005) 46427

No public prosecutions so far during new hunting season (Nov. 2005) 46948

Publication of population and immigration data projections (Oct. 2005) 46898

"Right to roam" over private land programme completed (Oct. 2005) 46899

Sport:

London chosen as host for 2012 Olympic Games (July 2005) 46765

Victory for England in home Test series against Australia (Sept. 2005) 46838

Trade Unions:

137th annual conference of Trades Union Congress (TUC) in Brighton (Sept. 2005) 46838

Demand for re-legalisation of secondary strikes (Sept. 2005) 46838

GMB general secretary resigned after vote-rigging allegations (April 2005) 46584

Matt Wrack elected leader of Fire Brigades Union (FBU) (May 2005) 46638

Proposal to merge TGWU, Amicus, and GMB into "super-union" (Sept. 2005) 46838

Public sector workers' strike called off (March 2005) 46536

Trials:

Acquittal of two brothers on charges of not informing authorities of brother's suicide bombing intention (Nov. 2005) 46947

Algerian national on charges related to terrorism in Belfast (Sept. 2005) 46837

Animal rights activist imprisoned for threat to laboratory director (April 2005) 46584

Architect on manslaughter charges for deaths from legionnaire's disease (March 2005) 46536

Architect to be re-tried (April 2005) 46584

Birmingham gangland shooting (March 2005) 46536

Bourgass appeal against conviction for murder of policeman (May 2005) 46638

Compensation claim against Imperial Tobacco for lung cancer death dismissed (May 2005) 46639

Conviction of Aby Baker Mansha of plotting to murder soldier (Dec. 2005) 46999

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Conviction of Muslim convert Andrew Rowe for possession of articles for use in terrorism (Sept. 2005) 46837

Conviction of suspected al-Qaida activist Kamel Bourgass of planning terrorist attacks (April 2005) 46583

Former Afghan warlord Faryadi Sarwar Zardad on charges of torture and kidnapping (June 2005) 46699; (July 2005) 46749

Four animal rights activists charged with conspiracy to blackmail, intimidation, and harassment (Sept. 2005) 46839

Four convicted of leading riot in Harmondsworth removal centre in July 2004 (Aug. 2005) 46794

Hatfield rail crash

Balfour Beatty and railway managers on charges of manslaughter (Jan. 2005) 46427

Fines imposed on Balfour Beatty and Network Rail (Oct. 2005) 46898

Jury ordered to acquit (July 2005) 46749, (Sept. 2005) 46838

Network Rail (rail operator) convicted of Health and Safety Act breaches (Sept. 2005) 46838

Muslim Labour councillors found guilty of postal vote fraud (April 2005) 46582-83

Remand hearings on five suspects charged in connection with July 21 London bombings (Dec. 2005) 46998

Roman Catholic Church ordered to pay compensation for abuse of boy by priest (June 2005) 46699

Sajid Badat convicted of bomb plot (April 2005) 46583

Sajid Badat pleaded guilty to planned suicide bombing of airliner (Feb. 2005) 46482

Soldier cleared of killing Iraqi civilian (April 2005) 46583

Three boys charged with murder of Damilola Taylor (Jan. 2005) 46426

Two African women and an African man convicted of torturing young girl (June 2005) 46699

Verdicts in case of protestors against hunting with dogs ban (May 2005) 46639

Wales:

Bill to increased powers of Assembly (May 2005) 46637

War in Iraq:

Claims of abuse of Iraqi civilians by UK soldiers (May 2005) 46638

Controversy over Blair's reasons for decision to go to war (May 2005) 46638

Demand that UK national held in Iraq be tried in UK (May 2005) 46638

Disclosure of use by US forces of incendiary bombs (June 2005) 46698

Legality

Controversy over Attorney General Lord Goldsmith's advice on legality of military action against Iraq (April 2005) 46583

Evidence presented to ICC of claims UK government acted illegally in invading Iraq (May 2005) 46638

Parents of servicemen killed in Iraq applied to High Court to compel government inquiry into legality of war (Aug. 2005) 46795

Parents of servicemen killed in Iraq petition for public inquiry (May 2005) 46638

Newspapers liable to prosecution if memorandum on conduct of war leaked (Nov. 2005) 46947

Ruling that Human Rights Act applied to UK troops abroad (Dec. 2005) 46999

UK national held in military custody given leave to challenge legality of detention (June 2005) 46698

UNITED NATIONS

60th Anniversary:

Summit meeting (Sept. 2005) 46855

60th Anniversary declarations:

Annan's proposals on disarmament omitted (Sept. 2005) 46856

Definition of terrorism (Sept. 2005) 46855

On Genocide (Sept. 2005) 46855

On trade (Sept. 2005) 46855-56

Proposal for Human Rights Council (Sept. 2005) 46855

Proposal for peacebuilding commission (Sept. 2005) 46855

Security Council reform (Sept. 2005) 46855

Shift in management responsibility to improved UN Secretariat (Sept. 2005) 46855

Appointments:

Antonio Manuel de Oliveira Guterres as High Commissioner for Refugees (May 2005) 46659

Christopher Bancroft Burnham as under-secretary-general for administration (May 2005) 46659

Inga-Britt Ahlenius to Office of Internal Oversight Services (May 2005) 46659

Kemal Dervish as administrator of UNDP (May 2005) 46659

Mark Malloch Brown as chief of staff to Secretary-General (Jan. 2005) 46441

Reinstatement of Joseph Stephanides (Nov. 2005) 46965

Supachai Panitchpakdi as secretary-general of UNCTAD (May 2005) 46662

Colombia:

Mission downgraded (Jan. 2005) 46406

Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD):

New secretary-general appointed (May 2005) 46662

Proposal for Trade Marshall Plan to rescue LDCs (least developed countries) from poverty trap (June 2005) 46721

Corruption:

Arrest of Russian diplomat on money laundering charges (Sept. 2005) 46856

Kojo Annan

Damages awarded for libel claim against Times Newspapers (Nov. 2005) 46965

Kofi Annan cleared by Volcker committee of using influence in award of contract to son's company (Sept. 2005) 46856

Volcker to reopen inquiry into role in award of Cotecna contract (June 2005) 46719

Volcker committee ("oil for food scandal")

Arrest in France of former French ambassador to UN (Oct. 2005) 46911

Benon Sevan suspended pending outcome of investigations (June 2005) 46719

Developments (April 2005) 46602-03; (May 2005) 46659

Disciplinary proceedings started against two officials (Feb. 2005) 46498

Extension of operations for three months (Dec. 2005) 47016

Fifth and final report (Oct. 2005) 46911

Interim report (Feb. 2005) 46496, 46498-99; (March 2005) 46550

Joseph Stephanides, head of Security Council affairs division, dismissed (June 2005) 46719

Order granted restraining Robert Parton from releasing secret files (May 2005) 46659

Recommendations in final report on administrative and financial procedures (Sept. 2005) 46856

Third interim report (Aug. 2005) 46804

Disaster fund:

Launch of appeal to fund humanitarian programmes for disasters (Dec. 2005) 47015

Dismissal:

Director of the UN Electoral Assistance Division Carina Perelli (Dec. 2005) 47015-16

UNITED NATIONS (contd)

Economy:

World Economic Situation and Prospects 2005 report published (Jan. 2005) 46442

General Assembly:

Approval of peacekeeping budget for 2005-06 (June 2005) 46719

Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 47015

Designation of Jan. 27 as Holocaust memorial day (Nov. 2005) 46965

International Convention for the Suppression of Acts of Nuclear Terrorism adopted by consensus (April 2005) 46603

Non-binding Declaration on Human Cloning (March 2005) 46551

Genocide:

Effect of Summit declaration on UN's right of intervention in sovereign states (Sept. 2005) 46855

International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (ISDR):

(Jan. 2005) 46441

International Telecommunication Union (ITU):

World Summit on the Information Society

Agreement to abolish leap seconds adjustments in global clocks (Nov. 2005) 46965

Agreement to establish Internet Governance Forum (IGF) (Nov. 2005) 46965

Millennium Development Goals (MDG):

Endorsed by Summit declaration (Sept. 2005) 46855

OECD report on need for more international aid (Jan. 2005) 46442

Report on progress (Jan. 2005) 46441

Timetable proposed (March 2005) 46550

Office for the Co-ordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA):

Undertakes to track aid money for tsunami relief (Jan. 2005) 46420

Peacebuilding Commission:

Proposed (March 2005) 46550; (Sept. 2005) 46855

Resolutions to establish (Dec. 2005) 47015

Peacekeepers:

Office of Internal Oversight Services report on sexual abuse by MONUC troops in Congo (DRC) (Jan. 2005) 46399

Report on sexual abuse by peacekeepers (March 2005) 46507, 46550

Population Division:

Publication of annual report, *The State of the World Population 2005* (Oct. 2005) 46911

Report on India's population (Feb. 2005) 46499

Reform:

Criticism by Kofi Annan of amended declaration (Sept. 2005) 46855

Large number of amendments tabled by US ambassador John Bolton (Aug. 2005) 46804; (Sept. 2005) 46855

Proposals by Secretary-General Kofi Annan (March 2005) 46550

Resignation:

Benon Sevan after accusations in Volcker report (Aug. 2005) 46804

Catherine Bertini as under-secretary-general for management (April 2005) 46603

Secretary-General:

Address to UNHRC in Geneva (April 2005) 46603

Criticised by investigations into "food for oil" scandal (March 2005) 46550; (April 2005) 46602-03; (May 2005) 46659

Launch of appeal to fund humanitarian programmes for disasters (Dec. 2005) 47015

Proposal for scaled-down mission (UNMISSET) to East Timor (Feb. 2005) 46475

Proposals for reform of UN (March 2005) 46550

Visit to Asian-African summit in Jakarta (April 2005) 46576

Visit to Darfur region of Sudan (May 2005) 46611

UNITED NATIONS (contd)

Security Council:

Election of new non-permanent members (Congo, Ghana, Qatar, Peru, and Slovakia) (Oct. 2005) 46911

Proposals for expansion (March 2005) 46550

Proposals for expansion by 10 non-permanent seats (July 2005) 46763

Proposals for expansion to include Brazil, Germany, India, and Japan (July 2005) 46763

Rejection by African Union (AU) of proposed expansion (Aug. 2005) 46804

Resolution 1581, On cases before ICTY (Jan. 2005) 46433

Resolution 1582, Extending mandate of UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG) (Jan. 2005) 46434

Resolution 1583, Extension of UN mandate in southern Lebanon (Feb. 2005) 46491-92

Resolution 1584, On security in Côte d'Ivoire (Feb. 2005) 46452

Resolution 1585, On mandate of UN Advance Mission in Sudan (UNAMIS) (March 2005) 46505-6

Resolution 1586, On mandate of UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) (March 2005) 46509

Resolution 1587, On violations of arms embargo against Somalia (March 2005) 46505

Resolution 1588, On mandate of UN Advance Mission in Sudan (UNAMIS) (March 2005) 46505

Resolution 1589, On mandate of UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) (March 2005) 46516

Resolution 1590, Establishment of UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) (March 2005) 46506

Resolution 1591, Arms embargo on Sudan (March 2005) 46506

Resolution 1592, To extend mandate of UN mission in Congo (April 2005) 46559

Resolution 1593, On war crimes in Darfur (Sudan) (April 2005) 46557; (June 2005) 46668

Resolution 1594, On mandate of UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) (April 2005) 46556

Resolution 1595, On assassination of al-Hariri in Lebanon (April 2005) 46595

Resolution 1596, Arms embargo on Congo (April 2005) 46559

Resolution 1597, On nomination of judges to ICTY (April 2005) 46590

Resolution 1598, On mandate for referendum in Western Sahara (April 2005) 46602

Resolution 1599, To scale down mission to East Timor (April 2005) 46576

Resolution 1600, On mandate of UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) (May 2005) 46613

Resolution 1601, To extend mandate of UN Stabilisation Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) (May 2005) 46621

Resolution 1602, To extend mandate of UN Operation in Burundi (ONUB) (June 2005) 46669

Resolution 1603, To appoint high representative for Côte d'Ivoire presidential elections (June 2005) 46673

Resolution 1604, To extend mandate of UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) (June 2005) 46702

Resolution 1605, To renew mandate of UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) on Golan Heights (June 2005) 46716

Resolution 1606, To support truth and reconciliation commission in Burundi (June 2005) 46669-70

Resolution 1607, Renewing sanctions on diamonds in Liberia (June 2005) 46674

Resolution 1608, To extend mandate of UN Stabilisation Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) (June 2005) 46680

UNITED NATIONS (contd)

- Resolution 1609, To extend mandate of UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire until Jan. 2006 (June 2005) 46673
- Resolution 1610, To extend mandate of UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) for final six months (July 2005) 46729
- Resolution 1611, On co-operation of all states in pursuit of terrorists (in accordance with Resolution 1373) (July 2005) 46747
- Resolution 1612, On protection of children from armed conflict (July 2005) 46763-64
- Resolution 1613, On nominations for ad litem judges for ICTY (July 2005) 46754
- Resolution 1614, To extend mandate of UNIFIL (Aug. 2005) 46798
- Resolution 1615, To extend observer mission in Georgia to Jan 31, 2006 (Aug. 2005) 46795
- Resolution 1616, Renewal of arms embargo in Congo (Aug. 2005) 46769
- Resolution 1617, To strengthen sanctions against al-Qaida, Taliban and supporters (Aug. 2005) 46781
- Resolution 1618, Condemnation of acts of terrorism in Iraq (Aug. 2005) 46799
- Resolution 1619, To extend mandate of UN Assistance Mission in Iraq (UNAMI) (Aug. 2005) 46799
- Resolution 1620, Commending contribution of UNAMSIL and establishing UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) (Sept. 2005) 46812
- Resolution 1621, To increase strength of MONUC (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Resolution 1622, To extend mandate of UNMEE (Sept. 2005) 46813
- Resolution 1623, To extend mandate of International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) (Sept. 2005) 46822
- Resolution 1624, All nations to prohibit by law incitement to commit terrorist acts (Sept. 2005) 46856
- Resolution 1625, To strengthen Security Council's role in conflict prevention (Sept. 2005) 46813
- Resolution 1626, To extend mandate of UNMIL (Sept. 2005) 46813
- Resolution 1627, To extend mandate of UNMIS (Sept. 2005) 46808
- Resolution 1628, To extend mandate of MONUC (Sept. 2005) 46810
- Resolution 1629, On technical aspect of workings of ICTY (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Resolution 1630, To investigate arms embargo violations in Somalia (Oct. 2005) 46863
- Resolution 1631, Inviting regional organisation of standby peacekeeping arrangements (Oct. 2005) 46911
- Resolution 1632, To extend mandate of group of experts created by Resolution 1584 (Oct. 2005) 46861
- Resolution 1633, To extend mandate of President Gbagbo of Côte d'Ivoire for 12 months (Oct. 2005) 46861
- Resolution 1634, To extend mandate of UN Mission in Western Sahara (MINURSO) (Oct. 2005) 46909
- Resolution 1635, To extend mandate of MONUC (Oct. 2005) 46864
- Resolution 1636, Requiring detention by Syria of suspects in al-Hariri case (Oct. 2005) 46907; (Nov. 2005) 46960
- Resolution 1637, To extend mandate of US-led multinational force in Iraq until Dec. 2006 (Nov. 2005) 46963
- Resolution 1638, UNMIL mandate to include arrest of former President of Liberia Charles Taylor (Nov. 2005) 46917
- Resolution 1639, Reaffirming support for Dayton Accords and mandate for EU-For in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Nov. 2005) 46958

UNITED NATIONS (contd)

- Resolution 1640, Expression of grave concern at restrictions on UN on Eritrean side of Temporary Security Zone (TSZ) boundary (Nov. 2005) 46922
- Resolution 1641, To extend mandate of ONUB peacekeeping operation in Burundi (Nov. 2005) 46922
- Resolution 1642, Affirming continued presence of UNFICYP in Cyprus (Dec. 2005) 47001
- Resolution 1643, To extend arms embargo on Côte d'Ivoire to Dec. 2006 (Dec. 2005) 46976
- Resolution 1644, To extend mandate of UN commission investigating death of al-Hariri (Dec. 2005) 47010-11
- Resolution 1647, Renewing sanctions on Liberia on weapons and diamonds (Dec. 2005) 46976
- Resolution 1648, To extend mandate of UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) (Dec. 2005) 47010
- Resolution 1649, To expand sanctions against Congo militias (Dec. 2005) 46974
- Resolution 1650, To extend mandate of UN Operation in Burundi (ONUB) (Dec. 2005) 46976
- Resolution 1651, Call for peace agreement in Sudan (Dec. 2005) 46974
- Resolutions (nos. 1645 and 1646) to establish Peacebuilding Commission (Dec. 2005) 47015
- Small Islands Developing States (SIDS) conference in Mauritius:** (Jan. 2005) 46442
- UN-HABITAT:**
Report condemning Zimbabwean slum clearance operation (July 2005) 46726
- USA:**
John Bolton confirmed as ambassador (Aug. 2005) 46804
John Bolton nominated as ambassador (March 2005) 46510, 46550
- World Conference on Disaster Reduction:** Kobe (Jan. 2005) 46421, 46441-42

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)

- Burma:**
Estimates of tsunami deaths (Jan. 2005) 46416
- Report on child labour:** (Feb. 2005) 46499
- Sri Lanka:**
LTTE (Tamil Tigers) accused of recruiting child soldiers from tsunami relief camps (Jan. 2005) 46414
- Zimbabwe:**
Report on child deaths in Zimbabwe (March 2005) 46504
Warning of food shortages (May 2005) 46612; (June 2005) 46671

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)

- Appointment:**
Kemal Dervish as new administrator (May 2005) 46659
- Maldives:**
Estimate of reconstruction costs (Feb. 2005) 46475

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANISATION (UNESCO)

- Biannual general conference:**
Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expression (Oct. 2005) 46911
- Great Apes:**
Intergovernmental Meeting on Great Apes in Kinshasa (Sept. 2005) 46857
- Lakes:**
Publication of *Atlas of African Lakes* (Nov. 2005) 46966
- Proposals for tsunami early warning system:** (Jan. 2005) 46421

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP)

- Report on environmental impact of tsunami disaster:** (Feb. 2005) 46475
- Report on toxic waste dumps in Somalia:** (March 2005) 46505
- Solar and Wind Energy Resource Assessment:** (Dec. 2005) 47014

UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)

- Annual report:**
The State of Food Insecurity in the World (Nov. 2005) 46965; (Dec. 2005) 47017
- Developing countries:**
More benefit from internal reform than trade liberalisation (Dec. 2005) 47017
- Director General:**
Re-election of Jacques Diouf (Nov. 2005) 46965
- Warning of food shortage in Burundi:** (March 2005) 46506

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)

- Appointment:**
Antonio Manuel de Oliveira Guterres as High Commissioner (May 2005) 46659
- Asylum seekers:**
Statistics on applications (May 2005) 46659
- Criticism of Japan's deportation of Kurds:** (Jan. 2005) 46411
- Refugees:**
Fall in worldwide numbers in 2004, but rise in numbers of internally displaced or stateless persons (June 2005) 46719
- Resignation:**
High Commissioner Ruud Lubbers, on allegations of sexual harassment (Feb. 2005) 46499
- Togo:**
Report of refugees from Togo in Benin and Ghana (May 2005) 46613

UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNHRC)

- 61st annual session held in Geneva:** (April 2005) 46603
- Afghanistan:**
Mandate of chief investigator Cherif Bassiouni not renewed (April 2005) 46570
- Elections:**
By Economic and Social Council of 15 members to UNHRC (April 2005) 46603
Election of Zimbabwe strongly criticised (April 2005) 46603
- Proposal:**
For replacement of UNHRC by smaller Human Rights Council (April 2005) 46603; (Sept. 2005) 46855
- Reports:**
On human rights violations in Colombia (April 2005) 46563-64
On malnutrition among children in Iraq (March 2005) 46544
- Resolutions:**
On abuses in Nepal (April 2005) 46569
On human rights violations in Belarus (April 2005) 46594
On human rights violations in Sudan (April 2005) 46557
- USA:**
Refusal to visit Guantanamo Bay due to US restrictions on access to prisoners (Nov. 2005) 46924
- Uzbekistan:**
Call for investigation of massacre (May 2005) 46622

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY (UNRWA)

- Director:**
Peter Hansen to leave post (Jan. 2005) 46441

UNITED NATIONS WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)

Burma:

Estimate of emergency aid needs (Jan. 2005) 46416

China:

Last consignment of food aid sent (April 2005) 46571

Korea, North:

Cut in food rations (Jan. 2005) 46410
US food aid suspended unless WFP allowed to monitor distribution (Dec. 2005) 46994
Warning on impending food shortage (May 2005) 46629

Malawi:

Appeal for food aid ignored (Sept. 2005) 46810

Rainfall insurance:

System proposed for Ethiopia (May 2005) 46608

Sri Lanka:

Visit by James Morris, head of WFP (Jan. 2005) 46414

Zimbabwe:

Agreement to increase food aid with strict conditions (June 2005) 46671
Undertaking to feed at least 3 million people (Dec. 2005) 46975

UNITED STATES

Alaska:

No provision in energy bill for exploratory oil drilling (Aug. 2005) 46771
Permission for exploratory drilling for oil in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (March 2005) 46510
Proposal to allow oil drilling in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge dropped (Dec. 2005) 46979

Appointments:

Administrator of Environmental Protection Agency (March 2005) 46510
Alberto Gonzales as Attorney General (Jan. 2005) 46403; (Feb. 2005) 46453
Ben Bernanke nominated to succeed Alan Greenspan as chairman of US Federal Reserve (Oct. 2005) 46867
Christopher Cox nominated as Chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) (June 2005) 46675
Condoleezza Rice as Secretary of State (Jan. 2005) 46403
Gen. Peter Pace as Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff (April 2005) 46561; (Oct. 2005) 46868
Harvey Rosen as chairman of council of economic advisers (Feb. 2005) 46453
John Bolton as US ambassador to the UN (March 2005) 46510, 46550
Failure to proceed to vote on nomination (June 2005) 46675
Installed by recess appointment by President Bush (Aug. 2005) 46771
Senate vote postponed (April 2005) 46561; (May 2005) 46614
John Negroponte as director of national intelligence (Feb. 2005) 46453
John Roberts as Chief Justice (Sept. 2005) 46815
Karl Rove as deputy chief of White House staff (Feb. 2005) 46453
Michael Chertoff as Secretary of Homeland Security (Feb. 2005) 46453
Paul Wolfowitz as President of World Bank (March 2005) 46510
Robert Portman as US Trade Representative (March 2005) 46510; (April 2005) 46561

Cabinet:

President Bush's new appointments (Jan. 2005) 46403
Presidential nominations (Feb. 2005) 46453

Congress:

109th Congress convened (Jan. 2005) 46403

Constitution:

Federal court ruling on description of theory of evolution (Jan. 2005) 46404

UNITED STATES (contd)

Corruption:

Alleged payments to journalists by government departments (Jan. 2005) 46403-04
House of Representatives Majority Leader Tom DeLay to be investigated for ethical lapses (April 2005) 46561
Charges against Tom DeLay of money laundering (Dec. 2005) 46978
DeLay indicted on charge of misuse of campaign funds (Sept. 2005) 46816
Mark Felt revealed as "Deep Throat", official who leaked information in Watergate scandal (May 2005) 46615
New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) brokers indicted on "inter-positioning" charges (April 2005) 46562
Report by Government Accountability Office (GAO) on payments for favourable coverage of government policies (Oct. 2005) 46868
Resignation of Representative Randy Cunningham after pleading guilty to bribery (Nov. 2005) 46925

Death penalty:

Execution of Stanley "Tookie" Williams convicted of four murders in 1979 (Dec. 2005) 46978-79

Democratic Party:

Howard Dean elected as chairman of Democratic National Committee (DNC) (Feb. 2005) 46454

Department of Defence:

Controversies over treatment of prisoners (May 2005) 46614-15
Controversy over death of Corp. Pat Tillman by friendly fire in Afghanistan (May 2005) 46614
Lenient sentences imposed by military court on US soldiers convicted of abuse of Afghan prisoners (Sept. 2005) 46822
New interrogation manual to be issued (April 2005) 46562
Nomination of Maj.-Gen. Michael Maples as Director of Defence Intelligence Agency (Sept. 2005) 46815-16
Proposed closure of military bases in USA (May 2005) 46616
Report on abuse of Afghan villagers by US troops (March 2005) 46516
Secretary of State Donald Rumsfeld's statements on insurgency in Iraq (June 2005) 46675
Submarine accident south of Guam (Jan. 2005) 46420

Disasters:

see also Hurricane Katrina
Hurricane Dennis struck Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi (July 2005) 46730
Hurricane Rita hit Texas, Louisiana, and Mississippi (Sept. 2005) 46815
Hurricane Wilma hit Florida (Oct. 2005) 46867
Oil refinery explosion in Texas (March 2005) 46511

Economy:

Bid by Chinese oil company for Unocal withdrawn (Aug. 2005) 46771
Current account deficit (March 2005) 46511
Fall in real wages (May 2005) 46616
Federal budget enacted (April 2005) 46561
Federal budget presented (Feb. 2005) 46453-54
Federal estate tax repealed (April 2005) 46561
Interest rate raised by Federal Reserve (Feb. 2005) 46454; (May 2005) 46615; (June 2005) 46676; (Aug. 2005) 46771; (Sept. 2005) 46815; (Nov. 2005) 46925; (Dec. 2005) 46979
Oil production affected by hurricanes (Sept. 2005) 46815
Poverty statistics released (Sept. 2005) 46815
President's state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46455

Elections:

Gubernatorial
New Jersey (Nov. 2005) 46924

UNITED STATES (contd)

Virginia (Nov. 2005) 46924

Los Angeles mayoral (May 2005) 46616
New York mayoral (Nov. 2005) 46924-25
Special representative, in Ohio (Aug. 2005) 46771

Environment:

Controversy over editing of official reports on global warming (June 2005) 46675-76
Crisis caused by Hurricane Katrina linked to criticism of government policy on global warming (Sept. 2005) 46814
Proposal to allow oil drilling in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge dropped (Dec. 2005) 46979
Regional plan for north-eastern states to reduce carbon dioxide emissions (Aug. 2005) 46771
Reluctant compliance with commitments made by Montreal conference (Dec. 2005) 47014

Espionage:

Department of Defence analyst charged with passing document to pro-Israeli lobby group (May 2005) 46616

Federal Appeals Court:

1949 Geneva Convention not applicable to members of al-Qaida (July 2005) 46729
Federal government no duty to disclose contacts between Energy Task Force and private parties (May 2005) 46616
Indefinite detention of Jose Padilla as "enemy combatant" allowed (Sept. 2005) 46815
Ruling that US military commissions are competent tribunals to determine prisoner-of-war status (July 2005) 46729
Two journalists do not enjoy First Amendment protection (Feb. 2005) 46454

Foreign relations:

China
Concern expressed on Anti-Secession Law (March 2005) 46521
Dispute on trade and currency (March 2005) 46520; (May 2005) 46627
Colombia
Extradition of FARC member to US (March 2005) 46512
Cuba
Extradition of Cuban citizen to Venezuela refused (June 2005) 46681
Europe
Concern about possible lifting of arms embargo on China (Feb. 2005) 46468
Relations with several nations strained (Feb. 2005) 46454
Foreign policy issues in President's state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46456-57
Guatemala
Military aid resumed (March 2005) 46515
Guyana
Disaster relief funds (Jan. 2005) 46408
India
Agreement to share civilian nuclear technology (July 2005) 46741
Visa for Narendra Modi revoked (March 2005) 46518
Indonesia
Joint naval exercise (March 2005) 46525
Reaction to verdict on Abu Bakar Bashir (March 2005) 46525
Refusal to allow interrogation of former JI operations chief held by US (March 2005) 46525
Visit by President Yudhoyono (May 2005) 46632
Iran (March 2005) 46544
Warnings over resumption of uranium enrichment programme (Aug. 2005) 46800
Iraq
see War in Iraq

UNITED STATES (contd)

- Italy
 - Crisis over killing of negotiator by US troops (March 2005) 46532
- Kenya
 - Anti-corruption funding suspended (Feb. 2005) 46449
- Mexico
 - New anti-immigration laws condemned (May 2005) 46616-17
- Nepal
 - Reaction to Gyanendra's seizure of power (Feb. 2005) 46463
- Nicaragua
 - Suspension of military aid (March 2005) 46512
- Northern Ireland
 - Politicians excluded from St Patrick's Day celebrations (March 2005) 46534
- Pakistan
 - Sale of military aircraft approved (March 2005) 46517
- Sudan
 - Call for UN oil sanctions (Feb. 2005) 46449
- Syria
 - Ambassador withdrawn in protest at killing of Al-Hariri (Feb. 2005) 46491
 - Warning by Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice on destabilising Iraq (June 2005) 46712
- Ukraine
 - Assistance in diagnosis of dioxin poisoning of President Yushchenko (March 2005) 46530
 - Visit of President Viktor Yushchenko (April 2005) 46592
- UK's global aid plans for Africa fail to win support (Jan. 2005) 46402
- Uzbekistan
 - Massacre condemned (May 2005) 46622
- Venezuela
 - Tensions (Feb. 2005) 46460

Health:

- Avian influenza, Details of planned response (Nov. 2005) 46925
- BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) confirmed in cow which died in Texas 2004 (June 2005) 46676
- President's focus on HIV/AIDS in state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46456
- Rise in obesity rates in almost every state (Aug. 2005) 46771

House of Representatives:

- Ethics committee rule changes reversed (April 2005) 46561
- Majority Leader Tom DeLay to be investigated for ethical lapses (April 2005) 46561
- Resolution on withdrawal of troops from Iraq (June 2005) 46675

Human rights:

- Abu Ghraib
 - Brig.-Gen. Janis Karpinski demoted for dereliction of duty (May 2005) 46615
 - Court martial conviction of Col. Thomas Pappas on charges relating to abuses (May 2005) 46615
 - Court martial conviction of Pte Lynndie England for role in scandal (May 2005) 46615
 - Court martial conviction of reservist involved in torture of Iraqi prisoners (Jan. 2005) 46404
 - Court martial of Sergeant Javal Davis on charges of torture at Abu Ghraib (Feb. 2005) 46454
 - Pte Lynndie England sentenced to imprisonment and dishonourably discharged from US Army Reserve (Sept. 2005) 46816
 - US Army inspector general's report into Abu Ghraib abuses (April 2005) 46562
- Challenge filed by American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) against process of "rendition"

UNITED STATES (contd)

- (Dec. 2005) 46977-78
- Concern by Human Rights Watch of practice of "extraordinary rendition" to secret prisons in Eastern Europe (Nov. 2005) 46924
- Guantanamo Bay
 - Hunger strike by prisoners resumed (Aug. 2005) 46771
 - Non-US citizens wrongly prevented from challenging continued detention (Jan. 2005) 46404
 - One Australian and four UK detainees released without charge (Jan. 2005) 46404
 - Rejection by UNHRC of invitation to visit because of restrictions on access to prisoners (Nov. 2005) 46924
 - Release to Kuwait of five detainees (Nov. 2005) 46924
 - Report of abuse of copies of Koran by interrogators (May 2005) 46615
- Leaked photographs of Saddam Hussein a breach of "Geneva Convention guidelines" (May 2005) 46615
- Torture and interrogation
 - Amendment to budget bill to restrict interrogation techniques to be vetoed by President (Oct. 2005) 46866-67
 - Assertion by Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice that US would abide by UN Convention Against Torture (Dec. 2005) 46977
 - Controversial Justice Department ruling on definition of torture (Jan. 2005) 46404
 - Presidential endorsement of defence bill amendment to extend prohibition of torture to anyone in US custody at home or abroad (Dec. 2005) 46978
 - Report of proposal by Vice President Cheney to allow CIA to use interrogation techniques that could be defined as torture (Nov. 2005) 46924

Hurricane Katrina:

- Admission by President Bush of failed response to Hurricane Katrina (Sept. 2005) 46813-14
- Announcement of reconstruction plan for New Orleans (Sept. 2005) 46814
- Criticism of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) in dealing with flood disaster in New Orleans (Sept. 2005) 46813-14
- Death toll (Sept. 2005) 46815; (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Evacuation of New Orleans as Hurricane Katrina hit Gulf Coast states (Aug. 2005) 46770-71
- Progress of relief operation (Sept. 2005) 46814-15; (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Resignation of New Orleans police chief Edwin Compass (Sept. 2005) 46814

Law and legislation:

- Bankruptcy bill (April 2005) 46562
- Controversial energy bill signed by President (Aug. 2005) 46771
- Defence bill (Dec. 2005) 46978-79
- Jurisdiction of International Court of Justice (March 2005) 46512
- Legalisation of homosexual marriage approved in California (Sept. 2005) 46815
- Manufacturers and dealers in firearms protected against negligence suits brought by victims of gun crimes (Oct. 2005) 46868
- On right to die case of Terri Schiavo (March 2005) 46510-11
- Restrictions on "frivolous" class action lawsuits (Feb. 2005) 46454
- Temporary extension of 2001 Patriot Act (Dec. 2005) 46978

Nuclear issues:

- Provision in energy bill for export of highly enriched uranium (Aug. 2005) 46771

Obituaries:

- Chisholm, Shirley (first African-American

UNITED STATES (contd)

- woman elected to House of Representatives) (Jan. 2005) 46404
- Cochrane, Johnnie (defence lawyer) (March 2005) 46511
- Dworkin, Andrea (feminist academic) (April 2005) 46562
- Kennan, George (former foreign policy adviser) (March 2005) 46511
- McCarthy, Eugene (former Senator and campaigner against Vietnam War) (Dec. 2005) 46978
- Parks, Rosa ("mother of civil rights movement") (Oct. 2005) 46867-68
- Rehnquist, William (Chief Justice of US Supreme Court) (Sept. 2005) 46815
- Stockdale, Adm (ret'd) James B. (Vice Presidential candidate of Reform Party in 1992) (July 2005) 46730
- Westmoreland, Gen. (ret'd) William (commander of US forces in Vietnam) (July 2005) 46730

Plame affair:

- Indictment by special prosecutor of L. "Scooter" Lewis Libby on charges including perjury and obstruction of justice (Oct. 2005) 46866
- Journalist Judith Miller imprisoned until October for refusing to reveal sources (July 2005) 46729-30
- Journalist Matthew Cooper agreed to testify on identity of Karl Rove as source of name of CIA agent (July 2005) 46730
- Journalists who leaked name of CIA agent refused leave by Supreme Court to appeal (June 2005) 46676
- Judith Miller released from detention (Sept. 2005) 46816
- Not guilty plea by Libby (Nov. 2005) 46924
- Testimony by journalist Bob Woodward (Nov. 2005) 46924

President:

- Bush's approval of Iraq elections (Jan. 2005) 46436
- Cabinet appointments (Jan. 2005) 46403
- Costs of inauguration celebrations (Jan. 2005) 46403
- George W. Bush's presidential address on Iraq (June 2005) 46674-75
- George W. Bush's second inaugural address (Jan. 2005) 46444-45
- George W. Bush's State of the Union address (Feb. 2005) 46453, 46455-58
- Identified Syria and Iran as obstacles to policy in Middle East (Feb. 2005) 46492
- Inauguration of George W. Bush for second term (Jan. 2005) 46402-03
- Intervention in case of Terri Schiavo (March 2005) 46510-11
- Meeting with Russian President Putin (May 2005) 46646
- Pressure for Syrian withdrawal from Lebanon (March 2005) 46545
- Report that UK Prime Minister dissuaded President Bush from air strike on Al-Jazeera studios (Nov. 2005) 46924, 46964
- Secret authorisation in 2002 to conduct domestic eavesdropping without warrant from FISC (Dec. 2005) 46977
- Speech on legislative elections in Iraq (Dec. 2005) 46978
- Speech on liberation of Europe in 1945 (May 2005) 46646
- Talks with Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon (April 2005) 46597
- Talks with Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas (May 2005) 46653
- Visit to Europe (Feb. 2005) 46454

Presidential Commission:

- Commission on the Intelligence Capabilities of the US Regarding Weapons of Mass Destruction (March 2005) 46510

UNITED STATES (contd)**Religious affairs:**

- Federal court ruling on description of theory of evolution (Jan. 2005) 46404
- Teaching of "intelligent design" theory banned in Pennsylvania (Dec. 2005) 46979

Resignations:

- Chairman of council of economic advisers N. Gregory Mankiw (Feb. 2005) 46453
- FEMA Director Michael Brown (Sept. 2005) 46814
- Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court Judge James Robertson (Dec. 2005) 46977
- Paul Applegarth of Millennium Challenge Corporation (June 2005) 46676
- Supreme Court Judge Sandra Day O'Connor (July 2005) 46729
- Vice Presidential chief of staff I. "Scooter" Lewis Libby (Oct. 2005) 46866

Security:

- Explosions
 - Minor damage to UK consulate in New York (May 2005) 46616
- Shootings
 - Judge in Atlanta (March 2005) 46511
 - Judge's family in Chicago (March 2005) 46511
 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin (March 2005) 46511
 - Red Lake High School, Minnesota (March 2005) 46511

Senate:

- Address to Homeland security and governmental affairs committee by UK MP George Galloway on UN "oil for food" scandal (May 2005) 46615
- Allegations against UK MP George Galloway by homeland security and governmental affairs committee referred to US prosecutor (Nov. 2005) 46925
- Allegations that UK MP George Galloway had accepted fund from Saddam Hussein rejected (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Apology on historical failure to prohibit lynchings (June 2005) 46676
- Changes to rules to prevent filibusters (April 2005) 46561; (May 2005) 46614
- Committee chairmanship appointments (Jan. 2005) 46404

Social issues:

- Criticism of official response to hurricane disaster in New Orleans (Aug. 2005) 46770-71
- Moral responsibilities, President's state of the union address (Feb. 2005) (Feb. 2005) 46456
- Release of poverty statistics (Sept. 2005) 46815
- Rise in obesity rates in almost every state (Aug. 2005) 46771
- Social security reforms in President's state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46455-56

Supreme Court:

- Arthur Anderson accountancy firm conviction overturned (May 2005) 46616
- Federal authorities entitled to prosecute over use of marijuana for medical purposes (June 2005) 46676
- Internet file-sharing services may breach copyright (June 2005) 46676
- Journalists who leaked name of CIA agent refused leave to appeal (June 2005) 46676
- Nomination of Harriet Miers withdrawn after criticism of her qualifications and views (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Nomination by President Bush of John Roberts to replace Judge O'Connor (July 2005) 46729; (Sept. 2005) 46815
- Nomination of Samuel Alito as Supreme Court judge (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Ruling on death penalty for juveniles (March 2005) 46510
- Ruling on display of 10 commandments on religious buildings (June 2005) 46676

UNITED STATES (contd)**Trade Unions:**

- Rejection of proposed restrictions on in California (Nov. 2005) 46925
- United Food and Commercial Workers to leave AFL-CIO (July 2005) 46730

Trials:

- Abu Ali charged with giving support to al-Qaida (March 2005) 46511
- "Agent Orange" lawsuit against US companies dismissed (March 2005) 46523
- Ahmed Ressam sentenced to imprisonment for attempt to bomb Los Angeles airport in 1999 (July 2005) 46729
- Ali al-Timimi found guilty of encouraging followers to join Taliban (April 2005) 46562
- Ali al-Timimi sentenced to life imprisonment (July 2005) 46729
- Bernie Ebbers convicted of accounting fraud in WorldCom (March 2005) 46511
- Bernie Ebbers sentenced to 25 years imprisonment for WorldCom fraud (July 2005) 46730
- Edgar Ray Killen on charges relating to murder of civil rights activists in 1964 (Jan. 2005) 46404
- Edgar Ray Killen found guilty of manslaughter (June 2005) 46676
- Eric Robert Rudolph pleaded guilty to bomb attack on Olympic Games in Atlanta in 1996 (April 2005) 46562
- Eric Robert Rudolph sentenced to life imprisonment (July 2005) 46730; (Aug. 2005) 46771
- Former Defence Department analyst charged with passing classified information to lobbyists (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Jose Padilla, previously held as "enemy combatant", on charges of plotting to murder people overseas (Nov. 2005) 46924
- Lawyer on charges of aiding terrorism (Feb. 2005) 46454
- Michael Jackson acquitted of child abuse charges (June 2005) 46676
- New York Port Authority negligent in failure to maintain security at World Trade Centre underground parking (Oct. 2005) 46868
- Scott Sullivan (former chief financial officer of WorldCom) sentenced to 5 years imprisonment (Aug. 2005) 46771
- Sgt Hasan Akbar sentenced to death for attack on army base in Kuwait (April 2005) 46562
- Sheik Mohammed Ali Hassan al-Moayad convicted of providing support to Hamas and al-Qaida (March 2005) 46511
- Sheik Mohammed Ali Hassan al-Moayad sentenced to 75 years imprisonment (July 2005) 46729
- UK citizen on arms trafficking charges (Jan. 2005) 46404; (April 2005) 46562
- UK citizen Hemant Lakhani sentenced to 47 years imprisonment (Sept. 2005) 46815
- Zacarias Moussaoui found guilty on conspiracy charges (April 2005) 46561-62

US Agency for International Development:

- Conditions for funding rejected by Brazil (May 2005) 46619

War in Iraq:

- Allegations of government manipulation of intelligence before invasion (Nov. 2005) 46923
- Criticism by Republicans of management of war (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Details leaked of policy decisions taken with UK before invasion (June 2005) 46675
- Disagreement between Vice President and US military commander over insurgency (June 2005) 46711
- Disclosure in UK of use by US forces of incendiary bombs (June 2005) 46698
- Iraq Survey Group (ISG) report on WMD in Iraq, Addendum by Charles Duelfer (April 2005) 46562
- Opinion polls show declining support for government (June 2005) 46675

UNITED STATES (contd)

- President's address on crisis (June 2005) 46674-75
- President's state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46457-58
- Report on intelligence failings (March 2005) 46510
- Republican demand for withdrawal of troops (Nov. 2005) 46923
- Statement by President Bush of strategy for restoration of internal security (Nov. 2005) 46923
- US military casualties more than 2,000 (Oct. 2005) 46866, 46904-05
- US military casualty figures (June 2005) 46711-12

War on Terror:

- Claim by President Bush of Islamic radical aim of totalitarian empire (Oct. 2005) 46866
- Criticism by chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff Gen. Richard Myers of use of term "war on terror" (July 2005) 46729
- Criticism by report by Sept. 11 Commission of home defence against terror (Dec. 2005) 46978
- Defence by Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice of "extraordinary rendition" practice (Dec. 2005) 46977
- Developments (June 2005) 46675
- Fatwa issued by Fiqh Council of North America against use of terrorism against civilians (July 2005) 46729
- Indictments against three men on trial in UK (April 2005) 46562
- Measures to consolidate authority of Director of National Intelligence (June 2005) 46675
- Permanent extension of 14 provisions of 2001 Patriot Act approved (July 2005) 46729
- President's state of the union address (Feb. 2005) 46456-57
- Report of CIA's practice of "extraordinary rendition" to secret prisons in Eastern Europe (Nov. 2005) 46923-24; (Dec. 2005) 46977
- Report that Bush claimed to have been told by God to invade Afghanistan (Oct. 2005) 46867
- Temporary extension of 2001 Patriot Act (Dec. 2005) 46978
- Trials for conspiracy (April 2005) 46561-62

URUGUAY**Economy:**

- IMF special drawing rights agreed (June 2005) 46681

Military dictatorship 1973-85:

- Admission of airforce involvement in disappearance of dissidents (Aug. 2005) 46775

President:

- Inauguration of Tabaré Vázquez (March 2005) 46513

Security:

- Former President Bordaberry and former Foreign minister charged with murder of Hector Gutiérrez Ruis and others (May 2005) 46622

US AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (USAID)**Brazil:**

- HIV/AIDS funds rejected (May 2005) 46619

UZBEKISTAN**Andizhan:**

- Death toll from massacre announced (July 2005) 46743
- Kabuljon Parpiyev, leader of protests, interviewed by *The Times* (July 2005) 46743
- Protests end in massacre (May 2005) 46622
- Report publicised by UN claims death toll in massacre much higher than official estimates (Aug. 2005) 46781

UZBEKISTAN (contd)**Appointments:**

- Abduqahhor Tohtayev as Deputy Prime Minister (Jan. 2005) 46412
 Alisher Shayhov as Minister of Foreign Economic Relations (Dec. 2005) 46991
 Ruslan Mirzayev as Defence Minister (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Rustam Azimov as Finance Minister (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Saidahmad Rahimov as chairman of National Bank for Foreign Economic Activity (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Vyacheslav Golyshev as Minister of Economics and Deputy Prime Minister (July 2005) 46743-44

Cabinet: (Feb. 2005) 46466

- Changes (Dec. 2005) 46991

Death penalty:

- To be abolished from 1 Jan. 2008 (Aug. 2005) 46782

Dismissals:

- Defence Minister Kadyr Gulomov (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Deputy Prime Minister Eler Ganiev (July 2005) 46743-44

Economy:

- Budget (Dec. 2005) 46991
 Joint venture with China to develop Uzbek oil fields (May 2005) 46622

Elections:

- Legislative (Jan. 2005) 46411-12

Foreign relations:

- EU
 Sanctions imposed for refusal of authorities to hold inquiry into Andizhan massacre (Oct. 2005) 46877
 Visa granted to Interior Minister Zokirjon Almatov for medical treatment in Germany (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Kyrgyzstan
 Refusal to extradite refugees from Andizhan massacre (July 2005) 46743
 UN protests at massacre (May 2005) 46622
 USA
 Payment for use of airbase withheld (Oct. 2005) 46877
 US forces to be evicted from Karshi-Khanabad airbase (Aug. 2005) 46782
 Withdrawal of US forces from airbase (Nov. 2005) 46935
 Withdrawal from GUUAM regional grouping (May 2005) 46649

Legislative Assembly:

- Parliamentary opposition formed (Feb. 2005) 46466-67

Political parties:

- New opposition coalition, Serquyosh Ozbekistonim, formed (April 2005) 46579

President:

- Government change (Jan. 2005) 46412
 Meeting with Chinese President Hu Jintao (May 2005) 46622

Resignation:

- Interior Minister Zokirjon Almatov (Dec. 2005) 46991

Trials:

- Alleged bombers sentenced (July 2005) 46743
 Alleged terrorists accused of responsibility for Andizhan massacre (Sept. 2005) 46835
 Conviction of further 61 defendants for Andizhan uprising (Dec. 2005) 46991
 Sentencing of 15 men convicted of organising Andizhan riots (Nov. 2005) 46935

V**VANUATU****Ambae island:**

- Evacuation of people from vicinity of Mount Manaro volcano (Dec. 2005) 46996

VANUATU (contd)**Cabinet:**

- Changes (July 2005) 46745-46; (Nov. 2005) 46943

Dismissals:

- Finance Minister Moana Carcasses Kalosil (Nov. 2005) 46943
 Minister of Infrastructure Maxime Carlot Korman (July 2005) 46746
 Minister of Lands, Geology, and Mines Paul Telukluk Barthelemy (July 2005) 46746
 Police commissioner Robert de Niro (July 2005) 46746

Economy:

- 2005 budget presented (Feb. 2005) 46476
 Joint Development Co-operation Strategy agreed with Australia (April 2005) 46579

VATICAN**Canonisations:** (Oct. 2005) 46903**Doctrine:**

- Ban on practising homosexuals from priesthood (Nov. 2005) 46958

Election of Pope Benedict XVI:

- Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger elected on April 19 (April 2005) 46579

Foreign relations:

- Philippines
 Message from Pope Benedict XVI to bishops on interference in politics (July 2005) 46737

Obituary:

- Pope John Paul II (April 2005) 46579

Pope John Paul II:

- Death on April 2 (April 2005) 46579
 Funeral on April 8 (April 2005) 46579
 Given tracheotomy to relieve respiratory difficulties (Feb. 2005) 46491
 Released from hospital but unable to give Easter address (March 2005) 46542

VENEZUELA**Agriculture:**

- Ban on use of armed forces in land transfers (Oct. 2005) 46871
 Land owned by UK firm Vestey Group liable to be seized by state (June 2005) 46681
 Land review ordered (Jan. 2005) 46407
 Land transfers launched (Feb. 2005) 46460
 Seizure by army of land owned by Vestey Group (Sept. 2005) 46819

Appointments:

- Brig.-Gen. Luis Alberto Nieto Patino as Chief of National Guard (Nov. 2005) 46928
 Luis Carlos Figueroa as Housing Minister (Aug. 2005) 46775

Aviation:

- Crash of Colombian airliner (Aug. 2005) 46775

Cabinet:

- Changes (July 2005) 46733

Dismissal:

- Chief of National Guard Gen. Jaime Jose Escalante Hernandez (Nov. 2005) 46928

Economy:

- Announcement of creation of state-owned mining company (Sept. 2005) 46819
 Budget approved (Dec. 2005) 46982-83
 Foreign gold and diamond mining concessions revoked (Sept. 2005) 46819

Elections:

- Legislative (Dec. 2005) 46982, 46983

Energy:

- Petrosur regional forum created (May 2005) 46620

Foreign relations:

- Colombia
 Diplomatic row over capture of FARC leader Rodrigo Granda (Jan. 2005) 46406
 Iran
 Oil trade agreements (March 2005) 46514

VENEZUELA (contd)**Mexico**

- Dispute over collapse of regional trade talks (Nov. 2005) 46928

Nicaragua

- Oil trade agreement (Sept. 2005) 46819

Russia

- Arms deal (May 2005) 46620

Spain

- Agreement to buy military equipment (Nov. 2005) 46928

USA

- Agreement to supply discounted oil to not-for-profit companies (Nov. 2005) 46928
 Agreement to supply discounted oil to poor residents of New York state (Dec. 2005) 46983
 Call by US evangelist Pat Robertson for assassination of Chavez (Aug. 2005) 46774-75
 Co-operation with US Drug Enforcement Agency suspended (Aug. 2005) 46774
 Criticism by US of Venezuela's international counternarcotics obligations (Sept. 2005) 46819-20
 Military exchanges suspended (April 2005) 46565
 Tensions (Feb. 2005) 46460

Media:

- Launch of Telesur television station (July 2005) 46733
 USA authorised to broadcast television and radio programmes into Venezuela (July 2005) 46733

President:

- Accused US government of plotting to assassinate him (Feb. 2005) 46460
 Claim that US government planning military invasion (Oct. 2005) 46870-71
 Decree on land review (Jan. 2005) 46407

Resignation:

- Minister of Housing and Habitat Julio Montes (Aug. 2005) 46775

Security:

- Extradition of Cuban citizen refused by USA (June 2005) 46681
 Former strike leader arrested (March 2005) 46514
 Voluntary military reserve to be expanded (April 2005) 46565

Supreme Court:

- Ruling on coup leaders (March 2005) 46514

Trial:

- Conviction of former trade union leader Carlos Ortega for fomenting civil rebellion (Dec. 2005) 46982

VIETNAM**Aviation:**

- Death of two generals and others in helicopter crash (Jan. 2005) 46417

Celebrations:

- 30th anniversary of reunification (April 2005) 46574
 60th anniversary of declaration of independence (Sept. 2005) 46830

Disasters:

- Bus crash in Kontum province (April 2005) 46574
 Damage and loss of life caused by Typhoon Damrey (Sept. 2005) 46830

Environment:

- Drought in Central Highlands (March 2005) 46523

Foreign relations:

- China
 Reported agreement on loans from PRC for development projects (Nov. 2005) 46938
 USA
 Failure of "Agent Orange" lawsuit (March 2005) 46523

VIETNAM (contd)

Health:

- Appeal for UN help with avian influenza (Feb. 2005) 46470-71
- Concern over spread of avian influenza (Jan. 2005) 46417
- Further victim of avian influenza (April 2005) 46574
- Pharmaceutical companies to stockpile Tamiflu drug (Oct. 2005) 46886

Human rights:

- Amnesty for political prisoners to mark Tet (Feb. 2005) 46471
- Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reports on abuses of Montagnards in Central Highlands (June 2005) 46689
- Release of dissident pastor Nguyen Hong Quang in amnesty (Sept. 2005) 46830

National Assembly:

- Opening of eighth session (Oct. 2005) 46886

Prime Minister:

- Visit of Phan Van Kai to USA for talks with President George W. Bush (June 2005) 46689

Religious affairs:

- Visit of Roman Catholic Cardinal Crescenzo Sepe to Hanoi (Nov. 2005) 46938

Trials:

- Dissidents from Central Highlands jailed for protests (June 2005) 46689

W

WALLIS AND FUTUNA

- Council of Ministers** recognised by French prefect Xavier de Furst (July 2005) 46747

King:

- Allegiance to France declared by King Tomasi Kulimoetoke (Aug. 2005) 46787
- King Tomasi Kulimoetoke removed by French administration (May 2005) 46633
- Recognised by France only as Lavelua or monarch (Sept. 2005) 46835

Prime Minister:

- Clovis Logologofolau to install high chief Sosefo Mautamakia as new king (Sept. 2005) 46835

Security:

- Appeal to President Chirac of France for security forces (Oct. 2005) 46885
- Clashes between supporters of King Tomasi Kulimoetoke and pro-reformers (Oct. 2005) 46885

WAR CRIMES

Afghanistan:

- Two former generals convicted in Netherlands of violations of Dutch War Crimes Act (Oct. 2005) 46876-77

Argentina:

- Death of Carlos Guillermo Suarez Mason in prison on charges of baby kidnapping (June 2005) 46680
- Former naval officer Adolfo Scilingo on trial in Spain (Jan. 2005) 46407
- Jorge Luis Magnacco convicted of stealing babies (April 2005) 46564
- Scilingo sentenced to 640 years imprisonment (April 2005) 46564

Auschwitz:

- Ceremony to commemorate liberation (Jan. 2005) 46442

Austria:

- Record compensation awarded to heirs of owners of sugar refinery (April 2005) 46603

Bergen-Belsen:

- Ceremony to commemorate liberation (April 2005) 46604

Bolivia:

- Former President de Lozada and two ministers charged with genocide (Feb. 2005) 46459

WAR CRIMES (contd)

Bosnia-Herzegovina:

- Acquittal by International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) of Gen. Sefer Halilovic of murder charges (Nov. 2005) 46958
- Arrest of Dragan Zelenovic (Aug. 2005) 46790
- Arrest of Milan Lukic in Argentina (Aug. 2005) 46790
- Bosnian Serb Gojko Jankovic transferred from ICTY to Court of Bosnia-Herzegovina (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Bosnian Serb handed over to tribunal by Republika Srpska (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Bosnian Serb Ljubomir Borovcanin transferred to detention at ICTY (April 2005) 46589
- Bosnian Serb Savo Todovic delivered to tribunal by Republika Srpska (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Bosnian Serbs surrendered to ICTY (March 2005) 46541; (April 2005) 46590
- Call from collective presidency for Karadzic and Mladic to surrender (Nov. 2005) 46957-58
- Case of Radovan Stankovic referred to Bosnian authorities (May 2005) 46649; (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Cases of five Bosnian Serbs referred to Bosnian authorities (July 2005) 46754
- Civil suit against Netherlands brought by survivors of Srebrenica massacre (May 2005) 46649
- Conviction by court in Republika Srpska of three Bosnian Serbs of war crimes (Nov. 2005) 46958
- Gen. Rasim Delic allowed to await trial in Bosnia (May 2005) 46649
- Gen. Rasim Delic surrendered to ICTY (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Gens Milan Gvero and Radivoje Miletic granted provisional release (July 2005) 46754
- Gens Milan Gvero and Radivoje Miletic indicted by ICTY (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Indictment issued against Zdravko Tolimir (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Mico Stanisic (former Interior Minister) granted provisional release (July 2005) 46754
- Not guilty plea by Gen. Vinko Pandurevic (May 2005) 46649
- Plea agreement in case of Miroslav Bralo (July 2005) 46753-54
- Plea agreement made by ICTY with Bosnian Croat Ivica Rajic (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Plea by wife of Radovan Karadic to surrender to ICTY (July 2005) 46753
- Ratko Mladic said to be in talks with Serbian security services about surrendering (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Six cases combined in one indictment against nine former members of Republika Srpska force (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Special court inaugurated in Sarajevo (March 2005) 46541
- Sredoje Lukic transferred to ICTY (Sept. 2005) 46844
- Two Bosnian Serbs sentenced for role in Srebrenica massacre (Jan. 2005) 46433

Chad:

- Arrest of former President Hissène Habré in Senegal (Nov. 2005) 46918
- Former President Hissène Habré charged with crimes against humanity by Belgian Justice Ministry (Sept. 2005) 46813

Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):

- Discovery of mass graves thought to belong to Rwandan Hutu refugees (Oct. 2005) 46864

Croatia:

- Bosnian Croat Miroslav Bralo sentenced by ICTY (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Case against Gen. Rahim Ademi and Gen. Mirko Norac transferred to court in Croatia (Nov. 2005) 46958

WAR CRIMES (contd)

Gen. (ret'd) Ante Gotovina

- Allegations of Gotovina being protected by Catholic Church in monastery in Croatia (Sept. 2005) 46845; (Oct. 2005) 46890
- Arrest in Canary Islands (Dec. 2005) 47003
- EU insistence that Gotovina be arrested deemed "impossible" (Feb. 2005) 46489
- Failure to arrest (April 2005) 46590
- Indictment (March 2005) 46540
- Strugar found guilty on "Dubrovnik indictment" (Jan. 2005) 46432
- Trial at ICTY of Croatian Serb leader Milan Martić (Dec. 2005) 47003
- Trials of Gen. Rahim Ademi and Gen. Mirko Norac to be transferred to court in Croatia (Sept. 2005) 46844-45
- Trials at ICTY of three Serbian officers charged with crimes against Croats in Vukovar region in 1991 (Oct. 2005) 46890

Germany:

- Acquittal of Ladislav Niznansky on charges of role in 1945 massacres (Dec. 2005) 47016
- Compensation awarded to Jewish heirs of Berlin department store (March 2005) 46551
- Death of agent who captured Eichmann (March 2005) 46551
- Death of Heinrich Gross charged with medical experiments on children (Dec. 2005) 47016
- Death in prison of Anthony Sawoniuk (only person convicted under UK 1991 War Crimes Act) (Nov. 2005) 46967
- Hunt for Aribert Heim intensified (Aug. 2005) 46804
- Mass grave of Jewish forced labourers found at Stuttgart airport (Sept. 2005) 46857
- National Memorial of the Holocaust opened in Berlin (May 2005) 46641, 46662
- Sachsenhausen victims buried (March 2005) 46551

Guatemala:

- War crimes trial annulled (Feb. 2005) 46459

Hungary:

- US to compensate Hungarian Jews for property stolen by US troops in 1945 (March 2005) 46550-51

Iraq:

- Killings by insurgents deemed by Human Rights Watch to be war crimes and crimes against humanity (Oct. 2005) 46905

Israel:

- Arrest warrants issued in London for three senior commanders for alleged war crimes against Palestinians (Sept. 2005) 46852
- Posthumous honour for German army officer who saved Jewish lives in Lithuania (April 2005) 46604

Italy:

- 10 former members of 16th SS Panzer Grenadier Division convicted of massacre in Tuscany in 1944 (June 2005) 46721

Liechtenstein:

- Independent Historical Commission report (April 2005) 46588

Macedonia:

- Former Interior Minister charged with murder (Feb. 2005) 46491; (March 2005) 46541-42
- Former Interior Minister Ljube Boskovski transferred to ICTY detention (April 2005) 46591

Netherlands:

- Frans van Anraat charged with complicity in genocide and war crimes in Iraq (Nov. 2005) 46945

Obituary:

- Wiesenthal, Simon (investigator of Nazi war criminals) (Sept. 2005) 46857

Ravensbrück:

- Ceremony to commemorate liberation (April 2005) 46604

WAR CRIMES (contd)**Rwanda:**

- Apology by Hutu rebel faction (March 2005) 46506
- Arrest of Belgian priest, Guy Theunis, on charges of incitement to commit genocide (Sept. 2005) 46809
- Arrest of Joseph Serugendo, former member of extremist militia (Sept. 2005) 46809
- Belgian businessmen convicted of helping extremist Hutu militias (June 2005) 46670
- Belgian priest Guy Theunis transferred to Belgium (Nov. 2005) 46920
- Callixte Kalimanzira surrendered to custody of ICTR (Nov. 2005) 46920
- Conviction of Laurent Semanza confirmed by ICTR Appeals Chamber (May 2005) 46610
- Death of Juvénal Uwilingiyimana in Charleroi canal in Belgium (Dec. 2005) 46974-75
- Developments on trials (March 2005) 46506
- Gacaca traditional court system set up (Jan. 2005) 46398
- International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) criticised for failure to charge Tutsis (Jan. 2005) 46398
- Life sentence of Juvénal Kajelijeli reduced on appeal (May 2005) 46610
- Mikaeli Muhimana found guilty of genocide (April 2005) 46558
- Protais Zigiranyirazo indicted before International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) (May 2005) 46609-10
- Rejection by ICTR of plea agreement in case of Paul Bisengimana (Nov. 2005) 46920
- Return of Hutu FDLR rebel fighters from Congo (DRC) (Dec. 2005) 46975
- Trial of André Rwamakuba Education Minister (June 2005) 46670
- Trial of Protais Zigiranyirazo at ICTR (Oct. 2005) 46864
- Two businessmen in court in Belgium on murder charges (May 2005) 46609

Sachsenhausen:

- Ceremony to commemorate liberation (April 2005) 46604

Serbia and Montenegro:

- Acquittal by ICTY of two KLA commanders charged with crimes in Kosovo in 1998 (Nov. 2005) 46957
- Arrest of former members of "Scorpions" unit (June 2005) 46705
- Arrest of Serbian policemen for murder of Albanians in Suva Reka, Kosovo (Oct. 2005) 46889
- Conviction by ICTY of KLA commander Haradin Bala of torture and murder (Nov. 2005) 46957
- EU high representative's visit postponed due to government's failure to co-operate with ICTY (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Five former members of "Scorpions" paramilitary police charged with murder of six Muslims from Srebrenica (Oct. 2005) 46888-89
- Gen. Nebojsa Pavkovic
 - Provisional release by ICTY (Nov. 2005) 46957
 - Surrendered to ICTY (April 2005) 46590
- Gen. Sreten Lukic
 - Provisional release from ICTY detention (Oct. 2005) 46889
 - Transferred to ICTY (April 2005) 46590
- Gen. Vladimir Lazarevic transferred to ICTY detention (Feb. 2005) 46489
- ICTY sentenced Kosta Bulatovic for contempt of court (May 2005) 46648
- Mass grave found in Kosovo (May 2005) 46648
- Provisional release of Gen. Momcilo Perisic approved by ICTY (June 2005) 46705
- Radovan Mladic
 - Continued failure to arrest Mladic and others criticised (June 2005) 46705

WAR CRIMES (contd)

- Said to be in hiding with help of Serbian security forces (April 2005) 46590
- Ramush Haradinaj
 - Provisionally released from ICTY detention (June 2005) 46705
 - Released for funeral of brother (April 2005) 46590
 - Surrendered to ICTY (March 2005) 46541
- Reported sightings of Radovan Karadic (May 2005) 46648
- Surrender of Yugoslav Army (VJ) commanders to ICTY (March 2005) 46541
- US aid to be cut due to government defiance of ICTY (Jan. 2005) 46433
- Sierra Leone:**
 - Resignation of chief prosecutor (March 2005) 46510
- Simon Wiesenthal Centre:**
 - Expansion of Germany Operation Last Chance (Jan. 2005) 46442
- Somalia:**
 - Arrest in Sweden of police commissioner on war crimes charges (Oct. 2005) 46863
- Sudan:**
 - International Criminal Court (ICC) investigation launched (June 2005) 46668
 - Suspects to be referred to International Criminal Court (ICC) (April 2005) 46557
- Uganda:**
 - Arrest warrants for leaders of Lord's Resistance Army issued by International Criminal Court (ICC) (Oct. 2005) 46863

WESTERN SAHARA**Polisario Front:**

- Called on to release prisoners of war (April 2005) 46602
- Moroccan prisoners released (Aug. 2005) 46802

Security:

- Demonstrations and riots by Sahrawis in Western Sahara and southern Morocco (June 2005) 46717

UN:

- Peter Van Walsum appointed as UN Secretary-General's personal envoy (Aug. 2005) 46802
- Resolution 1598, To extend mandate of UN Mission in Western Sahara (MINURSO) (April 2005) 46602
- Resolution 1634, To extend mandate of UN Mission in Western Sahara (MINURSO) (Oct. 2005) 46909

WFP see UNITED NATIONS WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)**WHALING****International Whaling Commission:**

- 57th annual meeting in South Korea
- Japanese proposals to overturn moratorium on commercial whaling (June 2005) 46718-19

WOMEN**Afghanistan:**

- Amnesty International report (May 2005) 46623

European Institute for Gender Equality established: (March 2005) 46540**Gulf States:**

- Female ministers (June 2005) 46713

Iceland:

- Strikes to demand equal pay (Oct. 2005) 46899-900

Indonesia:

- Female circumcision to be banned (June 2005) 46692

Pakistan:

- Electoral franchise of women exercised in local elections (Aug. 2005) 46781
- Inquiry ordered into gang-rape case of Nazish Ashgar (May 2005) 46624

WOMEN (contd)**Saudi Arabia:**

- Election of two women to Jeddah chamber of commerce (Nov. 2005) 46964

WORLD BANK**2005 Global Development Finance Report:** (April 2005) 46603**Appointment:**

- Paul Wolfowitz as President (March 2005) 46510, 46549

Debts:

- Agreement by G-7 on compensation for loss of debt repayments (June 2005) 46720
- Publication of scheme for debt cancellation for 18 LDCs (Sept. 2005) 46856

International Development Association:

- Donors replenish funds (Feb. 2005) 46499
- Honduras HIPC initiative completion point reached (April 2005) 46566
- Rwanda HIPC initiative completion point reached (April 2005) 46558
- Zambia HIPC initiative completion point reached (April 2005) 46561

Loans:

- To Laos for hydroelectric scheme (April 2005) 46578

President:

- James Wolfensohn warns of need to fight corruption in Cambodia (Feb. 2005) 46472
- Statement by Paul Wolfowitz on repatriation of funds stolen by corrupt leaders (Sept. 2005) 46856

Spring meeting: (April 2005) 46603**WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM (WEF)****Africa:**

- Meeting in Durban (June 2005) 46674
- UK Prime Minister calls for help for Africa (Jan. 2005) 46402

Annual meeting in Davos: (Jan. 2005) 46442, 46443**WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO)****58th World Health Assembly:**

- Adoption of new regulations on response to disease outbreaks (May 2005) 46659

Avian influenza:

- Conference in Kuala Lumpur (July 2005) 46764
- Warning of risk of pandemic (Feb. 2005) 46499; (May 2005) 46659

Framework Convention on Tobacco Control came into force: (Feb. 2005) 46499**Health alert:**

- H2N2 influenza virus found in testing kits (May 2005) 46659-60

HIV/AIDS:

- US Food and Drug Administration to share information with WHO on generic AIDS drugs (Aug. 2005) 46804

Indonesia:

- Campaign to vaccinate children against poliomyelitis (Aug. 2005) 46776

Malaria:

- Roll Back Malaria campaign progress report (May 2005) 46660

Report on maternal neonatal health and child-care: (May 2005) 46660**Report of pneumonic plague in DRC (Congo):** (Feb. 2005) 46450**Smallpox virus:**

- Experimentation on remaining stocks approved (May 2005) 46660

WORLD SOCIAL FORUM (WSF)**Annual meeting at Port Alegre, Brazil:** (Jan. 2005) 46442**WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO)****Agriculture:**

- Compromise on calculation of tariffs (May 2005) 46660

WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO) (contd)
Pressure on EU to phase out export subsidies (Dec. 2005) 47016

Appointment:

Pascal Lamy as director general (May 2005) 46660

Doha Round:

African Union call to complete talks: (Jan. 2005) 46402

Ministerial conference in Hong Kong (Dec. 2005) 47016

UN call for progress on (Sept. 2005) 46856

Warning on lack of progress (July 2005) 46763

EU:

Dispute with USA over subsidies to aircraft companies (May 2005) 46660

Ruling against EU plans to increase tariffs on banana imports (Aug. 2005) 46804

Sanctions against USA (March 2005) 46549

Under pressure to phase out agricultural export subsidies (Dec. 2005) 47016

Global import quotas for textiles and clothing abolished: (Jan. 2005) 46443

India:

Rules on production of generic medicines (March 2005) 46518

Obituary:

Dunkel, Arthur (director-general of GATT 1980-93) (June 2005) 46721

USA:

Compliance on cotton subsidies ruling to be put before Congress (July 2005) 46763

Dispute with EU over subsidies to aircraft companies (May 2005) 46660

Refusal to agree timetable to end cotton subsidies (Dec. 2005) 47016

Ruling against US cotton subsidies upheld (March 2005) 46549

WTO demand for repeal of Byrd amendment (anti-dumping law) (March 2005) 46549

Y

YEMEN

Appeals Court:

One death sentence upheld and one commuted in *USS Cole* case (Feb. 2005) 46498

Health:

Outbreak of poliomyelitis (May 2005) 46658

President:

Announcement of retirement by President Ali Abdullah Saleh (July 2005) 46762

Security:

Amnesty for imprisoned supporters of al-Huthi (Sept. 2005) 46855

Clashes with rebel forces of al-Huthi (March 2005) 46549

Continuing clashes with rebel forces of al-Huthi (April 2005) 46601

Kidnapping of German family touring Shabwa region (Dec. 2005) 47013

Rioting over fuel price rises (July 2005) 46762

UK and US embassies closed briefly on threat of terrorist attacks (April 2005) 46601

Z

ZAMBIA

Cabinet:

Changes (Aug. 2005) 46769; (Jan. 2005) 46400

Economy:

Debt service relief (April 2005) 46561

ZIMBABWE

Appointment:

Didymus Mutasa to oversee land redistribution programme (May 2005) 46612

Cabinet: (April 2005) 46560

Census:

Fewer than 50,000 white people remain in Zimbabwe (Aug. 2005) 46769

Constitution:

Approval of constitutional amendment bill by House of Assembly (Sept. 2005) 46810

Economy:

Approach to South Africa for large emergency loan (July 2005) 46726

Co-operation agreement with China (July 2005) 46726

Compulsory expulsion from IMF deferred after payment of arrears (Sept. 2005) 46811

Further devaluation of Zimbabwean dollar (July 2005) 46726

Report of discovery of uranium deposits (Nov. 2005) 46921

Visit of UN emergency relief co-ordinator Jan Egeland (Dec. 2005) 46975

Zimbabwe dollar devalued (May 2005) 46612

Elections:

Accusations of massive fraud (April 2005) 46560

Senatorial (Nov. 2005) 46921

To House of Assembly (March 2005) 46504

Espionage:

Five ZANU-PF members charged (Jan. 2005) 46400, (Feb. 2005) 46451

Unnamed South African arrested (Jan. 2005) 46400

Famine:

Agreement to increase UN food aid (June 2005) 46671

Agreement with UN World Food Programme for food aid (Dec. 2005) 46975

UNICEF warning of food shortages (May 2005) 46612; (June 2005) 46671

Foreign relations:

South Africa

COSATU delegation denied entry (Feb. 2005) 46451

Defence and intelligence pact signed (Nov. 2005) 46921

Human rights:

Amnesty International report on continuing abuses (May 2005) 46612

Amnesty International report on deaths during mass evictions (June 2005) 46671

Condemnation by UN of slum clearance as catastrophic humanitarian crisis (July 2005) 46726; (Dec. 2005) 46975

ZIMBABWE (contd)

Condemnation by Zimbabwe Human Rights Association of constitutional amendment bill (Sept. 2005) 46810

Rejection of UN offer of tents to house people evicted from slums (Dec. 2005) 46975

UN special rapporteur's condemnation of mass evictions (June 2005) 46671

Land redistribution:

Developments (May 2005) 46612

Movement for Democratic Change (MDC):

Accusations of massive election fraud (April 2005) 46560

Condemnation of operations against urban townships (May 2005) 46612; (June 2005) 46671

Morgan Tsvangari removed as party president after split over senatorial elections (Dec. 2005) 46975

Participation in elections (Feb. 2005) 46451; (March 2005) 46504

Split over participation in senatorial elections (Nov. 2005) 46921

President:

Announcement of elections (Feb. 2005) 46451

Controversial speech in Rome accusing President Bush and UK Prime Minister Tony Blair of terrorism (Oct. 2005) 46865

Visit to China to secure economic co-operation (July 2005) 46726

Visit to funeral of Pope John Paul II (April 2005) 46560

Resignation:

Pearson Mbalekwa from ZANU-PF in protest at mass evictions (July 2005) 46726

Security:

Arrests of trade union leaders in anti-poverty demonstration (Nov. 2005) 46921

Broad Alliance group (previously unknown) call for general strike (June 2005) 46671

Continuation of "Operation Marambatsvina" clearance of shanty towns (June 2005) 46671

Mass arrest of black market traders (May 2005) 46611-12

Mass arrests of street vendors (Oct. 2005) 46865

Mercenaries linked to coup attempt in Equatorial Guinea released (March 2005) 46507

Passport of newspaper publisher Trevor Ncube seized (Dec. 2005) 46975

Shanty towns razed and burned down (May 2005) 46612

Treason charges against Morgan Tsvangari dropped (Aug. 2005) 46769

Two UK reporters deported (April 2005) 46560

Social issues:

Rising rate of child deaths (March 2005) 46504

ZANU-PF:

Purges continue (Jan. 2005) 46400

Rival factions clash in Harare (Jan. 2005) 46400

Three members convicted of spying for South Africa (Feb. 2005) 46451

Keesing's Names Index

410
K42
V. 51
JAN 2005
2005
11 MAY
P.C.F.
46

GEN REF

NON-CIRC

Jan.-Dec. 2005
covering pages
46395-47018

Index No. N2/2005

Volume 51 (LI) UK ISSN 0950-6128

A

Aab, Jaak, 46587
Aamer, Shaker Abdur-Raheem, 46483
Ababii, Ion, 46954
Abacha, Abba, 46401, 46557
Abacha, Gen. Sane, 46452, 46557, 46811, 46856
Abad, Florencio, 46737
Abandzounou, Pierre Ernest, 46399
Abascal Carranza, Carlos, 46677, 46772
Abat, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Fortunato, 46631, 46986
Abaza, Amin Ahmad Muhammad Uthman, 47013
Abazagic, Zdenka, 46489
Abbas, Gen. Abdul Karim, 46960
Abbas, Mahmoud, 46457, 46492, 46546, 46597,
46652, 46653, 46715, 46796, 46797, 46852,
46908, 46960, 47012
Abbas, Taher Jassim, 46854
Abbas Abu Mazan, Mahmoud, 46438
Abbasi, Abd-al-Salam al-, 46598, 46759
Abbasi, Feroz, 46425, 46482
Abbes, Djamal Ould, 46651
Abbes, Mohammed Cherif, 46651
Abbes, Moustapha, 46643
Abd-al-Ghani, Aysha Abd-al-Hadi, 47013
Abd-al-Wahhab, Najib al-Khayr, 46668
Abdalla, Shadi, 46428, 46893
Abdallah, Abdallah Ali, 46919
Abdallah, Abdelwahab, 46802
Abdallah, Al Mostafa Ould, 46509
Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim, 46840
Abdallah, Hasan, 46863
Abdallah, Mahamat Ali, 46767
Abdallah, Mohammed Yusuf, 46808
Abdallah, Simai Abdulrahman, 46919
Abdel-Al, Mahmoud, 46907
Abdelaziz, Col Mohamed, 46766
Abdelkarim, Ahmad, 46598
Abdel-Wahed, Maher, 46548
Abderrahmane Dahmane, Abdel-Raouf, 46582
Abderrahmane, Ba, 46766
Abdi, Abbas, 46658
Abdi, Col Mohamed Ould, 46766
Abdic, Fikret, 46649
Abdi Giir, Ali Ismail, 46397
Abdildayev, Myktybek, 46570, 46622
Abdillahi, Mohamed Barkat, 46608
Abdiu, Xhemal, 47004
Abdoulaye, Mahamat, 46767
Abdoulhamid, Mohamed, 46727
Abdrabbu, Waleed, 46493
Abdul Aziz bin Majid Abdul Aziz, Prince, 46906
Abdul-Hamid, Mustapha, 46620
Abdulla, Ahmed, 46741
Abdullah II, King, 46492, 46546, 46548, 46598,
46654, 46655, 46715, 46759, 46798, 46959

Abdullah, Abdul Ghani, 46473
Abdullah, Bakhtiar, 46884
Abdullah, Jamal, 46483
Abdullah, Nadhem, 46838
Abdullah, Yusef, 46837
Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, 46473, 46525, 46575,
46691, 46776, 46831, 46883, 46939
Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz, King, 46548, 46441, 46545,
46601, 46650, 46657, 46801, 46906, 46960,
47010, 47013, 47017
Abdullahi, Abdi Hashi, 46397
Abdullatif, Fadi, 46792
Abdurahman, Ismael, 46793
Abe, Shinzo, 46880, 46994
Abed, Amor El-, 46802
Abed, Mohamed Ould, 46766
Abed, Rawad Jassem Mohammed, 46959
Abeidna, Mohamed Ould Ismael Ould, 46766
Abhisit Vejajiva, 46472, 46524
Abi, Tchessa, 46672
Abilkasymov, Erasyl, 46886
Abiola, Chief Moshood "MKO", 46401
Abizaid, Gen. John, 46675, 46711
Abraham, Hérard, 46461
Abramov, Sergei, 46953
Abramovich, Roman, 46848, 46902
Abrash, Mahmud al-, 46714
Abreu, Alcinda, 46451
Absallah, Yusuf, 46767
Absieh, Abdi Ibrahim, 46608
Abu, Lt-Gen. Efren, 46689
Abu Abir, 46852
Abu Adass, Ahmed, 46907
Abu-al-Ghayt, Ahmad Ali, 46964, 47013
Abu-al-Hasan, Mohammed Abdallah, 46437, 46549
Abu Ali, Ahmed Omar, 46511
Abu-al-Naga, Fayza, 47013
Abu-al-Sa'ud, Ra'id, 46598, 46654
Abu Azzam, 46853
Abubakar, Atiku, 46727
Abubakar, Gen. Abdulsalam, 46401
Abu Bakr, Yasin, 46871, 46929
Abu Ghanim, Nihad, 46908
Abu Gheida, Husni, 46959
Abu-Hazneh, Mohammed, 46547
Abu John, Samuel, 46862
Abu Leila, Qais, 46598
Abul Hummus, Naim, 46493
Abulibde, Hassan, 46493
Abu Mazan, 46715
Abu Omar, 46752
Abu Qutaybah, 46495
Abu Rajab, Tarek, 46598
Abu Seba, 46761
Abu Talha, 46711
Abu-Udah, Dhirar Isma'il, 47011

Abu-Zaid, Amina, 46867
Abu-Zayd, Mahmud Abd-al-Halim, 47013
Abuzayde, Sufian, 46493
Abu Zeid, Hassan, 46908
Abylkasymov, Yerasyl Abylkasymovich, 46992
Acellam-Odong, Brig.-Gen. Michael, 46397
Acevedo Vila, Anibal, 46734
Achi, Patrick, 46976
Ackermann, Josef, 46997
Acosta, Nahum, 46458
Adada, Rodolphe, 46399
Adamkus, Valdas, 46538, 46642, 46702, 46958
Adamov, Yevgeny, 46647, 47006
Adams, Gerry, 46427, 46482, 46534, 46584, 46639,
46749, 46839, 46896, 47000
Adams, Jonathan, 46545
Adams, Okere, 46812
Adan, Mahmud Sayid, 46397
Adan, Sharif Hasan Shaykh, 46609, 46671, 46863
Adda, Joseph K., 46401
Addo-Kufuor, Kwame, 46401
Addoum, Adnan, 46652
Adeang, David, 46943
Adebayo, Cornelius, 46727
Adel, Gholam-Ali Haddad, 46854
Adeli, Seyed Mohammed Hossein, 46906
Adem, Sonay, 46581
Ademi, Gen. Rahim, 46844, 46958
Adeniji, Olu, 46727, 46766
Adhanom, Tewodros, 46863
Adhikari, Bharat Mohan, 46568
Adihou, Alain François, 46448
Adisai Potharamik, 46524
Adisorn Piengkes, 46524, 46777
Adjonou, Kassegne, 46673
Adler, Rodney, 46576
Adlesic, Durda, 46432
Adli, Abib al-, 46717, 47013
Adumasi, Issac, 46401
Advani, L.K., 46682, 46741, 46824, 46989
Afewerki, Isayas, 46558
Afolabi, Comfort, 46483
Afrah, Mohammed Qanyare, 46397, 46609
Afroz Abdul Razzak, Mohammed, 46742
Afzal, Muhammad, 46582, 46638
Agar Ayar, Malek, 46808
Agba, Charles Kondi, 46673
Agbemadon, Kokou Solete, 46673
Agbiti, Francis, 46401
Agca, Ali, 46579
Agha Jan, Malik, 46743
Agha-Mohammadi, Ali, 46438
Agossa, Jules Codjo, 46448
Agrudi, Rifaat al-, 46801, 46850
Aguiar Sacramento e Sousa, Lt-Col Oscar, 46672
Aguilar, Alejandro Serrano, 46617

Note: Page numbers given refer to the *first* mention of a person in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

Aguilar, Jesús, 46816
Aguilera, Erwin, 46459
Aguirre Garcia, Harriet, 46895
Agúndez, Narciso, 46458, 46816
Agustsson, Gudni, 46435
Ahadi, Anwar al-Haq, 46516
Ahmada, Ali Abdallah, 46727
Ahern, Bertie, 46427, 46482, 46534, 46584, 46699, 46749, 46839
Ahern, Dermot, 46949
Ahlenius, Inga-Britt, 46659
Ahmad, Babar, 46534, 46638, 46947
Ahmad, Sheikh Rashid, 46413, 46466, 46544, 46623, 46681, 46934
Ahmad, Sufyan, 46863
Ahmad Awang, 46691
Ahmadi, Sima, 46635
Ahmadi-Nejad, Mahmoud, 46657, 46710, 46761, 46800, 46854, 46906, 46963, 47009
Ahmadou, Ahmadou Ould, 46509
Ahmar, Abdullah Al-, 46714
Ahmed, Aneesa, 46741
Ahmed, Bismillah Elih Ould, 46766
Ahmed, Fakhruddin, 46568
Ahmed, Iajuddin, 46988
Ahmed, Lemrabet Sidi Mahmoud Ould Cheikh, 46509
Ahmed, Mehla Mint, 46766
Ahmed, Mohamed Jameel, 46741
Ahmed, Col Mohamed Ould Cheikh Mohamed, 46766
Ahmed, Mohammed Ghaly Ould Cherif, 46509
Ahmed, Mushtaq, 46413
Ahmed, Ougoureh Kifleh, 46608
Ahmed, Said Saggar, 46609, 46670
Ahmed, Salehuddin, 46568
Ahmed, Shafaq, 46582
Ahmedou, Ely Ould, 46766
Ahn Byung Young, 46410
Ahnlund, Knut, 46911
Aho Assouma, Suzanne, 46673
Ahome'e, 46633
Ahouana, Simeon Paul, 46917
Ahtisaari, Martti, 46418, 46473, 46575, 46738, 46776, 46888, 46957
Aidoo, Joseph, 46401
Aiko, Princess, 46938
Ainouz, Najla, 46425
Aissaoui, Abdelhamid, 46751
Aitikeyev, Akbaraly, 46744
Aiyar, Mani Shankar, 46825
Ajez, Saeb al-, 46493
Ajouaou, Djamel, 46534
Akaranga, Moses, 46973
Akau'ola, Hon., 46527, 46886
Akayev, Askar, 46421, 46467, 46515, 46570, 46622, 46822
Akayev, Aydar, 46467
Akayev, Magomedzagir, 46423
Akayeva, Bermet, 46571, 46623
Akbar, Sgt Hasan, 46562
Ake, Jeffrey, 46599
Akech, Betty, 46398
Akef, Mohammed Mahdi, 46801, 47009
Akhlai, Akhlas, 46873
Akhetov, Rinat, 46592
Akhras, Ashraf, 46959
Akhtar, Shamshad, 46990
Akihito, Emperor, 46573, 46688, 46938
Akitani Bob, Emmanuel, 46508
Akitem, Marc Aklessou, 46673
Akiyev, Aganiyaz, 46781
Akkelidou, Constantina, 46434, 46581, 46643
Akmataliyev, Temirbek, 46571
Akmatbayev, Tynychbek, 46877
Akmuradov, Magtymguly, 46528
Akoitai, Sam, 46886
Akoi, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Albino, 46862

Akplogan, Fatiou, 46448
Akpsotui, Adanu Kokou, 46770
Akremi, Gharsellaoui Mohamed, 47001
Aksit, Guidal, 46706
Aksu, Abdulkadir, 46433
Aktas, Sadettin, 46755
Akuete, Loreta Mensah, 46673
Akufo-Addo, Nana Addo Dankwah, 46401
Akwon Chuol, Arthur, 46862
Alami, Nadia al-, 46959
Alamieyeseigha, Diepreye, 46811, 46923, 46975
Alamoudi, Abdurahman, 46650
Alani, Abdel Haq, 46904
Alaoui, Abdelila Cherifi, 46944
Alassane, Col Sogho, 46766
Alawinah, Mohammed Ali al-, 46598
Albar, Sayed Hamid, 46995
Albarrán, Antonio, 46733
Albert II, Prince, 46542, 46588, 46753, 46958
Albjanic, Dragoljub, 46754
Aldana, Carlos, 46925
Alebu, Ezekiel, 46787
Alekseyev, Oleg, 46901
Alekseyeva, Lyudmila, 46423
Alem, Mohammed Thafar al-, 46959
Alem, Col Sidi Mohamed Ould Cheikh El-, 46766
Alemán Lacayo, Arnoldo, 46405, 46563, 46678, 46731, 46817
Alesqerov, Murtuz, 46531
Alexandra, Princess, 46595
Alexandre, Boniface, 46871
Alexishvili, Alexi, 46710
Ali, A.J. Mohammad, 46568
Ali, Abdikarim Ahmad, 46397
Ali, Abdurahman Mahmud, 46397
Ali, Ahmed, 46694, 46746
Ali, Ahmed Thasmeen, 46741
Ali, Ali Dayim, 46904
Ali, Amina Salim, 46920
Ali, Mohammed Azawi, 46904
Ali, Brig. Moses, 46398
Ali, Omar Ahmed Abdullah, 46545
Ali, Safaa Mohammed, 46959
Ali, Siraj Yassin Abdullah, 46793
Ali, Suhayr al-, 46598, 46759, 46959
Ali-Ahmadi, Alireza, 46800
Alin, Botan Ise, 46397
Alito, Samuel, 46867
Aliyev, Farhad, 46903
Aliyev, Hurre, 46789
Aliyev, Ilham, 46531, 46645, 46903, 46955, 47005
Aliyev, Natiq, 47005
Aliyev, Rafik, 46903
Alkatiri, Mari, 46525, 46576
Alkhanov, Maj.-Gen. Alu, 46528, 46594, 46647
Allami, Ahmat, 46767
Allan, William Evan, 46884
Allawi, Ali, 46655
Allawi, Ayad, 46457, 46435, 46494, 46543, 46598, 46697, 46905, 46946
Allen, George, 46676
Allen, Lt Louis, 46713
Allen, Paul, 46587
Allen, Vice-Adm'l Thad, 46814
Allende, Salvador, 46818
Alliot-Marie, Michèle, 46695, 46712, 46861
Allister, Jim, 46949
Almagboul, Omar Nagmeloine, 46793
Almatov, Zokirjon, 46466, 46935, 46991
Almendaras Bonilla, Juan Angel, 46979
Almog, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Doron, 46852
Almunia, Joaquín, 46431, 46701
Alogoskoufis, Georgios, 46895
Alois, Crown Prince, 46588
Alonso, José Antonio, 46700, 46949, 47000
Alouni, Tayseer, 46840

Altmann, Maria, 46603
Alvarez, Bernardo, 46983
Alvarez, Oscar, 46731
Alvarez, Victor, 46733
Alvarez, Vivian, 46632, 46744
Alwerfeli, Khalid, 46583
Aly, Aires Bonifacio, 46451
Amado, Luís, 46533
Amafo, Alice, 46819
Amani, Gen., 46975
Amani, Rene, 46917
Amar, Shlomo, 46597, 46932
Amar, Sidi Mohamed Ould Taleb, 46509
Amarasinghe, Somawansa, 46825
Amathila, Libertina, 46505
Amato, Giuliano, 46589
Amatong, Juanita, 46417
Ambrosio, Brian, 47011
Ambrozek, Libor, 46539
Ameglio, Marco, 46566
Amer, Lt Khalid, 46436
Ameroud, Abderahmane, 46537, 46635
Ameuroud, Reda, 46751
Ameyaw-Akumfi, Christopher, 46401
Amin, Bakhtiar, 46544
Amin, Hossam Mohammed, 47009
Amin, Rizgar Mohammed, 46904
Amin, Salahuddin, 46483
Amin Dada, Idi, 46864
Amine, Col Ahmed Ould, 46766
Ammash, Huda Salih Mahda, 47009
Amon Tanoh, Marcel, 46976
Amos, Baroness, 46637
Ampatuan, Zaldy, 46777
Amrozi bin-Nurhasyim, 46883
Amsterdam, Robert, 46849
Amum, Pagan, 46862
Amunugama, Sarath, 46780, 46931
Anaky, Innocent Kobenah, 46976
Anand Panyarachun, 46524, 46739
Anane, Richard, 46401
Anarbayev, Abdimalik, 46570, 46822, 46992
Andang, Ghalib, 46523
Anderson, Danilo, 46928
Anderson, John, 46692, 46744
Anderton, Jim, 46884
Andoh, Jacques, 46976
Andrabi, Asiya, 46824
Andrade Díaz, Manuel, 46816
Andronic, Nicolae, 46649
Anek Laothammathat, 46472
Angel Canizales, Miguel, 46821
Ángel Navarro, Miguel, 46730
Angolemi, Huseyin, 46580
Angula, Nahas, 46505
Angulo Cabrera, Gildo, 46982
Anizi, Abdul Karim al-, 46654
Ankvab, Aleksandr, 46476
Annan, Kofi, 46414, 46420, 46441, 46449, 46450, 46463, 46475, 46496, 46498, 46505, 46546, 46548, 46550, 46552, 46557, 46559, 46576, 46602, 46611, 46622, 46643, 46646, 46659, 46668, 46673, 46690, 46712, 46719, 46721, 46724, 46726, 46729, 46753, 46763, 46800, 46802, 46804, 46810, 46812, 46855, 46861, 46863, 46888, 46907, 46934, 46965, 47011, 47015
Annan, Kojo, 46550, 46719, 46856, 46965
Annaorazov, Jumaniyaz, 46528, 46623
Anne, Princess, 46834
Annunziata, Lucia, 46702
Ansari, Abdul Saleem, 46932
Ansari, Aftab, 46567
Ansari, Hassan Malallah al-, 46761
Ansari, Mukhtar, 46874
Ansari, Salim Miyan, 46740, 46988
Ansip, Andrus, 46538; 46587

Anthony, Kenny, 46566
 Anthony, Raymond, 46514
 Antoniazzi, Maria, 46604
 Antosil, Vladimir, 46592
 Anutin Charnvirakul, 46524
 Anwar Ibrahim, 46691, 46776
 Aoun, Gen. Michel, 46652, 46713, 46851
 Aouni, Youssef el, 46537, 46635
 Apatang, David M., 46942
 Apfel, Holger, 46428
 Apling Kouassi, René, 46976
 Apong, Pehin Dato Haji Awang Abu Bakar, 46631
 Appel, David, 46597
 Applegarth, Paul, 46676
 Aquino, Corazon, 46689, 46737
 Aquino, Thomas, 46738
 Arabacioglu, Mustafa, 46580
 Arafat, Minhal, 46852
 Arafat, Maj.-Gen. Moussa, 46598, 46852
 Arafat, Yassir, 46438, 46492, 46598, 46653, 46716, 46852
 Arana, Mario, 46459
 Araujo, Rui, 46557
 Arbel, Edna, 46597
 Arbour, Louise, 46603, 46622, 46991
 Arculli, Ronald, 46879
 Ardakani, Mohammad Nazemi, 46964
 Ardaya, Gloria, 46459
 Ardzinba, Vladislav, 46434
 Aref, 46492
 Arian, Sami al-, 46978
 Aridi, Ghazi al-, 46759
 Arif, A.F. Hasan, 46568
 Arif, Mohammed, 46874
 Arifi, Avni, 46845
 Arifin bin Ali, 46690
 Arinc, Bulent, 46644, 46706
 Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, 46408, 46461, 46565, 46680, 46820, 46871, 46929
 Aritos, Twitter, 46527
 Armada, Francisco, 46733
 Armstrong, Hilary, 46637
 Arouna, Aboubacar, 46448
 Arquian, Mahmoud el-, 47011
 Arrayed, Jawad Salim al-, 46437
 Arredondo Millán, Gonzalo, 46459
 Arroyo, Joker, 46473
 Arroyo, Gen. Jorge, 46617
 Arroyo, Jose Miguel "Mike", 46631, 46689, 46986
 Arroyo, Juan Miguel "Mikey", 46631
 Arsanov, Vakha, 46646
 Arthur, Owen, 46461
 Arutyunian, Vagarshak, 46956
 Arutyunian, Vladimir, 46755
 Arvizo, Gavin, 46676
 Asadov, Oktai, 47005
 Asahara, Shoko, 46630
 Asafi, Hamid-Reza, 46600, 46762
 Asfurah, Maj.-Gen. Samih, 46654, 47011
 Asghar, Nazish, 46624
 Asgrimsson, Halldor, 46844
 Ashari, Ali Akbar, 46800
 Ashdown, Lord Paddy, 46541, 46589, 46648, 46704, 47303
 Ashkar, Majed, 46908
 Ashour, Omar, 46493
 Ashqar, Abd Alhalim, 46438
 Ashraf Ramazan, Mohammad, 46822
 Ashraff, Farial, 46931
 Ashrafxonov, Bahrom, 46991
 Asiata Saleimoa Vaai, 46835
 Asiedu, Manfo Kwaku, 46793, 46998
 Asif, Ibrahim, 46626
 Asli, Samir, 46583
 Asmah, Gladys, 46401
 Aso, Taro, 46573, 46880, 46994

Asquith, Herbert, 46484
 Asraf, Dulul, 46727
 Assad, Bashar al-, 46438, 46491, 46492, 46545, 46548, 46595, 46596, 46602, 46651, 46652, 46714, 46854, 46906, 46907, 46959, 46960, 47010
 Assad, Hafez al-, 46714
 Assad, Col Maher al-, 46907, 46960
 Asselborn, Jean, 46713
 Assoumani, Col Azali, 46726
 Assoweh, Ali Farah, 46608
 Astapaw, Lt-Gen. Valery, 46529
 Aswat, Haroun Rashid, 46794
 Atabani, Ghazi Salah al-Din, 46808
 Atageldiev, Orazmukhammet, 46781
 Atajanova, Gurbanbibi, 46886
 Atala, Camilo, 46731
 Atambayev, Almazbek, 46822, 46992
 Atamuradov, Begench, 46412
 Atayev, Gurbanmurad, 46996
 Atayev, Muslim, 46423
 Atayev, Rejepdurdy, 46412
 Athaulla, A.L.M., 46931
 Atiyah, Sir Michael, 46661
 Ato, Usman Hasan Ali, 46397, 46609
 Atsu, Gilbert Kojo, 46673
 Atta, Mohammed, 46701, 46840
 Attiyah, Khalid al-, 46717
 Au, Stanley, 46827
 Aubenas, Florence, 46436, 46543, 46712
 Aumann, Robert, 46911
 Aung San Suu Kyi, 46471, 46690, 46739, 46882, 46939
 Aung Thauang, 46882
 Aurora, Lt-Gen. Jagjit Singh, 46626
 Austria, Reginald, 46621
 Avdic, Sead, 46649
 Avei, Sir Moi, 46694, 46942
 Avendano, Silverio, 46732
 Avila Bustamante, Gustavo, 46679
 Aviles Mantilla, Ivan, 46679
 Awaad, Soliman, 46716
 Awadallah, Basim, 46498, 46598, 46715, 46759
 Awal, 46933
 Awale, Col Abdi Hasan, 46863
 Awaluddin, Hamid, 46775
 Awet, Daniel, 46862
 Awori, Moody, 46973
 Awut Deng Achuel, 46862
 Axworthy, Lloyd, 46509
 Ayala Salazar, Lt-Gen. Hernan, 46406
 Ayatskov, Dmitry, 46708
 Aydid, Hussein Mohammed (Farah), 46863
 Aydid, Hussein Mohammed, 46397
 Ayerve, Oscar, 46514
 Ayéva, Zarifou, 46672
 Ayoola, Emmanuel, 46674
 Aytimbekova, Fnu, 46570
 Ayu, Iyorchia, 46727
 Ayub, Tariq, 46964
 Ayub Khan, Omar, 46684
 Azad, Abdus Samad, 46568
 Azad, Ghulam Nabi, 46873, 46932
 Azahari Husin, 46738, 46833, 46883, 46939
 Azam, Malak Zafar, 46780
 Azar, Brig.-Gen. Raymond, 46596, 46652, 46798, 46851
 Azcona del Hoyo, José Simón, 46872
 Azimi, Gen. Mohammad Zaher, 46822
 Azimov, Rustam, 46466, 46744, 46935, 46991
 Aziz, Pehin Dato Haji Abdul, 46631
 Aziz, Shaikat, 46413, 46624, 46681, 46742, 46823, 46872, 46991
 Azikhodzhayev, Alisher, 46466
 Azmi Khalid, 46473, 46631, 46939
 Aznar, José María, 46840
 Azouz, Mehrez, 46537, 46635
 Az'ur, Jihad, 46759
 Azzouz, Samir, 46486, 46585, 46893

B

Ba, Lamine, 46613
 Ba, Salif, 46766
 Baah-Wiredu, Kwadwo, 46401
 Babacan, Ali, 46644
 Babangida, Gen. Ibrahim, 46401
 Babar, Farhatullah, 46569
 Babauta, Juan M., 46942
 Babayev, Heidar, 46903
 Babitsky, Andrei, 46757
 Bacani, Ramon, 46737
 Bach, Hamid, 46696
 Bachelet, Michelle, 46564, 46980
 Bachoo, Anil Kumar, 46452
 Bachtar, Gen. D'ai, 46692, 46738
 Backgard, Kenneth, 47007
 Badat, Sajid, 46482, 46534, 46583
 Badawi, Jamal al-, 46498
 Badawi, Mohammed Abdel Rahman, 46498
 Bado, Laurent, 46916
 Badraie, Shayan, 46785
 Badran, Adnan, 46598, 46715, 46759, 46959
 Badran, Yusuf, 46758
 Baez, Ernesto, 46979
 Baez, Sabino, 46775
 Baeza, Servulo, 46731, 46930
 Bagabandi, Natsagiyn, 46467, 46627
 Bagapash, Sergey, 46434, 46476
 Bagayoko, Col Soumaila, 46613
 Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste, 46450
 Bagnan, Kemoko, 46448
 Bah, Hamat, 46918
 Bahadli, Ali al-, 46654
 Bahadur G.C., Khadga, 46462
 Bahhuth, Sima, 46959
 Bahr al-Uloom, Ibrahim, 46655
 Baichoo, Anil, 46727
 Baihoroum, Ngarta, 46767
 Baimenov, Alikhan, 46886, 46992
 Bainimarama, Commodore Frank (J.V.), 46474, 46577, 46694, 46746, 46786, 46885
 Bairu, Hiruy Tedla, 46402
 Bajic, Mladen, 47003
 Bajo, Lamin Karba, 46861
 Bajracharya, Buddhi Raj, 46462, 46740, 46988
 Bakai, Igor, 46647, 46788
 Bakalov, Yordan, 46888
 Bakar, Mohammed Nurani, 46397
 Bakar, Pehin Dato Awang Haji Abdullah bin Begawan Mudim Paduka, 46631
 Bakar, Pehin Dato Awang Haji Yahya bin Begawan Mudim Paduka, 46631
 Bakay, Ihor, 46477
 Bakayoko, Hamed, 46976
 Bakayoko, Youssef, 46976
 Baker, James, 46792
 Bakhet, Marouf, 46959
 Bakhmina, Svetlana, 46646
 Bakhtiar Abdullah, 46473
 Bakhtiar, Hisham, 46715
 Bakiev, Kurmanbek, 46515, 46571, 46622, 46744, 46782, 46822, 46877, 46991
 Bakir Uulu, Tursunbay, 46744
 Bakoko-Bakor, Zoe, 46398
 Bakr, Abu, 46941
 Bakrie, Aburizal, 46883, 46984
 Bakri Hassan Salih, Maj.-Gen., 46808
 Bala, Haradin, 46957
 Baladjam, Omar, 46941
 Balaj, Ildir, 46541
 Balakrishnan, Vivian, 46528
 Balasingham, Anton, 46414
 Balcitis, Zigmantas, 46649, 46702
 Baldacci, John, 46984
 Bale, Qoronias, 46694, 46942

Balesar, Dewanand, 46619
 Balibaseka Bukenya, Gilbert, 46398
 Balicki, Marek, 46479
 Baliyeva, Zagipa, 46578
 Balkenende, Jan Peter, 46437, 46537, 46695, 46849, 46929, 46945
 Baloch, Arifa, 46685
 Balogun, Tafa, 46401, 46557
 Baloha, Viktor, 46847
 Baltaji, Aqil, 46959
 Bamakrama, Rifki Abdoukader, 46608
 Ban Ki Moon, 46522
 Banam, Joel, 46693
 Banamuhere, Salomon, 46921
 Banchi, Roger, 46728
 Bancoult, Louis, 46995
 Banda, Henry Chimunthu, 46450, 46726
 Banda, Joyce, 46450, 46505, 46726
 Bandak, Ziad al-, 46493
 Bandaranaike, Anura, 46780, 46825, 46930
 Bandar bin Sultan, Prince, 46762, 46906
 Bandr al-Saadun, Awad Hamad al-, 46497, 46761, 46904
 Banelli, Cinzia, 46533
 Banerjee, U.C., 46414
 Bangla Bhair, 46415, 46463, 46826
 Banguli, Marco, 46920, 46921
 Banna, Jamil al-, 46483
 Bannis-Roberts, Loreen, 46620, 46681
 Banny, Charles Konan, 46917, 46976
 Bantariza, Lt-Col Shaban, 46725
 Banyat Bantatthan, 46472
 Bappoo, Sheila, 46727
 Baptiste, Hilson, 46407
 Baptiste, Rene, 46983
 Baqeri-Lankarani, Kamran, 46800
 Baquero, Brig.-Gen. Edmundo, 46564, 46980
 Bar-On, Roni, 46961
 Baradi'i, Muhammad al-, 46438, 46494, 46719, 46800, 46911, 46964
 Barai, Carlitos, 46918
 Barakat, Abul, 46826
 Barakat Yarkas, Imad Eddin, 46581
 Barakeh, Assayed, 46439
 Baramidze, Giorgi, 46476
 Baranivsky, Oleksandr, 46477, 46847
 Barbeiro, Marciano Silva, 46557
 Bardakoglu, Ali, 46433
 Barfoed, Lars, 46485
 Barghuthi, Marwan, 46438, 47011
 Barghuthi, Mustafa, 46438
 Barimah, Yaw, 46401
 Barinov, Aleksei, 46478
 Barker, Rick, 46884
 Barnes, Nathaniel, 46860
 Barnes, Rowland, 46511
 Barnier, Michel, 46545, 46547, 46557
 Barniol, Rodolfo, 46564
 Baroin, François, 46695, 46840
 Barot, Dhiren, 46562, 46583
 Barre Hirale, 46397
 Barreiro, Magdalena, 46773, 46979
 Barrientos, Gen. Rene, 46869
 Barrios, Víctor, 46459
 Barroso, Jose Manuel Durao, 46468, 46481, 46488, 46540, 46587, 46643, 46703, 46706, 46753, 46824, 46843, 46952
 Barsbold, Ulambaryn, 46521
 Barsi, Monsignor Bernard, 46753
 Bartels, Kwamena, 46401
 Barter, Sir Peter, 46419, 46745
 Bartlam, Gary, 46426, 46483, 46698
 Bartlett, Alex, 46745, 46787
 Bartlett, Dan, 46403
 Bartumeu Cassany, Jaume, 46649
 Barua, Paresh, 46464, 46824

Baruti, Théo, 46921
 Baryktabasov, Urmatbek, 46686
 Baryyew, Col Enver, 46529
 Barzani, Masoud, 46600, 46711
 Bas, Haydar, 46433
 Basayev, Shamil, 46423, 46477, 46528, 46647, 46757, 46788, 46900
 Basbug, Gen. Ilker, 46755
 Base, Clement, 46787
 Basescu, Traian, 46544, 46705, 46888
 Basha, Lulzim, 46845
 Bashandi, Rifaat Ahmed, 46602, 46650
 Bashgah, Jalal, 46623
 Bashir, Abu Bakar, 46525, 46776, 46940
 Bashir, Martin, 46676
 Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmed al-, 46396, 46611, 46668, 46724, 46808, 46974
 Bashir, Salah-al-Din al-, 46598
 Bashirli, Ruslan, 46789, 46955
 Bassiouni, Cherif, 46570
 Basson, Wouter, 46452, 46811
 Bastida Areny, Roser, 46704
 Batbold, Sundui, 46995
 Bathily, Abdoulaye, 46508
 Batica, Pascoal Domingos, 46918
 Batikhi, Gen. (retd) Samih al-, 46654
 Batista, Clodoaldo Carlos, 46982
 Battisti, Cesare, 46793
 Batumubwira, Antoinette, 46768
 Batzandan, J., 46521
 Bavadra, Timoci, 46419
 Bawara, Gilbert, 46673
 Baya, Raymond Ramazani, 46399
 Bayard, Marie-Claude, 46461
 Baybolov, Kubatbek, 46992
 Bayh, Evan, 46561
 Bazeyan, Albert, 46956
 Bazin, Marc, 46820
 Bazis, Idris, 46698
 Bazivamo, Christophe, 46768
 Bbumba, Syda Namirembe, 46398
 Beache, Glen, 46983
 Beara, Ljubisa, 46844
 Beard, Edison, 46461
 Beassoumal, Brig.-Gen. Nadjita, 46918
 Beattie, Philip, 46895
 Beazley, Kim, 46419, 46884
 Bebana, Cheikh Ould Horma Ould, 46866
 Beckett, Margaret, 46637
 Beckingham, Gillian, 46536, 46584
 Beddoes, Mick, 46885
 Bedi, Monica, 46932
 Bédié, Henri Konan, 46556, 46812
 Bedjaoui, Mohamed, 46651
 Beebeejaun, Ahmed Rashid, 46727
 Begag, Azouz, 46944
 Begg, Moazzam, 46404, 46425, 46482
 Beghal, Djamel, 46429, 46536, 46998
 Begmyradov, Orazmurad, 46570
 Begtas, Yusuf, 46591
 Begum, Shabina, 46535, 46749
 Behaide, Saadna Ould, 46766
 Beharry, Johnson Gideon, 46535
 Beilin, Yossi, 46440
 Bekdil, Burak, 46956
 Bekkemellem, Karita, 46900
 Beknazarov, Azimbek, 46877
 Bekrine, Col Ahmed Ould, 46766
 Belayez, Tayeb, 46651
 Belhadji, Youssef, 46486, 46533, 46581
 Belka, Marek, 46479, 46539, 46587, 46641, 46703, 46791, 47008
 Belkacem, Racid, 46695, 46750
 Belkadi, Azzedine, 46761
 Belkhadem, Abdelaziz, 46497, 46651
 Bell, David, 46426

Bellamy, Carol, 46504
 Bellamy, William, 46449
 Bello, Mallam Adamu, 46727
 Belmar, Richard, 46425, 46482
 Belo, Admiro Nelson, 46918
 Beltrame, Commodore Carlos, 46459
 Belykh, Nikita, 46647
 Bemba, Jean-Pierre, 46399, 46507, 46921
 Benaissa, Mohamed, 46909
 Benaissa, Rachid, 46651
 Ben Ali, Zine al-Abidine, 46494, 46802
 Ben Amar, Outman, 46429
 Benbada, Mostafa, 46651
 Ben Bella, Ahmed, 46497
 Benbrika, Abdul Nacer, 46941
 Benchellali, Chellali, 46635
 Benchellali, Hafsa, 46635
 Benchellali, Mourad, 46429, 46537, 46635
 Bendjaballah, Souad, 46651
 Bendtsen, Bendt, 46485
 Benedict XVI, Pope, 46579, 46737, 46893, 46903, 46958
 Ben-Eliezer, Binyamin, 46440, 46654, 46961
 Benflis, Ali, 46497
 Benitez, Rogelio, 46460
 Benjamin, John O., 46812
 Benmessahel, Rachid, 46429
 Benn, Hilary, 46637
 Benneker, Klaus-Uwe, 46946
 Benouzid, Boubeker, 46651
 Benson-Pope, David, 46693, 46884
 Bentinck, Udo Willem, 46750
 Benyetou, Farid, 46696
 Beranek, Jan, 46841
 Berdyev, Atamurad, 46781, 46886, 46996
 Berenger, Paul, 46727
 Berewa, Solomon, 46923
 Berezovsky, Boris, 46891
 Bergen Schmidt, Ernst Ferdinand, 46619
 Berger, Oscar, 46515, 46925
 Berisha, Sali, 46754, 46845, 46888
 Berkat, Said, 46651
 Berlusconi, Piersilvio, 46580
 Berlusconi, Silvio, 46431, 46480, 46532, 46544, 46558, 46579, 46642, 46646, 46701, 46709, 46752, 46761, 46791, 46841, 46894, 46950, 47001
 Bermingham, David, 46639
 Bermudez, Gen. Francisco, 46925
 Berna, Don, 46678, 46688, 46926
 Bernanke, Ben, 46867
 Bernardin, Michel, 46461
 Bernardo, Paulo, 46513
 Berova, Dana, 46586
 Berri, Nabbi, 46496, 46714
 Berthier, Jean, 46487
 Bertini, Catherine, 46603, 46659
 Bertoni, Eduardo, 46871
 Bertrand, Xavier, 46695
 Berwari, Nesreen Mustafa Sidiq, 46654
 Berzain, Carlos Sanchez, 46459
 Berzoini, Ricardo, 46733
 Besigye, Col Kiza, 46863, 46920, 46965, 46972
 Besigye, Kizza, 46972
 Besiktepeli, Zeki, 46580
 Besmel, Besmellah, 46934
 Bessissu, Sakher, 46493
 Betancourt, Edmée, 46733
 Bethe, Hans, 46551
 Bettah, Mahfoudh Ould, 46766
 Beyaz, Eyup, 46755
 Bezhuashvili, Gela, 46903
 Bezsmertny, Roman, 46477, 46847, 46954
 Bhandari, Sunder Singh, 46682
 Bharati, Uma, 46741, 46989
 Bhattarai, Babu Ram, 46519, 46626, 46740

Bhatti, Mohammed Naveed, 46638
 Bhuiyan, Ruby, 46464
 Bhuka, Flora, 46560, 46612
 Bhumbol Adulyadej, King, 46524, 46739, 46986
 Bhutto, Benazir, 46569, 46685, 46780, 46823, 46934
 Bia, Purna, 46918
 Biagi, Marco, 46702, 46751
 Biaou, Rogatien, 46448, 46509
 Bias, Esperanca, 46451
 Bibi, Mukhtaran, 46517, 46684
 Bidi, Munyaradzi, 46810
 Bigirimana, Isaie, 46398
 Bigirimana, Jean, 46768
 Bijeh, Mohammed, 46544
 Bilczewski, Archbishop Josef, 46903
 Bildt, Carl, 46589
 Billaroussi, Ali, 46761
 Bilokin, Mykola, 46647
 Bilozir, Oksana, 46477
 Bin-al-Husayn, Al-Sharif Ali, 46495
 Bin-Dawud, Sa'id Illiyya, 46714
 Binoua, Josué, 46507
 Bint-Abd-al-Amir, Rajihah, 46713
 Bintim, Charles, 46401
 Birendra, King, 46462
 Birt, Lord (John), 46999
 Birtukan Mideksa, 46808
 Biru, Giima, 46863
 Bisengimana, Elysee, 46506
 Bisengimana, Paul, 46920
 Bisky, Lothar, 46892
 Bista, Keshar Bahadur, 46933, 46988
 Bista, Kirtinidhi, 46462, 46740, 46988
 Bitamazire, Namirembe, 46398
 Bizimana, Evariste, 46768
 Bizimungu, Seraphin, 46975
 Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh, 46576
 Bjornoy, Helen, 46900
 Blackburn, Pat, 46698
 Blaga, Vasile, 46849
 Blagojevic, Vidoje, 46433
 Blair, Cherie, 46699
 Blair, Sir Ian, 46748, 46793
 Blair, Tony, 46402, 46426, 46427, 46436, 46454, 46471, 46481, 46498, 46509, 46534, 46546, 46582, 46584, 46635, 46639, 46643, 46658, 46675, 46697, 46699, 46703, 46747, 46749, 46753, 46755, 46762, 46793, 46795, 46824, 46826, 46837, 46839, 46856, 46865, 46896, 46898, 46899, 46906, 46924, 46935, 46945, 46947, 46949, 46964, 46996, 46998, 47003, 47008
 Blanco, Juan Carlos, 46622
 Blanco, Kathleen, 46770, 46813
 Ble, Charles Ble, 46917
 Blears, Hazel, 46897
 Bleou, Martin, 46917
 Bliznakov, Vesselin, 46790
 Bloch, Gilles, 46487
 Bloomberg, Michael, 46924
 Bloomfield, Paul, 46420
 Blunkett, David, 46536, 46636, 46946
 Blunt, Roy, 46404, 46816
 Blushi, Fatma, 46438, 46713
 Bofo, S.K., 46401
 Boagiu, Anca, 46790
 Boateng, Paul, 46637
 Boatswain, Anthony, 46566
 Bob-Akitani, Emmanuel, 46556
 Boboyev, Olimjon, 46943
 Boc, Emil, 46705
 Bochkarev, Vasily, 46529, 46708
 Bochniarz, Henryka, 46891
 Bode, Ridvan, 46845
 Bodelan, Ruslan, 46647
 Bodman, Sam, 46403, 46645
 Boel, Mariann Fischer, 46704
 Bogollagama, Rohitha, 46931

Bohlen, Avis, 46589
 Bohoun Bouabré, Paul Antoine, 46976
 Boim, Ze'ev, 46961, 47011
 Boinali, Rehema, 46727
 Bojar, Martin, 46434
 Bokanga, Floribert, 46399, 46920
 Boko, Akila, 46556
 Bolaños, Enrique, 46405, 46459, 46512, 46563, 46677, 46731, 46817, 46868, 46930
 Bole, Filipe, 46527
 Boljurova, Isengul, 46570
 Bolkestein, Frits, 46540
 Bolkiah, Crown Prince Haji al-Muhtadee Billah, 46631
 Bolkiah, Sultan Hassanah, 46631, 46832
 Bolkiah, Prince Jefri, 46832
 Bolkiah, Prince Mohamed, 46631
 Bolten, Joshua, 46403
 Bolton, John, 46510, 46550, 46561, 46614, 46675, 46771, 46804, 46855
 Bompard, Jacques, 46840
 Boncodin, Emilia, 46737
 Bonda, Bernard, 46689, 46866
 Bondar, Viktor, 46847
 Bondevik, Kjell Magne, 46844, 46900
 Bondi, Sir Hermann, 46857
 Bonfoh, Abass, 46448, 46556
 Bongeli Ye Ikelo, Emile, 46399, 46921
 Bongo, Omar, 46401, 46916
 Bonimpa, Barnabe, 46768
 Bonino, Emma, 46822
 Bono, José, 46781
 Bononge, José Endundo, 46398
 Bonte, Johan, 46429
 Boolell, Arvin, 46727
 Boos, Georgy, 46848
 Boosie, Yannick, 46578
 Boquet, Anne, 46835
 Borah, Chandan, 46464
 Borba, Jose, 46870
 Borda, Dionisio, 46619
 Bordaberry, Juan Maria, 46622
 Bordallo, Madeleine, 46420
 Boreng Niyami, George, 46808
 Borg, Tonio, 46895
 Borishade, Babalola, 46727
 Borisov, Yuri, 46539
 Borisova, Lyubov, 46849
 Borja, Diego, 46979
 Borloo, Jean-Louis, 46695
 Borovcanin, Ljubomir, 46589, 46844
 Borowski, Marek, 46891
 Borten, Per, 46435
 Borusewicz, Bogdan, 46891
 Borys, Andzelika, 46709, 46757, 46788
 Bosco Bernal, Juan, 46821
 Boskovski, Ljube, 46491, 46541, 46591
 Bossi, Umberto, 46431, 46532, 46701
 Botwe, Dan, 46401
 Boubacar, Col Abderrahmane Ould, 46766
 Boubacar, Sidi Mohamed Ould, 46766
 Boubakeur, Dalil, 46696
 Boucher, Richard, 46449, 46491, 46521, 46525, 46622
 Bouchta, Bourki, 46841
 Bouda, Gilbert, 46916
 Boudhiba, Hedi Ben Youseff, 46700
 Boudiafi, Nourredine, 46440
 Bouh, Yacin Elmi, 46608
 Bouhrama, Mouloud, 46583
 Bouhrama, Yamine, 46950
 Boukanga, Auguste, 46507
 Boukar, Djibity, 46767
 Boukar, Oumar, 46767
 Boukar, Oumar Kadjallami, 46449, 46767
 Boukerzaza, Abderrachid, 46651
 Boukpepsi, Payadowa, 46673
 Boukri, Khalid, 46658

Bounour, Nabil, 46429
 Bourada, Safe, 46840
 Bourgass, Kamel, 46583, 46638, 46717, 46748
 Bourma, Mahamat Allamine, 46767
 Bouro, Simeon, 46474
 Bours Castelo, José Eduardo, 46816
 Boutani, Hassan, 46487
 Bouteau, Nicole, 46475, 46787
 Bouteflika, Abdelaziz, 46497, 46650, 46850
 Bouterse, Désiré "Desi", 46619, 46774
 Boutrab, Abbas, 46837, 46839, 46949, 47000
 Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 46496, 46498
 Boutros-Ghali, Yusuf, 47013
 Bouyeri, Mohammed, 46429, 46486, 46640, 46750, 46893, 47007
 Bouzar, Dounia, 46429
 Bouziane, Chirane Abdelkader, 46696, 46894
 Bouzrouti, Jaouad el, 46533
 Bowen, Stuart, 46905
 Bo Win Tun, Lt-Col, 46416
 Bowskill, James, 46535
 Boxer, Barbara, 46403
 Bo Xilai, 46627, 46826, 46935
 Boyce, Lord, 46748
 Boyers, Peter, 46474, 46942, 46995
 Boylan, Lt-Col Steve, 46761, 46904
 Bozimo, Broderick, 46727
 Bozize, Gen. François, 46401, 46507, 46610, 46669
 Bozo, Martha, 46732
 Bozoki, Andras, 46479
 Bradley, Denis, 46839
 Brahima, Lahi, 46541
 Bralo, Miroslav, 46753, 47003
 Brammertz, Serge, 47011
 Brash, Don, 46745, 46834
 Brault, Jean, 46562
 Braun, Bernd, 46449
 Bravo, Armando, 46979
 Brazauskas, Algirdas, 46795, 46958, 47002
 Brazauskienė, Kristine, 47002
 Brazevic, Miroslav, 46432
 Breaux, John, 46456
 Brennan, Peter, 46512
 Breton, Thierry, 46487, 46695, 46793
 Breuer, Rolf, 46641
 Breve, Federico, 46731
 Briceño, John, 46731
 Briceño, Sálvado, 46421
 Brinkema, Leonie, 46562
 Briz Abulara, Jorge, 46734
 Brogden, John, 46785
 Brooks, Duwayne, 46584
 Brou, Peuhmond Jeanne, 46976
 Browder, William, 46707
 Brown, Bob, 46576
 Brown, Gordon, 46402, 46420, 46426, 46500, 46509, 46535, 46582, 46603, 46636, 46720, 46762, 46794, 46837, 46948, 46999
 Brown, Michael, 46813
 Browne, Des, 46636
 Browne, Mike, 46622, 46983
 Bruce, Malcolm, 46531
 Brumskine, Charles, 46860
 Brunner, Alois, 46804
 Brustad, Sylvia, 46900
 Bryant, Gyude, 46860, 46917, 46976
 Buba, Lawan Gana, 46727
 Bubel, Leszek, 46891
 Bucaram Ortíz, Abdalá, 46406, 46564, 46926
 Buchanan, Pat, 46403
 Buckminster Fuller, Richard, 46967
 Budathoki, Yagya Bahadur, 46988
 Budiyanto, 46496
 Budiyo, 46984
 Buesa, Fernando, 47000
 Bugti, Ahmadian Rahija, 46465

Bugti, Nawab Akbar Khan, 46465, 46516, 46569
 Buhari, Gen. Muhammed, 46401
 Bukejlovic, Pero, 46432, 46489
 Bukhaytan, Mohammed Said, 46714
 Bulatovic, Kosta, 46648
 Bulgin, Samuel, 46621
 Bumaya, Andre Habib, 46768
 Bumci, Aldo, 46845
 Bunwaree, Vasant, 46727
 Burdjanadze, Nino, 46422, 46476
 Burgin, Clayton, 46622, 46983
 Burke, Ray, 46428
 Burnham, Christopher Bancroft, 46659
 Burns, Nicholas, 46648, 46705, 46989
 Burns, William, 46439
 Bursik, Martin, 46841
 Burton, Kate, 47011
 Burton, Mark, 46884
 Buscardini, Isabel, 46557
 Bush, George W., 46402, 46436, 46438, 46439, 46444, 46453, 46460, 46468, 46469, 46475, 46476, 46477, 46491, 46492, 46494, 46498, 46499, 46500, 46510, 46512, 46517, 46532, 46534, 46544, 46545, 46549, 46550, 46561, 46570, 46592, 46597, 46600, 46602, 46614, 46616, 46624, 46629, 46632, 46638, 46642, 46645, 46646, 46653, 46655, 46674, 46684, 46687, 46688, 46689, 46697, 46699, 46704, 46710, 46711, 46718, 46720, 46729, 46734, 46741, 46749, 46752, 46755, 46758, 46763, 46770, 46799, 46802, 46804, 46813, 46824, 46839, 46844, 46854, 46865, 46866, 46870, 46881, 46882, 46894, 46908, 46923, 46929, 46935, 46937, 46938, 46943, 46947, 46962, 46963, 46964, 46977, 47005, 47008, 47014
 Bush, George, 46615, 46729, 46867
 Bush, Jeb, 46511
 Bush, Laura, 46456
 Bush, McKeeva, 46621
 Bussereau, Dominique, 46695
 Butare, Albert, 46398, 46768
 Butare, Jean Baptiste, 46506
 Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu, 46400
 Butkevicius, Algirdas, 46587, 46649
 Butrus, Bassema Yusuf, 46654
 Butsa, Bohdan, 46847
 Buttiglione, Rocco, 46580
 Buuba, 46397
 Buyoya, Pierre, 46610
 Buzoya, Elie, 46768
 Byers, Stephen, 46699, 46749, 46898
 Byles, Corporal Mark, 46999

C

Cabanes Dalmay, Josep Maria, 46704
 Cabello, Winston, 46513
 Cacheu, Roberto, 46812
 Cadman, Chuck, 46616
 Cai Hao wen, 46628
 Caldera, Jesus, 46643
 Calderoli, Roberto, 46532
 Calderón, Felipe, 46872
 Calderon, Commodore Leonardo, 46689
 Calderon, Leonor, 46821
 Calderon Fournier, Rafael Angel, 46512
 Calipari, Nicola, 46532, 46544, 46580, 46642, 46701, 46791
 Calixte, Pierre-Claude, 46680
 Callaghan, Audrey, 46535
 Callaghan of Cardiff, Lord (James), 46428, 46535
 Calmy-Rey, Micheline, 47003
 Calton, Patsy, 46636
 Calvi, Roberto, 46580, 46895
 Cam, Abdallah, 46840
 Camara, Col Mamadoubba, 46508

Camara, Ousmane, 46508
 Cameron, David, 46838, 46897, 46998
 Camp, Donald, 46684
 Campbell, Alastair, 46484
 Campbell, Gordon, 46616
 Campos e Cunha, Luis, 46533, 46752
 Canahuati, Mario, 46926
 Canales, Fernando, 46816
 Candia Amarilla, Ruben, 46619
 Cantanoso, Rev. Gaetano, 46903
 Cantave, Emmanuel, 46984
 Cantoni, Clementina, 46623, 46685, 46991
 Cao Duc Phat, 46470
 Cao Gangchuan, Gen., 46878
 Carcasses Kalosil, Moana, 46476, 46943
 Card, Andrew, 46403
 Cardenal, Luis, 46677
 Cardenas, Alberto, 46872
 Cárdenas, Lázaro, 46816
 Carlos the Jackal, 46430
 Caroline, Princess, 46588, 46751
 Carr, Bob, 46744, 46785
 Carranza, Jorge, 46731
 Carranza, Col Nicolas, 46925
 Carriles, Luis Posada, 46621, 46681
 Carrillo, Ignacio, 46677, 46817
 Carrion, Gen. Javier, 46459
 Carrión Mena, Francisco, 46869
 Carrizales Rengifo, Ramón, 46733
 Carroll, Rory, 46905
 Carstairs, Sharon, 46835
 Carstensen, Peter Harry, 46585
 Carter, Chris, 46884
 Carter, Jimmy, 46659
 Casetta, Louise-Yvonne, 46894
 Casey, Gen. George, 46799
 Cassese, Antonio, 46449, 46557
 Castelli, Roberto, 46702
 Castillo, Adan, 46925
 Castillo, Alfredo, 46979
 Castillo, Azucena, 46459
 Castillo, Carlos Pérez del, 46660
 Castillo, Marino Vinicio, 46775
 Castillo, Ranulfo, 46817
 Castles, Shane, 46577
 Castro Ruz, Fidel, 46408, 46460, 46621, 46681, 46775, 46930, 46982, 46984
 Castro Soteldo, Wilmar, 46733
 Caulton, Maj. Arthur, 46746
 Cavaicanti, Severino, 46460, 46819
 Cavazos Ceballos, Silverio, 46563, 46816
 Cavic, Dragan, 46432
 Cengiz, Zehra, 46580
 Cenic, Svjetlana, 46489
 Cesa, Lorenzo, 46894
 Cesic, Ljubo, 46432
 Cesna, Petras, 46702
 Cestar, Dragutin, 46590
 Cevikel, Nuri, 46580
 Chaabane, Younes, 46440
 Chacón Escamillo, Jesse, 46733, 46775
 Chafee, Lincoln, 46561
 Chaiban, Ted, 46414
 Chaiyanan Charoensiri, Gen., 46777
 Chaiyot Sasomsub, 46524
 Chakuamba, Gwanda, 46450, 46505, 46726, 46810
 Chakurov, Dzhevdet, 46790
 Chalabi, Ahmad, 46435, 46495, 46654
 Chamberlin, Wendy, 46499, 46550
 Chambeshi, Abel, 46400, 46769
 Chambliss, Saxby, 46404
 Champion, Xavier, 46894
 Chan, Anson, 46993
 Chandra Nehru, Ariyanayagam, 46464
 Chang, Manuel, 46451

Chang Chun-yen, 46409
 Chang Kow-lung, 46687
 Chan Nyein, 46778
 Chao, Elaine, 46403
 Chaouch, Ali, 46802
 Chaovalit Yongchaiyut, Gen., 46472
 Chaponda, George, 46450, 46726
 Chappy Hakim, Air Chief Marshal, 46473
 Charif, Maoulana, 46727
 Charles, Carson, 46871
 Charles, Dame (Mary) Eugenia, 46820
 Charles, Frank, 46680
 Charles, Hochoy, 46408
 Charles, Prince of Wales, 46426, 46484, 46526, 46560, 46584, 46948, 46999
 Charm Tong, 46882
 Charyev, Ilyas, 46685
 Chaskalson, Arthur, 46612
 Chatterjee, Somnath, 46989
 Chatur, Badaoui Mohamed, 46727
 Chaturon Chaisang, 46524, 46777
 Chaudhary, Govinda, 46988
 Chaudhary, P.P., 46989
 Chaudhry, Mahendra, 46419, 46526, 46577, 46885
 Chauhan, Shivraj Singh, 46989
 Chauvin, Yves, 46911
 Chávez Frías, Hugo, 46406, 46407, 46460, 46513, 46514, 46565, 46620, 46733, 46774, 46819, 46865, 46870, 46928, 46982
 Cheam Channy, 46472, 46777
 Chea Poch, 46472
 Chea Sokhun, 46694
 Chebli, Driss, 46701
 Chechelashvili, Valeri, 46476, 46710
 Cheguer, Hassan al-, 46487, 46635, 46696
 Chehem, Ibrahim, 46509
 Chei, Oubeidi Mze, 46727
 Cheikh, Col Taleb Moustapha Ould, 46766
 Cheikhna, Mohammed Ould, 46452
 Chemnitz Narup, Asii, 46946
 Chen, Mark, 46634
 Chen Che-nan, 46879, 46943
 Chen Chi-mai, 46828
 Chen Chu, 46828
 Chene, Adoum, 46767
 Cheney, Dick, 46442, 46675, 46687, 46711, 46730, 46734, 46801, 46866, 46923, 46977, 47008
 Chen Guangcheng, 46827
 Chen Jinsheng, 46827, 46878
 Chen Min-hsien, 46879, 46943
 Chen Shui-bian, 46409, 46469, 46521, 46572, 46628, 46735, 46827, 46879, 46993
 Chen Tang-sun, 46634
 Chen Yi-hsiung, 46521
 Chen Yonglin, 46692, 46744
 Chequer, Pedro, 46619
 Cherifi, Ouasini, 46998
 Chernogorov, Aleksandr, 46953
 Chertoff, Michael, 46403, 46453, 46813
 Chervonenko, Yevhen, 46477
 Chesnot, Christian, 46543, 46712
 Cheung, Anthony, 46879
 Cheung, Marvin, 46879
 Cheyre, Juan, 46618
 Chhouk Rin, 46472, 46882
 Chiang Ping-kun, 46469, 46521, 46572
 Chibebe, Wellington, 46921
 Chidambaram, Palaniappan, 46464, 46825
 Chigwedere, Aeneas, 46560
 Chilova, Nina, 46490
 Chillumpha, Cassim, 46450, 46671, 46726, 46922
 Chimango, Louis, 46726
 Chim Pui-chung, 46468, 46628
 Chinamasa, Patrick, 46400, 46560
 Ching Cheong, 46687, 46783
 Chinotimba, Joseph, 46400

Chirac, Jacques, 46429, 46442, 46454, 46487, 46536, 46539, 46581, 46600, 46601, 46613, 46634, 46644, 46646, 46695, 46703, 46712, 46751, 46789, 46801, 46840, 46885, 46894, 46899, 46944, 46945, 46960, 46996, 46997

Chiriboga, Galo, 46869, 46979

Chirkunov, Oleg, 46902

Chirwa, Khumbo, 46450, 46726

Chisholm, Shirley, 46404

Chissano, Joaquim, 46451

Chitchai Wannasathit, Pol. Gen., 46524, 46634

Chituwo, Brian, 46769

Chiwaya, Clement, 46450, 46726

Chiyangwa, Philip, 46400, 46451

Chizhov, Vladimir, 46757

Chmel, Rudolf, 46642, 46703

Choe Ik Kyu, 46994

Chogovadze, Irakli, 46710

Choi Song Yong, 46470

Choi Sung, 46829

Cholmondeley, Thomas, 46609

Cholponbayev, Mukar, 46686

Chombo, Ignatius, 46560

Chomera, Lucas, 46451

Chong Quan, 46627

Chong Wong, William, 46731

Cho Su Hon, 46828

Chotu, Asif, 46823

Chowdhury, Mohiuddin, 46625

Cho Yun Hui, 46410

Christian, Steve, 46634

Christie, Perry, 46622, 46734

Christou, Andreas, 46434

Chrobog, Jürgen, 47013

Chuang Poh-hsing, Maj., 46783

Chubais, Anatoly, 46529, 46594, 46647, 46757, 46849

Chulumanda, George, 46769

Chuma, Kouki, 46880

Chumachenko, Kateryna, 46422, 46530

Chun Doo Hwan, Maj.-Gen., 46629

Chun Jung Bae, 46688

Chung Dong Young, 46687, 46688, 46994

Churchill, Winston, 46484, 46944

Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio, 46579, 46643, 46690, 46701, 46752, 47000

Cianelli, Gérard, 46487

Cicek, Cemil, 46433, 46706

Cico, Carla, 46565

Cikuli, Maksim, 46845

Ciller, Tansu, 46652

Cimoszewicz, Włodzimierz, 46424

Ciroma, Maryam, 46727

Cisse, Alioune Badara, 46766

Cissé, Ibrahima, 46976

Clark, Helen, 46578, 46693, 46745, 46785, 46833, 46884, 46886

Clark, Ramsey, 46963

Clarke, Charles, 46425, 46482, 46534, 46637, 46698, 46794, 46836, 46896, 46909, 46947, 46984, 46998

Clarke, Kenneth, 46795, 46838, 46897, 46998

Clarkson, Adrienne, 46772

Clay, Edward, 46449

Cleghorn, Bruce, 46831

Clement, Pascal, 46695, 46840

Clement, Wolfgang, 46586

Clerides, Petros, 46643

Clifford, Charles, 46621, 46734

Climbié, Victoria, 46699

Clinton, Bill, 46456, 46814, 46930, 47014

Clonan, Christopher, 46699

Clwyd, Ann, 46637

Coats, Daniel, 46977

Cobb, John, 46744

Cobo, Faustus, 46515

Cochran, Thad, 46404

Cochrane, Johnnie, 46511

Cocker, Cecil, 46527

Codina Diaz, Vice Adml Rodolfo, 46679

Coffi-Studer, Martine, 46976

Cohn-Bendit, Daniel, 46843

Colak, Barisa, 46648

Coleman, Norm, 46615, 46659, 46867

Collett, Mark, 46584, 46749

Collins, Commander Eileen, 46765

Collins, Susan, 46404, 46814

Colombani, Jean-Marie, 46696

Colombi, Arturo, 46870

Comisso Urdaneta, Rear Adml Daniel, 46514

Commander, Geoff, 46839

Compaoré, Capt. Blaise, 46614, 46916

Compass, Edwin, 46814

Compton, Sir John, 46514

Comuzzi, Joseph Robert, 46676

Condé, Mamadi, 46508

Confesor, Maria Nieves, 46473

Conneh, Sekou, 46860

Connolly, Niall, 46772

Constantin, Daniel, 46835

Conté, Lansana, 46402, 46508

Contreras, Eduardo, 46679

Contreras Sepúlveda, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 46407, 46618, 46774, 46927

Cook, Robin, 46794, 46837

Cooley, Lance Corporal Mark, 46426, 46483, 46535, 46698

Cooney, Philip, 46675

Cooper, Matthew, 46454, 46676, 46730, 46866

Corbeil, Benoit, 46563

Corby, Schapelle, 46632, 46692, 46884

Córdoba, Marlene Yadir, 46733

Cordova, Brig.-Gen. Angel, 46406

Cordovez, Fausto, 46617, 46678

Cormack, Sir Patrick, 46697

Correa, Rafael, 46564, 46773

Correia, Telmo, 46595

Correia de Campos, Antonio, 46533

Corston, Jean, 46637

Cory, Peter, 46584

Corzine, Jon, 46924

Cosenza, Luis, 46731

Cosgrove, Clayton, 46884

Cossio Cortez, Mario, 46679, 46773

Costa, Alberto, 46533

Costa, António, 46533

Costa, Carlos, 46918

Costa, Hélio, 46733

Costa, Humberto, 46733

Costa de Boa Esperança, Deolindo, 46672

Costa Neto, Valdemar, 46774

Coste, Nicole, 46753

Costello, Peter, 46474, 46632

Cota Montañó, Leonel, 46512

Coulibaly, Amadou Gon, 46976

Coulter, Brian, 46482

Couraud, Jean-Pascal, 46578

Couso Permuy, José Manuel, 46895

Coussoud-Mavoungou, Parfait Aimé, 46399

Covic, Dragan, 46541, 46648

Cowen, Brian, 47007

Cox, Christopher, 46675

Cox, Paul, 46461

Coye, José, 46731

Cozma, Artur, 46592

Craig, Larry, 46404

Crane, David, 46510, 46674

Creel, Santiago, 46677, 46872

Cremer, Claus, 46486

Cristea, Valerian, 46592

Cronberg, Tarja, 46649

Crosby, Lynton, 46582

Cross, Valentina, 46527

Csurka, Istvan, 46890

Cubas, Cecilia, 46460

Cubas Grau, Raúl, 46460

Cubukcu, Nimet, 46706

Cuereneia, Aiuba, 46451

Cuffaro, Salvatore, 46480

Cullen, Michael, 46633, 46884

Cunhal, Alvaro, 46701

Cunliffe, David, 46884, 46943

Cunningham, Randy, 46925

Curl, Robert, 46967

Curran, Kevin, 46584

Cyprian, Derik, 46781

Czeppel, Giuseppe, 46751

D

Daaloul, Abderrazak, 46802

Dabanga, Theodore, 46669

Dabas, Moutaz Almallah, 46534, 46947

Dabbas, Al-Miqdad Mohammed Mansur al-, 46546

Dabó, Baciro, 46918

da Conceição Neto, Eduardo Martins, 46672

da Costa, Gaudêncio Luis, 46672

Daddah, Mohammed Lemine Ould, 46509

Dafe, José Braima, 46918

Dagma, Ashraf al-, 46892

Dagobert, Banzio, 46976

da Graça Viegas Santiago, José, 46672

Dahal, Pushpa Kamal, 46626

Dahal, Taranath, 46778

Dahik Garzoni, Alberto, 46617

Dahl, Hanne, 46641

Dahlan, Mohammed, 46493, 46716, 47011

Dai, Tobias, 46451

Dair, Joseph, 46862

Dakane, Abdulkadir H. Mahmud, 46397

Dakhllallah, Mahdi, 46907

Daki, Mohamed, 47001

Dakio, Toubé Clément, 46916

Dakir, Ahmad Abdullahi, 46397

Dakoury-Tabley, Louis André, 46917, 46976

Dalabih, Yusuf al-, 46959

dal Bosco, Roberto, 46431

Dallakian, Viktor, 46846, 46956

d'Almeida, Mawutoe Comlangan, 46673

Dalziel, Lianne, 46884

Dam, Atli, 46491

Dambenzet, Jeanne, 46399

Damerval, Jaime, 46459

Damuiroglu, Chingiz, 46789

Danailov, Stefan, 46790

Danesh-Jafari, Davud, 46800

Danforth, John, 46510, 46550

da Nicosia, Felice, 46903

Daniel, Montgomery, 46983

Daniel, Wilmoth, 46407

Dano Djédjé, Sébastien, 46976

Dantas, Daniel, 46565

D'Antona, Massimo, 46752

Daoed, Khaleed Shnayf, 46693

Daoudi, Kamel, 46429, 46536, 46998

Daour, Tariq al-, 46947

Dar, Maj.-Gen. Shujaat Zamir, 46990

Dar, Tariq Ahmad, 46932

Darby, Giles, 46639

d'Arcangeli, Angelo, 46751, 46944

Dari, Harith al-, 46599

Dario Monges, Juan, 46619

Darjanin, Vladimir, 46757

Darkazanli, Mamoun, 46641, 46750

Darkin, Sergei, 46424, 46708

Darling, Alistair, 46637, 46999

da Rosa, Mario Lopes, 46673

Darwazah, Sa'id, 46598, 46759, 46959

Darwish, Ahmad Mahmud Uthman, 47013
 Darwish, Sulayman, 46425
 Das, Joga, 46742
 Daschle, Tom, 46403
 da Silva, Aristides Ocante, 46918
 da Silva, Joao Batista Ramos, 46733
 da Silva, Luiz Inácio "Lula", 46460, 46513, 46565, 46619, 46658, 46680, 46732, 46774, 46819, 46928
 da Silva Maquengo de Freitas, Fernando, 46672
 Dasmunshi, Priya Ranjan, 46826
 das Neves de Sousa, Maria, 46672
 Daud, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Pehin Dato Awang Haji Mohammad, 46631
 Dauksys, Kestutis, 46702
 David, James Burty, 46727
 Davidson, Terry, 46700
 Davinic, Prvoslav, 46845, 46889
 Davis, Brent, 46461
 Davis, David, 46637, 46698, 46838, 46897, 46998
 Davis, Javal, 46454
 Davis, Terry, 46924
 Davudov, Yusup, 46886
 Dawsari, Sultan Bin Hassan al-Dhabit al-, 46601
 Day, Catherine, 46952
 Dayal, Virendra, 46931
 Dayori, Antoine, 46448
 Dean, Howard, 46454
 de Barros, João, 46918
 Debra, Ernest Kweku, 46401
 Déby, Idriss, 46449, 46611, 46668, 46813, 46862, 46918, 46974
 de Carrillo, Beatrice, 46677
 de Carvalho, Joao, 46557
 de Castro, Luciano Andre, 46451
 de Castro, Noli, 46881
 de Chastelain, Gen. (retd) John, 46749, 46839
 Dedek, Oldrich, 46841
 Deen, Mohamed Waheed, 46741
 de Furst, Xavier, 46747
 Degauque, Muriel, 46997
 Deghayes, Omar, 46483
 de Graaf, Thom, 46537
 de Gucht, Karel, 46695, 46809
 Deh, Yéro, 46508
 Dehaene, Jean-Luc, 46589
 de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap, 46422, 46594, 46720, 46957
 Dehqonov, Bahodir, 46743
 Dekhil, Rafaa, 46802
 Delahunt, William, 46928
 Delamere, Baron, 46609
 de la Sabliere, Jean Marc, 46449
 DeLay, Tom, 46404, 46561, 46816, 46978
 Deles, Teresita, 46737
 Delic, Rasim, 46489, 46649
 de Lopez, Armida, 46731
 de Lozada, Gonzálo Sánchez, 46459
 Delpiano, Adriana, 46618
 del Ponte, Carla, 46540, 46590, 46704, 46705, 46845, 46887, 46889
 de Lurdes Rodrigues, Maria, 46533
 Démafour, Jean-Jacques, 46401, 46507
 de Maiziére, Thomas, 46945
 de Malaussené, Gen. Renaud, 46917
 Demba, Ba Ibrahima, 46766
 Demeksa, Kuma, 46863
 de Menezes, Fradique, 46672
 de Menezes, Jean Charles, 46748, 46793
 Demiri, Alaidin, 47004
 Deng Alor Kol, 46808
 Deng Athorbi, David, 46862
 De Niro, Robert, 46746
 Deniz, Dervis Kemal, 46581
 Denktash, Rauf, 46531, 46580
 Denktash, Serdar, 46532, 46580

Dennis, Gen. Sumo, 46560
 de Pierrefeu, Thierry, 46731
 de Pina, Filomeno Lobo, 46557
 de Pina, Francisco Conduto, 46918
 Deramchi, Othman, 46751
 Derbez, Luis Ernesto, 46621
 Deretic, Miodrag, 46489
 Derkach, Leonid, 46530
 Dermene, Idrissa, 46673
 de Robien, Gilles, 46695
 Derrick, Colin, 46407
 Dervish, Kemal, 46589, 46659
 Dery, Ambrose, 46401
 de Silva, Nimal Siripala, 46931
 de Soto, Alvaro, 46802
 de Sousa, Rui Dia, 46918
 Deuba, Sher Bahadur, 46462, 46518, 46568, 46626, 46684, 46739, 46778
 de Vaca, Daniel Cabeza, 46616
 Devananda, Douglas, 46931
 de Venecia, Jose, 46737
 Devenish, Nicolle, 46403
 Devi, Rabri, 46463, 46517, 46567
 De Vido, Julio, 46620
 de Villepin, Dominique, 46487, 46581, 46634, 46695, 46748, 46789, 46792, 46840, 46894, 46943, 46997
 de Villiers, Philippe, 46536, 46840
 Devine, Brendan, 46700
 Devine, Jim, 46837
 Devine, Michael, 46515
 Deyna, Maniana Sow Mohamed, 46766
 Dhahabi, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed al-, 47011
 Dhakal, Tanka, 46462, 46740, 46826, 46988
 Dhari, Hareth al-, 46655
 Dhess, Mohammed Abu, 46892
 Diagne, Assane, 46508
 Diallo, Kangni Sokpo, 46673
 Diana, Princess of Wales, 46484, 46999
 Diarra, Gen. Cheik Oumar, 46862
 Diarra, Seydou, 46556, 46917, 46976
 Diaz, Alberto, 46731
 Diaz Villavicencio, Carlos, 46732
 Diby Koffi, Charles, 46976
 di Caprio, Sergio, 46480
 Dickens, Charles, 46427
 Didi, Ahmed, 46626
 Didi, Aishath Mohamed, 46741
 Didiza, Angela, 46769
 Dil, Mullah Khush, 46413
 Dilawar, 46623, 46822
 Dilebo, Hirut, 46863
 Dillah, Lucienne, 46767
 Dilleita, Dilleita Mohamed, 46608
 Dillo, Yaya, 46862
 Dimcovski, Zlatko, 46649
 Dimuri, Ratu Josefa, 46577
 Dingamo, Asfaw, 46863
 Dink, Hrant, 46887, 47004
 Dinwiddy, Bruce, 46621, 46734, 46930
 Diogo, Luisa, 46451
 Diop, Abdoulaye, 46613
 Diop, Awa Fall, 46613
 Diop, Serigne, 46613
 Diouf, Jacques, 46965
 Diouf, Mame Birame, 46766
 Dipendra, Crown Prince, 46462
 Dipico, Manne, 46922
 Dirceu, Jose, 46680, 46733, 46774, 46819, 46870, 46982
 DiRita, Lawrence, 46438
 Diskin, Yuval, 46852
 Divine Sr, Samuel Raymond, 46860
 Dixit, J.N., 46413
 Dixit, Sheila, 46825
 Djaaboub, Hachemi, 46651

Dja Blé, Joseph, 46976
 Djadallah, Bichara Issa, 46767
 Djaffar, Nouara Saadia, 46651
 Djaibe, Ngueyam, 46449
 Djaló, Idrissa, 46673
 Djaló, Mamadú Iaia, 46673
 Djaló, Tchernó, 46918
 Djame, Haoua Outhman, 46449
 Djasnabaille, Abdramane, 46767
 Djindjic, Zoran, 46490, 46705, 46754
 Djo, José, 46918
 Djombo, Henri, 46399
 Djona, Avocksouma, 46767
 Djordjevic, Gen. Vlastimir, 46433
 Djoudi, Karim, 46651
 Djukanovic, Milo, 46490
 Djupedal, Oystein, 46900
 Djuric, Srđjan, 46705
 do Carmo Trovoadá Pires de Carvalho Silveira, Maria, 46672
 Dodangoda, Amarasiri, 46931
 Dogan, Fevzi, 46645
 Dogbe, Kokuvi, 46673
 Doherty, Martin, 46428
 Dohou, Frederic, 46448
 Dokic, Branko, 46648
 Dokubo-Asari, Alhaji Mujahid, 46811, 46861
 Dolgoplov, Sergejs, 46758
 Doll, Sir Richard, 46765
 Domenici, Pete, 46404, 46771
 Donaldson, Denis, 47000
 Donaldson, William, 46675
 Donegan, Anthony Joseph, 46482
 Donnedieu de Vabres, Renaud, 46695, 46944
 Donner, Piet Hein, 46893
 Donwahi, Alain-Richard, 46613
 Doria Medina Auza, Samuel Jorge, 46982
 Dorleans, Henri, 46680
 Dorligjav, Dambyn, 46521
 Dorn, Ludwik, 46891, 46951
 Doron, Rabbi Eliyahu Bakshi, 46440
 Dorothé, Sossa, 46448
 Dosseh-Anyroh, Gabriel Sassouvi, 46673
 Dosso, Moussa, 46976
 Dostal, Pavel, 46757, 46791, 46841
 Dostam, Gen. Abdul Rashid, 46412, 46516, 46570
 Dote, Elie, 46669
 Douati, Alphonse, 46976
 Douglas, Denzil, 46462
 Douglas, Ian, 46621
 Douglas, Roger, 46785
 Doumba, Lea, 46401, 46669
 Doumgor, Hourmadji Moussa, 46767
 Douste-Blazy, Philippe, 46695
 Dowiyogo, Valdon, 46421
 Downer, Alexander, 46474, 46525, 46632, 46692, 46785, 46834, 46884
 Draghi, Mario, 47000
 Draskovic, Vuk, 46590, 46705, 46754, 46957
 Draskovics, Tibor, 46586
 Drilon, Franklin, 46737
 Drir, Mahmud, 46863
 Drollet, Jacqui, 46527
 Drummond, Stuart, 46636
 Drut, Guy, 46536, 46894
 Duarte Frutos, Nicanor, 46460, 46566, 46619
 Dubcek, Alexander, 46479, 46649
 Duca, Gheorghe, 46592
 Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 46528
 Dudka, Vyacheslav, 46529, 46708
 Dudkov, Nikolai, 46848
 Dueller, Charles, 46562
 Duhalde, Eduardo, 46732
 Duisenberg, Wim, 46753
 Dujarric, Stéphane, 46863
 Dulaimi, Adnan al-, 47008

Dulaimi, Khalil al-, 46904
Dulaimi, Sadoon al-, 46655, 46761
Dulaimi, Uday Dawoud al-, 46854
Dulaymi, Talib Mikhliif Arsan Walman al-, 46495
Dulles, John Foster, 46511
Dulloo, Madan, 46727
Dulmatin, 46883
Dumaini, Ali al-, 46657
Duncan, Miranda, 46602
Duncan Smith, Iain, 46998
Dung, Nguyen Tan, 46417
Dunkel, Arthur, 46721
Dunn, Jaime Eduardo, 46927, 46679
Dunne, Peter, 46884
Dupont, Stephen, 46876
Duqayr, Jalal Yusuf Muhammad al-, 46808
Duque, Ivan Roberto, 46979
Duran, Ricardo, 46775
Durbin, Dick, 46404
Duri, Lt-Gen. Izzat Ibrahim al-, 46656, 46963
Duri, Muthanna Shihab al-, 46656
During, Lloyd, 46812
Durkan, Mark, 46482, 47000
Durrah, Mohammed Munir Ibrahim al-, 46959
Dushebayev, Keneshbek, 46515
Dutra, Olivio, 46733
Dutreil, Renaud, 46695
Dutt, Priya, 46931
Dutt, Sunil, 46625
Duval, Xavier Luc, 46727
Duyshabayev, Keneshbek, 46744
Dweh, George, 46509, 46560
Dworkin, Andrea, 46562
Dyduch, Marek, 46642
Dyson, Ruth, 46884
Dzamesi, Kofi, 46401
Dzasokhov, Aleksandr, 46423, 46647, 46708
Dzhekshenkulov, Alikbek, 46822, 46992
Dzhekshyev, Dzhypar, 46744
Dzoro, Morris, 46973
Dzurinda, Mikulas, 46791, 46841, 47002
Dzvairo, Godfrey, 46400, 46451

E

Eames, Archbishop Robin, 46839
Earle, Ronnie, 46816
Ebbe, Cheikh Ould, 46766
Ebbbers, Bernie, 46511, 46730, 46771
Ebbert, Terry, 46813
Echeverría Alvarez, Luis, 46677, 46817
Edandjo, Jerry, 46505
Edayé, Jean-Baptiste, 46448
Edelev, Lt-Gen. Arkady, 46423
Eden, Anthony, 46621, 46734
Edoh, Antoine Agbewanou, 46673
Edwards, Clive, 46419, 46527, 46578, 46633, 46943
Egbake, Omer, 46399
Egbenda, Pascal, 46812
Egeland, Jan, 46420, 46506, 46728, 46808, 46810, 46872, 46934, 46975, 47015
Ehindero, Sunday, 46401
Eichel, Hans, 46487, 46500
Eichmann, Adolf, 46551, 46857
Eide, Kai, 46754, 46845, 46888, 46957
Ekenoglu, Fatma, 46532
Eker, Mehmet Mehdi, 46706
Elahi, Chaudhry Pervez, 46569
ElBaradei, Mohamed, 46438, 46494, 46719, 46800, 46911, 46964
Elbegdorj, Tsakhiagiyn, 46467, 46521
Eleusizov, Mels, 46886, 46992
El-Heit, Ali, 46643
Elia, Martin, 46862
Eliasson, Jan, 47015

Elizabeth II, Queen, 46461, 46475, 46526, 46536, 46582, 46834, 46835, 46947, 46998
Elizondo, Fernando, 46816
Elliott, Andrew, 46639
Ellis, Marcus, 46536
Elorduy, Eugenio, 46816
Elyas, Yahaya Mohamed, 46727
Embaló, Braima, 46918
Embalo, El Hadji Joaquin Mumin, 46557
Embalo, Helena Nosolini, 46557
Emmerova, Milada, 46890, 46951
Empey, Sir Reg, 46700, 46749, 46795, 46839, 46896
Empossa Ié, Paulino, 46673
Encinas Rodríguez, Alejandro, 46817
Endang Suwarya, Maj.-Gen., 46473
Endon Mahmood, 46883
Endriatono Sutarto, Gen., 46473, 46575, 46832
Enerunga, Anselme, 46399, 46921
Enezi, Amer al-, 46437, 46497, 47013
England, Lynddie, 46816, 46656, 46615
Engwanda, Jose, 46399, 46921
Enkhbayar, Nambaryin, 46627, 46878, 46943
Enkhbold, M., 46878
Enkhbold, Z., 46877
Enkhsaikhan, Mendsaikhani, 46627
Enoksen, Hans, 46595, 46946
Enoksen, Odd Roger, 46900
Enriquez, Gen. Nelson, 46980
Entcha-Ebia, Gabriel, 46399, 46922
Enzi, Michael, 46404
Epaye, Emilie Beatrice, 46669
Erdagi, Lt-Gen. Ethem, 46466
Erdebou, Ramadan, 46918
Erdenebaatar, I., 46467
Erdenebat, Badarch, 46467, 46627
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip, 46434, 46490, 46531, 46591, 46644, 46652, 46706, 46755, 46789, 46846, 46956, 47004
Erekat, Saeb, 46439, 46596, 46597, 46716
Ergezen, Zeki, 46706
Eriksen, Odd, 46900
Erkel, Peter Arjan, 46640
Erkinbayev, Bayaman, 46822
Erman Suparno, 46985
Ermita, Eduardo, 46689
Ernesto Derbez, Luis, 46616
Eroglu, Dervis, 46580, 46950
Ershad, Bidisha, 46683
Ershad, Lt-Gen. (ret'd) Hussain Mohammad, 46683
Escalante Hernandez, Gen. Jaime Jose, 46928
Escobar, Jorge, 46677
Eshtya, Mohammed, 46493
Eskandari, Mohammad Reza, 46800
Espat, Mark, 46930
Espat, Michael, 46731
Espersen, Lene, 46485
Espinosa, Anibal Solon, 46678, 46773
Espinoza, Jorge, 46459
Esposito, Cpt Phillip, 46713
Essebar, Abdeneri, 46752
Esseku, Harona, 46977
Estrada, Joseph, 46631, 46689, 46737
Estrada Cajigal, Sergio, 46816
Etap, Lui, 46943
Etem, Emel, 46790
Eu, Audrey, 46783
Eustace, Arnhim, 46983
Evans, Donald, 47005
Ewnis, Robert, 46821
Exner, Vaclav, 46890
Eyadema, Gnassingbé, 46448, 46508, 46556, 46612, 46672
Eyeington, Enid, 46919
Eyeington, Richard, 46919
Ezekwesili, Obiageli, 46727
Ezra, Gideon, 46440, 46716, 46961

F

Faaf, Samba, 46861
Faatomo, Pia, 46527
Fabien, John, 46621
Fabiun, Laurent, 46536, 46634, 46944, 46696
Fadhil, Brig.-Gen. Abdul-Aziz Mohammed al-, 46437
Fadia, Joao Al Hadji Amadu, 46557
Fadul, Francisco, 46673
Fagart, Thierry, 46871
Fahaiqi, Fahd Nouman al-, 47011
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King, 46657, 46766, 46801, 47013
Fahdawi, Khamis Farhan Khalaf Abed al-, 46761
Fahmi, Amin Samih Samir, 47013
Faireka, Tupou, 46786, 46835
Faiti, David, 46450, 46726
Fakhet, Sarhane ben Abdelmajid, 46581
Fakhru, Hasan Abdallah, 46437
Fakush, Shahinaz Subhi, 46714
Falconer of Thoroton, Lord, 46484, 46637
Falconio, Peter, 46984
Faleh, Matruk al-, 46657
Fall, Abdou, 46613
Falluji, Hussein al-, 46799
Fan, Henry, 46879
Farage, Nigel, 46644
Farah, Ali Abdi, 46608
Farah, Hasan Abshir, 46397
Farah, Mohamed Dini, 46608
Farah, Salah Ali, 46397
Faraj, Farj Hassan, 46897
Fareed Ahmed, Sheikh Ibrahim, 46875
Fareiz, Ziad, 46959
Fargo, Tove, 46485
Farhat, David, 46860
Farias, Jackeline, 46733
Farid, Mohammed, 46611
Farley, Gen. Kia, 46560
Farooq, Mirwaiz Omar, 46681, 46823
Farooqi, Amjad Hussain, 46413, 46624, 46743
Farooqi, Rehmana Yusuf, 46874
Farouk, Oumar Idriss al-, 46767
Farouq, Omar al-, 46934
Farrage, Nigel, 46587
Farshidi, Mahmud, 46964
Fartak, Ali Tamim, 46808
Fartusi, Shaikh Ahmed al-, 46853
Fase, Gen. Bitchofia Na, 46613
Fassassi, Kamarou, 46448
Fatah, Parviz, 46800
Fatfat, Ahmad, 46759
Fattayev, Mirmahmud, 46789
Fattuh, Ruhi, 46438
Faugoo, Satish, 46727
Fayad, Salam, 46493
Fayaz, Mullah Abdul, 46685
Faycal, Ben Said, 46841
Faye, Fatou L., 46861
Fayez, Eid al-, 46959
Fayidh, Shaikh Dhari al-, 46543
Fayiz, Faysal Akif al-, 46598, 46959
Fazio, Antonio, 46480, 46791, 46841, 46895, 46950, 47000
Fazzaz, Mohammed Nouh Ould El Taleb, 46509
Feddag, Sidali, 46583, 46638
Feeney, Kathleen, 46700
Fegisa, Siraj, 46863
Feiglin, Moshe, 47012
Fei Junlong, 46910
Feith, Pieter, 46832
Felayah, Gen. Rashid al-, 46655
Felipe, Saraiva, 46733
Felsie, Michel, 46819
Felix, Col Negri, 46766
Felix, Prince, 46595

Felt, Mark, 46615
 Fenta, Melaku, 46863
 Fenton, Barry John, 46583
 Fernald, Ivan, 46819
 Fernandes, Antonio, 46451
 Fernández Larios, Maj. Armando, 46513
 Fernández Reyna, Leonel, 46775, 46983
 Fernando, Charlotte Teresa, 46518
 Fernando, Mary Julit Monica, 46518
 Fernando, Milroy, 46518
 Fernando, Raja, 46674
 Fernandopulle, Jeyaraj, 46931
 Ferrero, Alfredo, 46773
 Ferrero Costa, Carlos, 46773
 Ferrero-Waldner, Benita, 46422, 46713
 Ferrieux-Patterson, Marie-Noelle, 46746
 Ferris, Martin, 46482
 Ferry, Otis, 46639
 Fetu'utolu Tupou, Col 'Aloua, 46527, 46577
 Fielakepa, 46527
 Fier Cuang Luong, 46862
 Figueroa, Luis Carlos, 46775
 Figueroa Cuevas, José Luis, 46405
 Filip, Vojtech, 46890
 Filipenko, Aleksandr, 46529, 46708
 Fini, Gianfranco, 46431, 46579, 46752, 46894
 Finucane, Geraldine, 46584
 Finucane, Patrick, 46584
 Fiorani, Gianpiero, 46791
 Fiqi, Anas Ahmad Nabih al-, 47013
 Fischer, Bobby, 46542
 Fischer, Joschka, 46486, 46571, 46586, 46836
 Fischer, Stanley, 46440, 46652
 Fischer Boel, Mariann, 46952
 Fisher, Bart, 46533
 Fishman, Luis, 46405
 Fitial, Benigno R., 46942
 Fitri, 46692
 Fitt, Lord Gerard, 46795
 Fitzgerald, Patrick, 46866
 Fitzgerald, Peter, 46491
 Flach, Lt-Col Henrik, 46425
 Fleming, Osbourne, 46460
 Fletcher, Duncan, 46838
 Flight, Howard, 46535
 Flood-Beaubrun, Sarah, 46514
 Flores, Sylvia, 46731
 Flosse, Gaston, 46475, 46527, 46578, 46787
 Flutur, Gheorghe, 46888
 Fobih, Dominic, 46401
 Fodor, Gabor, 46539
 Foley, Laurence, 46546, 46959, 47011
 Foli-Bazi, Katari, 46673
 Follini, Marco, 46579, 46894
 Fong Chan Ong, 46525
 Fono, Fred, 46474
 Fonseca, Francis, 46731, 46930
 Fonseca, Ralph, 46731, 46930
 Font Coma, Joel, 46704
 Fonteles, Claudio, 46619
 Fontes, Márcio, 46733
 Font Rossell, Carles, 46704
 Ford, Gerald, 46941
 Ford, Sir John, 46941
 Foreman, Paul, 46611, 46668
 Forleo, Clementina, 46430
 Forné, Marc, 46589, 46649
 Fortin, Mario, 46731
 Fortugno, Francesco, 46895
 Foss, Per Kristian, 46900
 Foster, Sir Robert, 46885
 Fowler, Bob, 46923
 Fowzie, A.H.M., 46931
 Fox, Liam, 46637, 46838, 46897, 46998
 Fox, Tom, 47008
 Fox Quesada, Vicente, 46405, 46458, 46563, 46616,

46677, 46772, 46816, 46872, 46928, 46930
 Fradkov, Mikhail, 46477, 46647, 46708, 46757,
 46847, 46901, 46952
 Fraga, Manuel, 46701
 Francis, Julian, 46983
 Franco y Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco, 46533
 Frangieh, Samir, 46491
 Franklin, Lawrence, 46615, 46652, 46868
 Frasnyski, Wladyslaw, 46479, 46539
 Frattini, Franco, 46431, 46488, 46843, 46924,
 46949
 Frébault, Louis, 46527
 Frébault, Pierre, 46527
 Frederik, Crown Prince, 46595
 Frederiksen, Claus Hjort, 46485
 Frederiksen, Rasmus, 46946
 Freitas do Amaral, Diogo, 46533
 Frick, Peppo, 46540
 Fridman, Mikhail, 46756
 Friedman, Stephen, 46403
 Frist, William, 46404, 46561
 Frolov, Dmitry, 46594
 Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, 46406, 46515, 46566,
 46618, 46773, 46818, 46869, 46927, 46980
 Fuko, Teisina, 46578
 Fulayiel, Mohammed Ahmed, 46548, 46801
 Fulda, Anne, 46894
 Funaysh, Muhammad, 46759
 Furst, Xavier de, 46787
 Furundzija, Anto, 47003
 Fustar, Dusan, 46754
 Futa, Andre-Philippe, 46399, 46920
 Fu Ying, 46692
 Fyodorov, Igor, 46901

G

G., Ishan, 46585
 Gabirault, Olivier, 46507
 Gabriel, Sigmar, 46945
 Gacamadheere, 46397
 Gade, Soeren, 46485
 Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane, 46879, 46918
 Gadir, Shadi Sami Abdel, 46793
 Gadoengin, Vassal, 46421
 Gagauz, Miron, 46592
 Gagauzov, Asen, 46790
 Gagnepain, Jean-Jacques, 46487
 Gagovic, Dragan, 46541
 Gahakwa, Dafrose, 46768
 Gahimbare, Jean-Baptiste, 46559
 Gaidamak, Arkady, 46901
 Gai Kok, Riek, 46808
 Gaisin, Ramil, 46756
 Gajraj, Ronald, 46566, 46622
 Gakosso, Jean-Claude, 46399
 Galan, Francisco, 46926
 Galan Sarmiento, Luis Carlos, 46617
 Galindo Nedder, José Antonio, 46459
 Gallagher, Maggie, 46404
 Gallardo Román, Gen. (retd) José, 46459
 Galloway, George, 46584, 46615, 46635, 46867,
 46898, 46925
 Galwak Deng, Col, 46808
 Gamage, Piyasena, 46931
 Gambarov, Elchin, 46789
 Gambila, Boniface, 46401
 Gándara, Mauricio, 46564, 46617, 46734, 46773,
 46818
 Gandhi, Indira, 46464, 46625, 46778, 46825
 Gandhi, Mahatma, 46932
 Gandhi, Rajiv, 46624, 46779, 46873
 Gandhi, Sonia, 46517, 46624
 Gando, Alphonse, 46399
 Ganiev, Eler, 46466, 46743
 Ganiev, Teyub, 46789
 Ganilau, Ratu Epeli, 46474, 46527
 Ganji, Akbar, 46801
 Gao Lading, 46409
 Gao Qiang, 46878
 Garang, John, 46396, 46724, 46767, 46808
 García, Miguel Angel, 46817
 García, Norman, 46731
 García Carneiro, Gen. Jorge, 46620, 46733
 García de Alba, Sergio, 46816
 García Medina, Amalia, 46816
 García Rojas, Néstor, 46982
 Garcillano, Virgilio, 46777
 Garfa, Mahamat, 46767
 Garland, Sean, 46879
 Garré, Nilda, 46928
 Garrido, Paulo Ivo, 46451
 Garrido Lecca, Maritza, 46869
 Garrido Patrón, Francisco, 46816
 Garza, Tony, 46772
 Garzón, Baltasar, 46430, 46581, 46949
 Garzon, Dionisio, 46679
 Gasankuliev, Gudrat, 46789
 Gaspar, Boris, 46489
 Gasparovic, Ivan, 46642, 46703, 46791, 46890
 Gates, Anthony, 46786
 Gates, Bill, 46536
 Gatsinzi, Maj.-Gen. Marcel, 46768
 Gauchan, Jagat, 46740
 Gauweiler, Peter, 46585, 46697
 Gavrielides, Andreas, 46434
 Gawin, Tadeusz, 46788
 Gaydarski, Radoslav, 46790
 Gaye, Musa Bala, 46508, 46861, 46917
 Gaymard, Hervé, 46487, 46840
 Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul, 46414, 46578, 46683,
 46741, 46780
 Gayybov, Batyr, 46886
 Gazanfaroglu, Fazil, 46789
 Gazard, Dorothee Akoko, 46448
 Gaziyeve, Rahim, 46531
 Gbagbo, Laurent, 46556, 46672, 46728, 46812,
 46861, 46916, 46976
 Gballah, David, 46509
 Geagea, Samir, 46759
 Gedeon, 46920
 Gedi, Ali Mohammed, 46397, 46452, 46505, 46609,
 46670, 46918
 Geldof, Bob, 46509, 46762, 46998
 Gennez, Caroline, 46893
 Genoino, José, 46733, 46870
 Genro, Tarso, 46733
 Gentil da Costa Pereira, Celia, 46672
 Geoana, Mircea, 46589
 George, Ambrose, 46621
 Gerdzhikov, Ognyan, 46490
 Gereos, George, 46417
 Géros, Antony, 46578
 Gervais, Coulibaly, 46917
 Gesicka, Grazyna, 46891
 Geve, Fr David Augustine, 46419, 46526
 Ghaffar, Muhammad Abd al-, 46437
 Ghai, Yash, 46986
 Ghailani, Ahmed Khalfan, 46413
 Ghalib, Muhammad Asadullah al-, 46463
 Ghani, Shafiq Abdel, 46653
 Ghaniyev, Elyor, 46466
 Ghattas, Majid George Elias, 47013
 Ghazal, Fawzi, 46801, 46850
 Ghazaleh, Maj.-Gen. Rustom, 46715, 46851, 46960
 Ghlamallah, Boudellah, 46651
 Ghneimat, Ibrahim, 46908
 Ghoul, Omar, 46651
 Ghufuron, Ali, 46883
 Gil, Gilberto, 46619
 Gilchrist, Andy, 46638
 Gilds, Siegfried, 46819

Gill, K.P.S., 46932
 Gillard, Julia, 46419
 Gilles, Luis-Gérard, 46820
 Gil-Robles, Alvaro, 46698
 Gil Torné, Montserrat, 46704
 Gingrich, Newt, 46814
 Giordani, Jorge, 46733
 Giordano, Sandro, 46773
 Giraud, Michel, 46536, 46894
 Giri, Tulsí, 46462, 46740, 46988
 Girma, Asias, 46793
 Girma, Mulumebet, 46793
 Girma, Yeshiemebet, 46793
 Giro, Bernard, 46942
 Gisanura, Innocent, 46975
 Gisasola Olaeta, Arnaltz, 47000
 Giske, Trond, 46900
 Githongo, John, 46449
 Giulino, Francesco, 46706
 Giuzzio, Arnaldo, 46681
 Giwa, Dele, 46401
 Gjana, Jemin, 46845
 Glauber, Roy, 46911
 Gligoric, Miladin, 46489
 Gligorov, Kiro, 46589
 Global, Commander, 46523
 Glos, Michael, 46945
 Gnassingbé, Faure, 46448, 46508, 46556, 46612, 46672
 Gnassingbé, Kpatcha, 46672
 Goche, Nicholas, 46560
 Gochyev, Taganmurad, 46476
 Goddard, Tom, 46786
 Godse, Gopal, 46932
 Godse, Nathuram, 46932
 Godsiff, Roger, 46638
 Goff, Phil, 46884
 Goh Chok Tong, 46883
 Gokhool, Dharam, 46727
 Goldberg, Eliezer, 46653
 Goldie, Annabel, 46948
 Golding, Bruce, 46462, 46565
 Goldschmidt, Pierre, 46544
 Goldsmith, Lord, 46426, 46483, 46496, 46534, 46583, 46748, 46924, 46947
 Goldsmith, Zac, 46998
 Golom, Routouang Yoma, 46767
 Golyshev, Vyacheslav, 46743
 Gomaa, Numan, 46801, 46850
 Gomery, John, 46925
 Gomes, Ana, 46608
 Gomes, Antonieta Rosa, 46673
 Gomes, Aristides, 46917
 Gomes, Daniel, 46557
 Gomes, Namuano Dias, 46918
 Gomes, Pedro Augusto Godinho, 46556
 Gomes Junior, Carlos, 46556, 46812, 46917
 Gomez, Alfredo, 46868
 Gómez, René, 46459
 Gonçalves, Gen. Vasco dos Santos, 46701
 Gondwe, Goodall, 46450, 46726
 Gongadze, Georgy, 46477, 46529, 46902, 46954
 Gongadze, Myroslava, 46954
 Gono, Gideon, 46612, 46726
 Gonsalves, Ralph, 46622, 46983
 Gonzales, Alberto, 46403, 46453, 46977
 González, Félix, 46458, 46816
 Gonzalez, Fernando, 46775
 Gonzalez, Gabriel, 46566, 46619
 Gonzalez, Raul, 46631
 Gonzalez, Rene, 46775
 Gonzalez, Ricardo, 46406, 46460
 González Macchi, Luis, 46408
 González Parás, José Natividad, 46816
 González Sánchez, Ney, 46730, 46816
 Gonzi, Lawrence, 46895

Good, Rev. Harold, 46839
 Goodale, Ralph, 46616
 Goodwin, Sir Frederick, 46835
 Gorazdowski, Rev. Zygmunt, 46903
 Gorbach, Hubert, 46789
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, 46848, 46901
 Gordillo, Elba Esther, 46730, 46772, 46817
 Gorodenco, Anatol, 46592
 Gorodetsky, Aleksandr, 46593
 Gossingar, Brig.-Gen. Banyana, 46918
 Goswami, Indira, 46824
 Gotovina, Gen. (retd) Ante, 46489, 46540, 46590, 46704, 46705, 46757, 46845, 46887, 46890, 46958, 47003
 Götzl, Manfred, 47016
 Gould, Gordon, 46857
 Goumba, Abel, 46507
 Gousse, Bernard, 46680
 Govorin, Boris, 46787
 Gowreesoo, Mahess, 46727
 Gozman, Leonid, 46647
 Grabar Kitarovic, Kolinda, 46488
 Graf, Jozsef, 46586
 Graham, William, 46758
 Grancharova, Gergana, 46717
 Granda, Rodrigo, 46406, 46460
 Graner, Charles, 46404, 46615, 46656
 Grasser, Karl-Heinz, 46540
 Grassley, Chuck, 46404
 Graziano, Gen. Claudio, 46743
 Grebenicek, Miroslav, 46841, 46890
 Grecianii, Zinaida, 46592, 46903
 Green, Michael, 46795
 Greenhalgh, Luiz Eduardo, 46460
 Greenspan, Alan, 46867
 Gref, German, 46423, 46529, 46707
 Gregg, Judd, 46404
 Gregory, Fredericka, 46758
 Gregory, Michael, 46536
 Griffin, Michael, 46662, 46718, 46966
 Griffin, Nick, 46584, 46749
 Griswold, Eliza, 46415
 Gritsenko, Anatoly, 46476
 Grogan, Brian, 46506
 Gross, Heinrich, 47016
 Gross, Stanislaw, 46539, 46586, 46841
 Gruban, Momcilo, 46754
 Grubbs, Robert, 46911
 Guclu, Sami, 46706
 Gudenus, John, 46586
 Gudfinnsson, Einar Kristinn, 46844
 Guebuza, Armando Emilio, 46451
 Guehenno, Jean-Marie, 46734
 Guëi, Gen. Robert, 46812
 Guelleh, Ismael Omar, 46558, 46608
 Guenad, Ahmed, 46582
 Guenaizia, Gen. (retd) Abdelmalek, 46651
 Guerra Pastoral, José Adán, 46678
 Guerrero, Antonio, 46775
 Guianze, Mirtha, 46622
 Guidoum, Yahia, 46651
 Guille, Reginald, 46999
 Gul, Abdullah, 46433, 46490, 46531, 46846, 47004
 Guled, Mohammed Mahmud, 46397
 Gulgarayev, Asyrgeldi, 46528
 Guliev, Rasul, 46903, 46955
 Gulomov, Kadyr, 46466, 46935
 Gumbo, Rugare, 46560
 Gunasekara, D.E.W., 46931
 Gunawardene, Dinesh, 46931
 Gundana, Feliciano Salomao, 46451
 Guo Xicui, 46522
 Gupta, Brajesh Kumar, 46988
 Gupta, Jaya Prakash, 46626
 Gurbanmuradov, Yolly, 46623, 46685, 46886
 Gurirab, Theo-Ben, 46505

Gurung, Toran Bahadur, 46988
 Gusmao, José Xanana, 46525, 46576, 46585
 Guterres, Aniceto, 46940
 Guterres, Antonio Manuel de Oliveira, 46659, 46719
 Guterres, Apolinario, 46576
 Gutierrez, Carl T.C., 46746
 Gutierrez, Carlos, 46403
 Gutiérrez, Col Lucio, 46406, 46459, 46515, 46564, 46617, 46678, 46734, 46818, 46869, 46926
 Gutiérrez, Waldo, 46773
 Gutierrez Ballon, Hector, 46618
 Gutiérrez Ruiz, Héctor, 46622
 Guzman, Abimael, 46818, 46869
 Guzmán Tapia, Juan, 46407
 Gvero, Milan, 46489, 46754, 46844
 Gwen, Gen. Sampson, 46560
 Gyanendra, King, 46462, 46518, 46568, 46626, 46684, 46739, 46778, 46826, 46876, 46933, 46987
 Gyarmati, Istvan, 46589
 Gysi, Gregor, 46696
 Gyurcsany, Ferenc, 46434, 46479, 46586, 46703

H

H., Hesamuddin, 46876
 H., Lieutenant, 46597
 Haarde, Geir, 46844, 46899
 Haarder, Bertel, 46485
 Haatainen, Tuula, 46842
 Habib, Gen. Ali, 46595
 Habib, Khader, 46908
 Habib, Mamdouh, 46419, 46474
 Habibie, B.J., 46984
 Habibullah, Mullah, 46623, 46822
 Habimana, Pasteur, 46864
 Habineza, Joseph, 46768
 Habré, Hissène, 46813, 46918
 Habsade, Mohamed Ibrahim, 46609
 Habyarimana, Juvénal, 46864
 Hacıyeva, Lala Sovkat, 46595
 Hackett, Paul, 46771
 Haddad, Fernando, 46733
 Haddad, Sami, 46759
 Haddad, Samira, 46945
 Hadeed, Aziz, 46407
 Hadi, Idris, 46654
 Hadi Awang, Abdul, 46691
 Hadid, Omar, 46436
 Hadjiev, Sabir, 46789
 Hadley, Stephen, 46494, 46888
 Hadri, Taieb, 46802
 Haffadh, Nada, 46438, 46713
 Hafid, Meutya, 46496
 Hafizuddin Ahmed, Maj. (retd), 46826
 Hafun, Ibrahim Shaikh Ali, 46397
 Haga, Aaslaug, 46900
 Hagans, Bridgeen, 46584, 46639, 46750
 Hagel, Chuck, 46561
 Hague, William, 46998
 Hahn, James, 46616
 Haidari, Ali al-, 46436
 Haider, Fakher, 46853
 Haider, Jörg, 46542, 46586
 Haig, Gen. Alexander, 46615
 Hailu, Berhan, 46863
 Hailu Shawel, 46808
 Hain, Peter, 46637, 46639, 46700, 46749, 46795, 46839, 46896, 46949, 46999
 Hajaig, Zayead, 46583
 Haji, Burhan Sadat, 46920
 Hajj, Brig.-Gen. Ali al-, 46596, 46652, 46798, 46851
 Hajji, Faysal al-, 46437
 Hajrulahu, Dashim, 46433
 Hakim, Abdelaziz, 46435, 46799

Hakim, Boubaker el-, 46695
Hakim, Redouane el-, 46696
Hakimi, Abdul Latif, 46873
Hakimov, Shokirjon, 46943
Halilovic, Gen. Sefer, 46958
Hall, John, 46911
Hallesleven, Gen. Omar, 46459
Hallums, Roy, 46437, 46712, 46854
Halonen, Tarja, 46710
Halutz, Lt-Gen. Dan, 46716, 46852
Halvorsen, Kristin, 46900
Hamad, Seif Sharif, 46919
Hamadeh, Marwan, 46759, 47011
Hamadei, Mohammed Ali, 46997
Hamam, Khellaf, 46793
Hambali, 46525, 46940
Hamdan, Brig.-Gen. Mustafa, 46798, 46851
Hamdan, Salim Ahmed, 46729
Hamdaneh, Osama, 46492
Hamedine, Col Kane, 46766
Hamid, Abdul, 46585
Hamid, Abdullah al-, 46657
Hamid, Usman, 46632
Hamida, Zidane Ould, 46509
Hamid Albar, Sayed, 46883
Hamill, Robert, 46640
Hamilton, Gordon, 46764
Hamimid, Mohamed Nadir, 46651
Hamir, Nabil al-, 46437
Hamiiti, Muhamet, 46648
Hamiyah, Adil, 46596
Hamman, Khellaf, 46635
Hammond, Aleqa, 46946
Hammud, Mahmud, 46546, 46596
Hamoudi, Hamam, 46760
Hams, Iman al-, 46961
Hamwi, Haythem Muhammed Yasin al-, 46959
Hamza, Sheikh Abu, 46425, 46748
Handerson, Georges, 46527
Handique, Robin, 46824
Han Duck Soo, 46522
Hanegbi, Tzahi, 46440
Haniyeh, Ismail, 47011
Hannan, Mufti Abdul, 46875
Hanoun al-Saadi, Hussein, 46712
Hans Adam II, Prince, 46540
Hänsch, Theodor, 46911
Hansen, Flemming, 46485
Hansen, Peter, 46441
Hanson, Margus, 46538
Hanssen, Bjarne Hakon, 46900
Han Sung Ryol, 46469
Hao Fengjun, 46692
Haq, Maulana Irshad ul, 46685
Haradinaj, Enver, 46590
Haradinaj, Ramush, 46541, 46590, 46705
Harald V, King, 46900
Harare, Yusuf Mohammed Ahmad, 46397
Harbaoui, Zoubeir, 46581
Harchi, Maj.-Gen. Ahmed el, 46498
Hardan, Saad Naif al-, 46654
Harding Lacayo, Arturo, 46817
Hardy, Sylvia, 46838
Hared, Ali Mohammed, 46397
Harel, Louise, 46677
Hariri, Rafiq al-, 46491, 46492, 46545, 46595, 46652, 46713, 46715, 46759, 46760, 46798, 46850, 46906, 46907, 46960, 47010
Hariri, Saad al-, 46652, 46713, 46759, 46960
Harman, Sabrina, 46615
Harnden, Toby, 46560
Haroune, Gen. Moussa, 46918
Harris, Rene, 46634
Harrison, Selig, 46572
Harry, Prince, 46426, 46488
Hartz, Peter, 46486, 46750, 46893

Hartzenberg, Willie, 46452, 46811
Harutiunian, Vagharshak, 46956
Has, Yunis al-, 46597
Hasan, Abdirizaq Usman, 46397
Hasan, Ibrahim Adan, 46397
Hasan, Samiya Suluhu, 46920
Hasan al-Tikriti, Barzan Ibrahim, 46497, 46761
Hasan al-Tikriti, Sabawi Ibrahim al-, 46495
Hasegawa, Sukehiro, 46886
Hashemi, Mehdi, 46800
Hashi, Khalid Umar, 46397
Hashimi, Hashem al-, 46654
Hasina Wajed, Sheikh, 46415, 46463, 46568, 46625, 46778, 46875
Hasler, Otmar, 46540, 46588
Hassan, Abdul Falal, 46654
Hassan, Achmad, 46833
Hassan, Gul, 46685
Hassan, Mahamat Ali, 46767
Hassan, Margaret, 46656
Hassan, Zubeir Mohammed, 46808
Hassane, Mahamat Nasser, 46767
Hassani, Hajem al-, 46598, 46799
Hassankhan, Maurits, 46819
Hassenteuffel, Oscar, 46818
Hastert, Dennis, 46404
Hatugh-Buran, Alya, 46598, 46759
Haubner, Ursula, 46542, 46586
Haughey, Charles, 46896
Haukinima, Sione, 46527
Hausiku, Marco, 46505
Hausner, Jerzy, 46479, 46539
Havel, Jiri, 47002
Havel, Vaclav, 46422, 46757, 46882
Havril, Gen. Andras, 46434
Haw, Brian, 46795
Hawara, Jagtar Singh, 46682, 46742
Hawi, Georges, 46714, 46851, 47011
Hawke, Bob, 46884
Hayari, Younis Mohammed Ibrahim al-, 46762, 46801
Hayat, Makhdoom Syed Faisal Saleh, 46466
Hayd, Mohammed Mahmud, 46397
Haydalla, Mohammed Khouna Ould, 46452
Haydar, Ghazi, 46496
Haydar, Hassan, 46496
Hayden, Lt-Gen. Michael, 46453
Hayduk, Vitaly, 47007
Haydukevich, Syarhey, 46709
Haziri, Lufti, 46845
Heath, Sir Edward, 46748
Hebrang, Andrija, 46488
Hedegaard, Connie, 46485
Heil, Hubertus, 46946
Heilmann, Siverth K., 46946
Heim, Aribert, 46804
Heinaluoma, Eero, 46842
Hein Donner, Jan Piet, 46429
Heisbourg, Francois, 46589
Hekau, Maihetoe, 46578
Helles, Suleiman, 46598
Hemmet, Habib Ben, 46766
Hena, Abu, 46933
Henderson, Vince, 46621
Hendricks, Lindiwe, 46672
Henena, Maj. Salah Ould, 46452, 46812
Henry, Sir Geoffrey, 46786
Heraz, Amar, 46793
Hermassi, Abdelbaki, 46802
Hermoza Rios, Gen. (ret'd) Nicolas de Bari, 46618
Hernandez, Gerardo, 46775
Hernandez Alcerro, Jorge Ramon, 46731
Hernández Deras, Ismael, 46816
Hernández Flores, Eugenio, 46816
Herrera Beltrán, Fidel, 46816
Hersh, Seymour, 46423, 46438

Herzog, Isaac, 46440
Hewitt, Patricia, 46427, 46637, 46898
Hichour, Boudjemma, 46651
Hicks, David, 46897, 46947, 46984, 46998
Hidayat, Irun, 46738
Hidayatova, Nigora, 46579
Hilal, Hani Mahfuz, 47013
Hilali, Farid, 46700
Hilali, Ibrahim Sayed, 47009
Hildenberg, Humphrey, 46819
Hill, Christopher, 46572, 46736, 46784
Hiller, Istvan, 46479
Hincapie Silva, Cesar, 46617
Hindi, Maj.-Gen. Amin al-, 46598
Hinduja, Gopichand, 46624
Hinduja, Prakash, 46624
Hinduja, Srichand, 46624
Hirschson, Abraham, 46440, 46961
Hirschfeldt, Johan, 46425
Hirsch Goldschmidt, Tomas, 46980
Hirsi Ali, Ayaan, 46429, 46750, 46945
Hirst, John, 46898
Hitinuka, Cyrille, 46559
Hitler, Adolf, 46424
Hiyasat, Yusuf, 46598, 46759
Ho Chi Minh, 46830
Hodgson, Pete, 46633, 46884
Hoedt, Vincent, 46611, 46668
Hoey, Sean Gerard, 46639, 46839
Hofschneider, Heinz S., 46942
Hogassapian, Jean, 46759
Ho Hau Wah, Edmund, 46827
Holden, Sheila, 46534
Holguin, Rear Adml Hector, 46564
Hollande, François, 46793, 46944
Holliday, John, 46639
Holmes, Paul, 46699
Holovaty, Serhiy, 46902
Holt, Harold, 46833
Homer, Lin, 46699
Hommel, Capt. Annemette, 46425
Honore, Lt-Gen. Russel, 46815
Hood, Brig.-Gen. Jay, 46615
Hooda, Bhupinder Singh, 46517
Hoon, Geoff, 46426, 46584, 46637
Hope, David, 46699
Hopta, Ivan, 46642, 46791
Horie, Takafumi, 46829
Horma, Abdi Ould, 46766
Horomia, Parekura, 46884
Horsey, Richard, 46882
Horton, Guy, 46690
Hosni, Alaa, 46598
Hosni, Farouk, 46850, 47013
Hosoda, Hiroyuki, 46688
Hossain, A.K.M. Mosharraf, 46683
Hotman Paris Hutapea, 46884
Houde, Valentin Aditi, 46448
Hou Jianjun, 46628
Houmed, Ismail Ibrahim, 46608
Hou Mou-sheng, 46879
Hounkpe, Lea, 46448
Hou Qiaolian, 46522
Hou Sheng-Mou, 46469
Howard, John, 46419, 46474, 46526, 46575, 46576, 46582, 46656, 46685, 46692, 46744, 46776, 46833, 46834, 46886, 46941, 46984, 46986
Howard, Michael, 46426, 46471, 46483, 46535, 46582, 46637, 46748, 46795, 46838, 46998
Howitt, Richard, 46887
Hoyer, Steny, 46404
Hoyle, Fred, 46857
Hraoubia, Rachid, 46651
Hrihoraw, Alyaksandr, 46757
Hristov, Hristo, 46706

Hrodnikaw, Vasil, 46952
Hrytsenko, Anatoly, 46477, 46847
Hsieh, Frank, 46409, 46469, 46521, 46687, 46736, 46827, 46993
Hso Ten, Maj.-Gen., 46471, 46939
Htay Naing, Maj., 46574
Huang Jiefu, 46992
Hubbard, Allan, 46403
Hubbard, Thomas, 46561
Hudeib, Al-Tijani Saleh, 46808
Huerta, Ramón Martín, 46405
Huey, Jim, 46867
Hughes, Beverley, 46637
Hughes, Hubert, 46461
Huh Joon Young, 46994
Hui, Rafael, 46687, 46879
Hu Jintao, 46469, 46520, 46572, 46622, 46628, 46726, 46735, 46827, 46878, 46880; 46935, 46937, 46938
Huldar, Abd-al-Fatah, 46402
Hulme, Aiden, 46584
Humala, Maj. (ret.) Antauro, 46406
Humala Tasso, Lt-Col Ollanta, 46406
Humayda, Ragab Hilal, 46909
Humaydi, Badr al-, 46600
Humaydi, Tarrad, 46596, 46759
Hun Sen, 46472, 46777, 46830, 46942, 46986
Hunter, Bob, 46661
Hunter, Mark, 46749
Huntley, Ian, 46839
Huovinen, Susanna, 46842
Hu Qili, 46409
Hure, Ismail Mohammed, 46397
Hurelsukh, U., 46467
Huriyah, Yasir Tawfiq, 46714
Hurndall, Jocelyn, 46797
Hurndall, Tom, 46716, 46797
Hurtado, Rev. Alberto, 46903
Hurtado Valdez, Jorge Carlos, 46816
Husayn, Maj.-Gen. Abd al-Rahim Muhammad, 46668
Husayn, Husayn Mohamed Shaykh, 46397
Husayn, Mohammed al-, 46651, 46714
Husayn, Rashid Muhammad Rashid, 47013
Huseinov, Elmar, 46531
Hussain, Amir Liaquat, 46685
Hussain, Chaudhry Shujaat, 46516, 46569
Hussain, Hasib Mir, 46747, 46823, 46837
Hussain, Ishrat, 46991
Hussain, Mohamed, 46741
Hussain, Mohammed, 46582
Hussain, Osman, 46793, 46837, 46998
Hussain, Lt-Gen. Safdar, 46465, 46742, 46823
Hussam, Hussam Taher, 46960
Hussein, Maj.-Gen. Abdel Rahim Mohammed, 46808
Hussein, Faris Nasir, 46853
Hussein, Raghad Saddam, 46904
Hussein, Saddam, 46403, 46435, 46457, 46494, 46537, 46543, 46546, 46584, 46598, 46603, 46615, 46655, 46698, 46711, 46730, 46760, 46761, 46799, 46854, 46866, 46867, 46898, 46904, 46923, 46945, 46962, 47009
Hussein, Prince Zeid Ra'ad Zeid al-, 46550
Hussein Berro, Ibrahim, 46928
Huthi, Badr al-Din al-Huthi al-, 46549
Huthi, Husain Badr al-Din al-, 46549, 46601, 46855
Hutomo "Tommy" Mandala Putra, 46692
Hutton, John, 46636, 46947
Hu Yaobang, 46408, 46936
Huynh Van Ba, 46471
Hvilshoej, Rikke, 46485, 46697
Hwang Kyu Shik, 46629
Hwang Woo Suk, 46661, 46803, 46966, 47015
Hydara, Sheikh Tijan, 46861
Hyde, Cordel, 46930

I

Ibáñez, Antonio, 46681
Ibarretxe, Juan José, 46430, 46481, 46581, 46700, 46751
Ibbi, Abdrahman Adan, 46397
Ibovi, Francois, 46399
Ibrahim, Abdallah, 46850
Ibrahim, Dawood, 46932
Ibrahim, Gasim, 46780, 46995
Ibrahim, Ilyas, 46741
Ibrahim, Mohammed Najam, 46495
Ibrahim, Mullah, 46413
Ibrahim, Pehin Dato Haji Abdul Rahman, 46631
Ibrahim, Saadeddin, 46758
Ibrahim Ahmed Hussein, Farida, 46808
Ibrahim Hasan al-Tikriti, Barzan, 46904
Ibrow, Salim Aliyow, 46397
Id, Elias, 46851
Idris, Abdallah, 46402
Idris, Fahmi, 46985
lemma, Morris, 46785, 46984
Ifoto, Ingele, 46399, 46921
Ifodi, Victoria, 46592
Iglesias, Maria Cristina, 46733
Ihnatenko, Pavlo, 46477, 46847
Ilasz, Liwiusz, 46891
Iliescu, Ion, 46705
Illarionov, Andrei, 46423, 46848, 47005
Iloilo, Ratu Josefa, 46786
Ilolov, Mahmudsho, 46467
Ilyumzhinov, Kirsan, 46529
Imam, Ahmed Ali, 46808
Imbali, Faustino Fudut, 46673
Imbert, Colm, 46620
Imoke, Liyel, 46727
Indrawati, Mulyani, 46985
Ingram, Adam, 46536, 46698, 47000
Inguba, Sam, 46834
Inhofe, James, 46404
Innamaa, Ilkka, 46842
Inoguchi, Kuniko, 46880
Inomova, Svetlana, 46466
Insanov, Ali, 46903
Insulza, Jose Miguel, 46618, 46621, 46678, 46680, 46982
Ion, Marie Jeanne, 46544
Iorgulescu, Adrian, 46790
Ipatov, Pavel, 46708
Iqbal, Rao Sikander, 46569
Irani, Khalid al-, 46598, 46759
Irbeihat, Sabri, 46959
Irianto, Oedi, 46575
Iribarne, Alberto, 46732
Irineos I, Patriarch, 46653
Irvine of Lairg, Lord, 46534
Irving, David, 46950
Isa, Khalid bin Abdul Rahman al-, 46906
Isa, Mejbil al-Sheik, 46760
Isa Abdul Samad, Mohamed, 46691, 46883
Isaac, Hamdi, 46747, 46793, 46837, 46998
Isabekov, Azimbek, 46570
Isaias Barahona, Brig.-Gen. José, 46405
Isakov, Ismail, 46570, 46822, 46992
Isaq, Abdallah Derow, 46397
Isaq, Ibrahim Mohammed, 46397
Isayas Afewerki, 46770, 46863
Ishakov, Kamil, 46952
Ishaq, George, 46758
Ishebay Kadyrbekov, Ishan, 46570
Isima, Job, 46669, 46866
Iskandarov, Mahmadrizi, 46467, 46877
Islam, Mohammed, 46582, 46638
Islam, Seif al-, 46801
Islam, Yusuf, 46483
Ismail, Abdullahi Shaykh, 46397

Ismail, Mustafa Osman, 46724, 46808
Ismailov, Bislan, 46640
Ismoilov, Sayfiddin, 46466
Ismonov, Saidjafar, 46787
Isoun, Turner, 46727
Issaia Afewerki, 46611
Issoibeka, Pacifique, 46399
Istúriz, Aristóbulo, 46733
Itoua, Bruno Jean-Richard, 46399
Itri, Mohammed Naji al-, 46492, 46714
Itzik, Dalia, 46440
Ivanic, Mladen, 46704
Ivankow, Alyksandr, 46709
Ivanov, Igor, 46964
Ivanov, Sergei, 46478, 46646, 46756, 46952
Ivashchenko, Aleksei, 46901
Ivchenko, Nina, 46788
Ivchenko, Oleksy, 46707
Ivula-Ithana, Pendukeni, 46505
Iwan Darmawan Mutho, 46833
Iyambo, Abraham, 46505
Iyambo, Nick, 46505
Izarra, Andrés, 46733
Izhayev, Anzor, 46478
Izzadine, Mahamat Maouloud, 46449, 46767
Izzat, Mahmud, 46650

J

J., Habibullah, 46877
Jaafar, Suhaila Abed, 46654
Jaafari, Ibrahim al-, 46435, 46495, 46598, 46654, 46711, 46760, 46963
Jabali, Hatim Mustafa al-, 47013
Jaber, Haj Ismail, 46597
Jabr Sulagh al-Zubaydi, Bayan Baqir, 46655, 46963
Jack, Stuart, 46734, 46930
Jackson, Alphonso, 46403
Jackson, Bruce, 46589
Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 46617
Jackson, Michael, 46676
Jackson, Robert, 46426
Jacob, Christian, 46695
Jacobsen, Doris, 46946
Jacobsen, O'Love, 46634
Jacoby, Vice Adml Lowell, 46815
Jaf, Bayan Ahmad al-, 46854
Jafar, Jassim Mohammed, 46654
Jafi, Sami Mohammed al-, 46436
Jagan, Cheddi, 46460
Jagan, Janet, 46460
Jagan Jr, Cheddi, 46460
Jagdeo, Bharrat, 46681
Jahan, Shah, 46582
Jahn, Martin, 47002
Jahromi, Mohammad, 46800
Jaiswal, Sriprakash, 46625
Jakobsen, Mimi, 46485
Jalali, Ali Ahmad, 46822, 46876
Jaleel, Mohamed, 46741
Jalil, Abdul, 46933
Jalil, Shahrizat Abdul, 46985
Jallad, Farid al-, 46493
Jallah, Armah, 46860
Jalloh, Chernor, 46812
Jallow, Omar, 46918
Jama, Isma'il Hasan, 46397
Jama, Mahmud Abdullahi, 46397
Jamal, Abdullah Shaheed, 46747
Jamal, Yusri Sabir Husayn al-, 47013
Jameel, Mohamed Mauroof, 46741
Jameh, Gen. Jameh, 46960
James, Edison, 46620
James, Joseph, 46810
Jami, S.C., 46464
Jammeh, Yahya, 46508, 46674, 46861, 46917

Janabi, Sadoun Saif al-, 46904
 Jandak, Vitezslav, 46791, 46841
 Jangali, Ali Ahmad Jama, 46397
 Jang Ha Jin, 46410
 Janibayah, Bassam Yusuf, 46714
 Janjic, Janko, 46541
 Jankovic, Gojko, 46541, 46754, 47003
 Jannati, Ahmed, 46657
 Janssen, Jann-Peter, 46428
 Japarov, Akylbek, 46570, 46822, 46992
 Jarallah, Mohammed Ahmad al-, 46600
 Jarana, Muhammad Zuhayr Muhammad Wahid, 47013
 Jargalsaikhan, Bazarsadyn, 46627
 Jarrin, Gen. (retd) Oswaldo, 46773
 Jaruga-Nowacka, Izabela, 46587, 47002
 Jaruzelski, Gen. (retd) Wojciech, 46791
 Jaschan, Sven, 46751
 Jatta, Col Baboucarr, 46861
 Jaundzeikars, Dzintars, 46951
 Javed, Malik Mohammed, 46599
 Jawdar, Fahmi al-, 46437
 Jayaratne, D.M., 46931
 Jayasena, Sumedha, 46931
 Jaz, Awad Ahmad al-, 46808
 Jazaari, Brig.-Gen. Bassem Mohammed Kadhim al-, 46599
 Jazaeri, Mofeed Mohammed Jawad al-, 46435
 Jean, Michaëlle, 46772, 46816
 Jean-Juste, Gérard, 46820
 Jemma, Hilal Abdul-Razzaq Ali al-, 46638, 46698, 46794
 Jeetah, Rajesh, 46727
 Jefferson, Kenneth, 46621
 Jefferson, Roberto, 46680, 46819
 Jeffrey, Bill, 46426, 46699, 46839
 Jeffrey, James, 46544
 Jehangir, Asma, 46624
 Jekabsons, Eriks, 46424, 46891, 46951
 Jekkou, Mohamed Ould Ahmed Ould, 46766
 Jelinek, Elfriede, 46911
 Jemio Mollinedo, Luis Carlos, 46459, 46679, 46773
 Jennings, Patricia, 46475, 46527
 Jensen, Alex, 46792
 Jensen, Kristian, 46485
 Jessen-Petersen, Soren, 46433, 46489, 46790
 Jeyarajah, Jenita, 46465
 Jhangvi, Haq Nawaz, 46823
 Jia Chunwang, 46520
 Jiang Yanyong, 46520
 Jiang Zemin, 46520, 46993
 Jia Qinglin, 46409
 Jia Youling, 46627
 Jimenez, Carlos Mario, 46979
 Jimenez, Mariano, 46731
 Jimmy Tapangararua, Willie, 46746, 46943
 Jindal, O.P., 46517
 Jin Jin Sook, 46522
 Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, 46682
 Joachim Holger Waldemar Christian, Prince, 46595
 Joeruut, Jaak, 46587, 46849, 46903
 Joffe-Walt, Benjamin, 46878
 Johanns, Mike, 46403, 46676
 Johansen, Joergen Waever, 46595, 46946
 Johansen, Terje Riis, 46900
 John, Carlos, 46680
 John Paul II, Pope, 46491, 46542, 46560, 46576, 46579, 46582, 46584, 46903
 Johnson, Alan, 46703, 46897
 Johnson, Stephen, 46510
 Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen, 46860, 46917, 46976
 Jokic, Dragan, 46433
 Jokic, Miodrag, 46432
 Jokonya, Tichaona, 46560
 Joko Pitono, 46883
 Jones, Brig.-Gen. Gary, 46614

Jones, Ieuan Wyn, 46838
 Jones, Gen. James, 46720
 Jones, Sydney, 46940
 Jorayev, Turobjon, 46466
 Joseph, Bertrand, 46407
 Josephson, Ian, 46512
 Joshi, Murli Manohar, 46741
 Joshi, Sanjay, 46989
 Jovic, Ivo Miro, 46648, 46957
 Jowell, Tessa, 46536, 46637, 47001
 Juan Carlos, King, 46441, 46481, 46949
 Juca, Romero, 46513, 46733
 Jugnauth, Pravin, 46452
 Juhee, Raad, 46496, 46761, 46854, 46963
 Julia, Didier, 46543
 Juliano-Soliman, Corazon, 46737
 Julius Jia Zhiguo, 46735
 Juma, Asha Abdallah, 46920
 Jumat, Pehin Dato Awang Haji Ahmad, 46631
 Jumayyil, Pierre al-, 46759
 Jumbe, Jumbe Rajab, 46865
 Jumblatt, Walid, 46491, 46546, 46713, 46759
 Juncker, Jean-Claude, 46431, 46540, 46643, 46703, 46750
 Jung, Franz Josef, 46945
 Junior, Carlos Gomes, 46613
 Juppé, Alain, 46536
 Jurek, Marek, 46891
 Jurgiel, Krzysztof, 46891
 Jurkans, Janis, 46758, 46951
 Juwairi, Abdallah Najam Abdallah Mohammed al-, 46853
 Juwono Sudarsono, 46832
 Jyoti, Rup, 46740, 46988

K

Kaapanda, Joel, 46505
 Kabanje, Sipula, 46400, 46769
 Kabanyana, Julienne, 46506
 Kabashi, Mohammed, 46793
 Kabashi, Mohammed al-Amin Issa, 46808
 Kabbah, Ahmad Tejan, 46866, 46812
 Kabi, Martinho Ndafo, 46557, 46613
 Kabil, Nikhat, 46790
 Kabila, Joseph, 46398, 46610, 46920, 46974
 Kabila, Laurent-Désiré, 46864
 Kablia, Dahou Ould, 46651
 Kaboglu, Ibrahim, 46490, 46956
 Kaboré, Nayabtigungu Congo, 46916
 Kabui, Joseph, 46693, 46745, 46785
 Kabungulu Kibembi, Pascal, 46769
 Kabwegyere, Tarsis, 46398
 Kachikho, Anna, 46726
 Kachur, Pavlo, 46847
 Kacin, Jelko, 46903
 Kaczynski, Jaroslaw, 46842, 46891
 Kaczynski, Lech, 46842, 46890, 47002
 Kaczynski, Theodore, 46431
 Kadar, Janos, 46539
 Kaddur, Rachid Mohamed, 46481
 Kadeer, Rebiya, 46520
 Kadhafi, Col Moamer al-, 46487, 46548, 46549, 46611, 46650, 46801, 46907
 Kadhafi, Motassim Bilal ("Hannibal") al-, 46487
 Kadhem, Ala Habib, 46654
 Kadrigamar, Lakshman, 46518, 46779, 46825
 Kadyrov, Ramzan, 46423, 46646, 46953
 Kafati, Eduardo, 46731
 Kafati, Johnny, 46731
 Kagame, Paul, 46398, 46670, 46768
 Kagonyera, George Mondo, 46398
 Kagwe, Muthahi, 46973
 Kahin, Dahir Riyale, 46809, 46919
 Kaine, Timothy, 46924
 Kainja-Kaluluma, Kate, 46726
 Kaitani, Simioni, 46694, 46786, 46834
 Kajelijeli, Juvénal, 46610
 Kajura Muganwa, Henry, 46398
 Kakiuchi, Takeshi, 46573, 46630
 Kakolele, Bwambale, 46810
 Kalala, Marie-Madeleine, 46399, 46921
 Kalam, A.P.J. Abdul, 46414, 46517, 46625, 46932
 Kalandarov, Byashimklych, 46623
 Kalfin, Ivaylo, 46790
 Kaliba Munanga, Pardonne, 46921
 Kalimanzira, Callixte, 46920
 Kälén, Walter, 46862
 Kalinowski, Jaroslaw, 46891
 Kalisz, Ryszard, 46641
 Kaliyati, Patricia, 46726
 Kalla, Yusuf, 46473, 46632, 46940, 46985
 Kalliomaki, Antti, 46842
 Kaloyev, Vitaly, 46903
 Kalsakau, Joshua, 46943
 Kaluzhny, Viktor, 46757
 Kalvitis, Aigars, 46891
 Kalyakin, Syarhey, 46902
 Kama, Rosalie, 46399
 Kamal, Zuhaira, 46493
 Kamanda, Maina, 46973
 Kamanda wa Kamanda, Gérard, 46399, 46921
 Kamaruddin Jaafar, 46691
 Kamei, Shizuka, 46784, 46829
 Kamil, Hatim, 46436
 Kamil, Mohammed Abdullahi, 46397
 Kamil, Mrawah, 46715
 Kamiya, Maj.-Gen. Jason, 46934
 Kampl, Siegfried, 46586, 46642, 46709
 Kamwendo, Webby, 46769
 Kamwi, Richard, 46505
 Kan, Naoto, 46829
 Kan'an, Maj.-Gen. Ghazi, 46715, 46760, 46851, 46906
 Kan-Dapaah, Albert, 46401
 Kandhai, Ganeshkoemar, 46819
 Kangeloo, Christine, 46620
 Kang Dong Suk, 46522
 Kang Min Chol, 46937
 Kang Seung Kyu, 46880
 Kang Sung Jong, 46828
 Kanik, Ludovit, 46890
 Kanokov, Arsen, 46848
 Kanouni, Imad, 46537
 Kansichi, Martin, 46450, 46726
 Kantathi Suphamongkhon, 46524
 Kanther, Manfred, 46586
 Kanzaki, Takenori, 46630
 Kao Chin Su-mei, 46828
 Kapijimpanga, Judith, 46769
 Kaplan, Mohammed Metin, 46707
 Kaptagayev, Emilbek, 46782
 Karachentseva, Lyudmila, 46953
 Karadzic, Jovanka, 46648
 Karadzic, Luka, 46648
 Karadzic, Radovan, 46432, 46648, 46705, 46753, 46957
 Karakulov, Amir, 46943
 Karamanlis, Kostas, 46702
 Karami, Rachid, 46759
 Karami, Umar, 46491, 46545, 46596
 Karapetrov, Trifun, 46649
 Karatasi, Etienne, 46398
 Kareem, Ahmed Jabbar, 46748
 Karemera, Edouard, 46809
 Karidza, Kennedy, 46400, 46451
 Karimi-Rad, Jamal, 46800
 Karimov, Rafiatov, 46448
 Karimov, Islam, 46411, 46466, 46622, 46649, 46743, 46782, 46935, 46991
 Karimov, Macid, 47005
 Karki, Roshan, 46988

Karlin, Aleksandr, 46787
 Karlsen, Finn, 46946
 Karlsmose, Marianne, 46697
 Karlsson, Sofia, 46843
 Karma, Philep, 46632
 Karpinski, Brig.-Gen. Janis, 46562, 46615
 Karua, Martha Wangari, 46973
 Karubi, Mehdi, 46657, 46710
 Karume, Amani Abeid, 46919
 Karume, Njenga, 46973
 Karuna, Col, 46464, 46518, 46567
 Karunakaran, K., 46625
 Karzai, Hamid, 46516, 46570, 46684, 46742, 46743, 46821, 46876, 46934, 46991
 Kasambara, Ralph, 46726
 Kasenally, Abu, 46727
 Kashmoula, Brig.-Gen. Walid, 46543
 Kashmula, Usama, 46436
 Kasinets, Alyaksandr, 47006
 Kasrils, Ronnie, 46865, 46922
 Kassama, Yankuba, 46508
 Kassir, Samir, 46714, 46851, 47011
 Kasuri, Mian Khurshid Mahmood, 46463, 46569, 46823, 46851
 Kasyanov, Mikhail, 46708, 46756, 46787, 46848, 46902
 Katamadze, Grigol, 46903, 47005
 Katema, Paul, 46769
 Katerinchuk, Mykola, 46789
 Katsav, Moshe, 46442, 46548, 46596, 46646
 Katsonga, Davis, 46450, 46505, 46726
 Katuku, Mutua, 46973
 Katz, Yisrael, 46440, 47012
 Kauder, Volker, 46945
 Kaushalyan, E., 46464
 Kaushansky, Mark, 46647
 Kavtaradze, Gia, 47004
 Kawana, Albert, 46505
 Kawasaki, Jiro, 46880
 Kaya, Gen. Mahamat Saleh, 46918
 Kayipov, Marat, 46822, 46992
 Kayitesi, Odette, 46768
 Kaymak, Ayhan, 46580
 Kayode, Prince Adetokunbo, 46557
 Kazan, Sevket, 46490
 Kazanene, Chilufya, 46769
 Kazankiran, Ahmet, 46411
 Kazankiran, Ramazan, 46411
 Kazembe, Eunice, 46450
 Kazemi, Parviz, 46964
 Kazi, Mohammed, 46582, 46638
 Kazulin, Alyaksandr, 46594
 Keble, Brett, 46811
 Keita, Ibrahim, 46635
 Keita, Margaret, 46508, 46674
 Keita-Conneh, Asha, 46860
 Keke, Harold, 46419, 46526
 Kellenberger, Jakob, 46720
 Kelly, Grace, 46588
 Kelly, Ruth, 46427, 46637, 46749, 46837, 46898
 Kelly, Sean, 46700, 46749
 Kemakeza, Sir Allan, 46419, 46474, 46526, 46577, 46633, 46942
 Kemal Bedri, 46724
 Kember, Norman, 46962, 47008
 Kem Sokha, 46986
 Kemularia, Kote, 46476, 47004
 Kennan, George, 46511
 Kennedy, Anthony, 46510
 Kennedy, Charles, 46471, 46582, 46699, 46748, 46838, 46998
 Kennedy, Danny, 46896
 Kennedy, Edward, 46534
 Kennedy, Sarah, 46582
 Kenol, Jacques-Fritz, 46461
 Kenyatta, Uhuru, 46919

Kenyon, Corporal Daniel, 46426, 46483, 46535
 Keogh, David, 46947
 Keravnos, Makis, 46795
 Kérékou, Mathieu, 46448
 Kerik, Bernard, 46403
 Kerimkulov, Medetbek, 46570, 46992
 Kerry, John, 46403
 Keser, Mladen, 46432
 Kesito, Asefa, 46863
 Khachatryan, Tsovinar, 46956
 Khadam, Moussa, 46767
 Khadawi, Lame'a Abed, 46599
 Khaddam, Abdel Halim, 46714, 47010
 Khadga Bahadur G.C., 46740
 Khadjimba, Raul, 46434, 46476
 Khadr, Asma, 46598
 Khakrezwal, Gen. Akram, 46685
 Khal, Nour al-, 46799
 Khalaf, Yehya, 46493
 Khalayla, Fadel Nazzal, 46711
 Khaldi, El-Hadi, 46651
 Khaled, Mansour, 46808
 Khaled, Tayseer, 46439
 Khaled al-Masri, Khadga, 46977, 46997
 Khaled ibn Abdul Aziz, King, 46801
 Khalef, David Aissa, 46583, 46638
 Khalid, Redouane, 46537
 Khalid, Shazia, 46685
 Khalid Jafri, 46776
 Khalifa, Husayn, 46402
 Khalifa, Majdhub al-, 46808
 Khalifa, Shaikh Abd-al-Aziz bin Atayattallah al-, 46855
 Khalifa, Shaikh Abdallah bin Salman al-, 46437
 Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalid al-, 46437
 Khalifa, Shaikh Ahmad bin Atayattallah al-, 46855
 Khalifa, Shaikh Ahmed bin Mohammed al-, 46438
 Khalifa, Shaikh Ali bin Khalifa al-, 46855
 Khalifa, Shaikh Ali bin Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 46437
 Khalifa, Shaikh Hamad bin Isa al-, 46437, 46855, 47013
 Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Ali al-, 46437, 46855
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalid bin Abdallah al-, 46437
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalid bin Ahmad bin Mohammed al-, 46855, 46907
 Khalifa, Lt-Gen. Shaikh Khalifa bin Ahmed al-, 46437
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Ali bin Rashid al-, 46855
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 46437
 Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al-, 46437, 46441, 46851, 46855
 Khalifa, Maj.-Gen. Shaikh Rashid bin Abdullah al-, 46437
 Khalifah, Mohammed Jawad, 46596, 46759
 Khalil, Ahmed Abu, 46797
 Khalil, Elie, 46449, 46813
 Khalil, Gen. Hassan, 46492
 Khalil, Mohammed, 46852
 Khalilov, Erkin, 46466
 Khalilzad, Zalmay, 46544, 46600, 46684, 46798
 Khaliq abd al-Ghafur, Humam abd al-, 47009
 Khalra, Jaswant Singh, 46932
 Khamenei, Ayatollah Ali, 46438, 46494, 46657, 46710, 46862, 46906, 46963
 Khamenei, Mojtaba, 46710
 Khamisi, Salim Mohammed, 46609, 46670
 Khan, Abdul Qadeer, 46466, 46544, 46569, 46781, 46784
 Khan, Amanullah, 46681
 Khan, Ayaz, 46582
 Khan, Maj.-Gen. Farooq Ahmed, 46934
 Khan, Franklyn, 46620
 Khan, Frzana, 46534
 Khan, Makhdoom Ali, 46742
 Khan, Malik Faridullah, 46624
 Khan, Mohammad, 46874
 Khan, Mohammad Amir Ahmad, 46874
 Khan, Mohammed, 46426

Khan, Mohammed Ajmal, 46534
 Khan, Mohammed Siddique, 46747, 46823
 Khan, Muhammad Yunis, 46761
 Khan, Saad Ali, 46781
 Khanal, Rabintra, 46988
 Khar, Hina Rabbani, 46519
 Kharafi, Jassem al-, 46909
 Kharazzi, Kamal, 46656, 46657
 Kharma, Saadeddin, 46493
 Khasawneh, Ziad al-, 46615
 Khatami, Seyyed Mohammed, 46514, 46600, 46657, 46710, 46762, 46800, 47009
 Khatib, Abdullah, 46959
 Khatib, Ghassan al-, 46493, 46654
 Khattak, Maj.-Gen. Niaz, 46624
 Khayr, Field Marshal Saad, 46654, 46959
 Khayrulloev, Saydullo, 46516
 Khayyir, Abd al-'Aziz al-, 46959
 Khaza'leh, Salem, 46959
 Khaznawi, Sheikh Mohammed Mashouk al-, 46715
 Khelil, Chakib, 46651
 Khiari, Nouari, 46581
 Khin Nyunt, Gen., 46416, 46523, 46574, 46630, 46690, 46739
 Khinshtein, Aleksandr, 46756
 Khin Win Shwe, 46574
 Khodorkovsky, Mikhail, 46423, 46478, 46593, 46646, 46787, 46848, 46901
 Khodyrev, Gennady, 46787
 Kholodov, Dmitry, 46529
 Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah, 47009
 Khom Piseth, 46777
 Khoudri, Mahmoud, 46651
 Khoury, George, 46652
 Khristenko, Viktor, 46409
 Khun Tun Oo, 46471, 46523, 46574, 46739, 46939
 Khurana, Madan Lal, 46824
 Khuraysat, Azmi, 46598, 46759, 46959
 Khuri, Hind, 46493
 Khuzaie, Thamiir al-, 46963
 Kiadii, George, 46860
 Kibaki, Mwai, 46402, 46449, 46725, 46809, 46919, 46973
 Kibeya, Saidi, 46768
 Kibirige, Benard, 46560
 Kibria, Shah, 46415, 46463, 46519, 46568
 Kieber-Beck, Rita, 46588
 Kieh Jr, George, 46860
 Kieres, Leon, 46479
 Kiewlak, Wieslaw, 46788
 Kiganahe, Didace, 46670
 Kigina, Bartholomew, 46693
 Kiir Mayerdit, Salva, 46767, 46808, 46862
 Kikwete, Jakaya, 46972
 Kilby, Jack, 46765
 Kilgore, Jerry, 46924
 Killen, Edgar Ray, 46404, 46676
 Kilroy-Silk, Robert, 46427, 46484, 46635, 46749
 Kim Dae Jung, 46411, 46784, 46880
 Kim Dong Min, 46937
 Kim Dong Shik, Rev., 46470
 Kim Geun Tae, 46994
 Kim Hong Il, 46411
 Kim Jin Pyo, 46410
 Kim Jin Song, 46994
 Kim Jong Il, 46469, 46522, 46629, 46687, 46880, 46937
 Kim Jong Nam, 46522
 Kim Jong Pil, 46880
 Kim Kye Gwan, 46736
 Kim Sam Hoon, 46572
 Kim Se Ho, 46629, 46880
 Kim Seung Kyu, 46688
 Kim Sook, 46572
 Kim Sun Wook, 46410
 Kimto, Fatime, 46767

Kimunya, Amos Muhinga, 46449, 46973
 Kim Won Hong, Col-Gen., 46629
 Kim Woo Choong, 46736
 Kim Woo Sik, 46784
 Kim Yong Duk, 46629
 Kim Yong Nam, 46572
 Kim Yun Sung, 46880, 46994
 Kinakh, Anatoly, 46476, 46847, 46954
 King, Annette, 46884
 King, Augustin Moussavou, 46916
 King, Oona, 46635
 Kinga, George, 46862
 King Jr, Martin Luther, 46868
 Kipen, Mary, 46862
 Kirchhof, Paul, 46836
 Kirchner, Néstor, 46459, 46513, 46732, 46869, 46927, 46984
 Kirdag, Arif Salih, 46580
 Kirin, Ivica, 46757
 Kiriyeenko, Sergei, 46952
 Kirkilas, Gediminas, 46903
 Kirwa, Kipruto Rono arap, 46973
 Kis, Zoltan, 46539
 Kisanga, Jean-Pierre Lola, 46399
 Kiselyov, Nikolai, 46848
 Kiselyov, Yevgeny, 46708
 Kisimba Ngoy Ndalewe, Honorius, 46399
 Kissinger, Henry, 46615, 46941
 Kiszely, Lt-Gen. Sir John, 46599
 Kitagawa, Kazumi, 46937
 Kitagawa, Kazuo, 46573, 46630, 46880
 Kitembo, Gertrude, 46399, 46921
 Kitole, Haji Mussa, 46919
 Kituyi, Mukhisa, 46973
 Kiup, Bunag, 46995
 Kivalov, Sergei, 46647
 Kiviniemi, Mari, 46842
 Kivuitu, Samuel, 46809
 Kiyonga, Crispus, 46398
 Kjaer, Henriette, 46485
 Kjer Hansen, Eva, 46485
 Klassou, Komi Selorm, 46673
 Klaus, Vaclav, 46586, 46791, 46841, 46890, 46951, 47002
 Klein, David, 46440, 46652
 Klimaw, Andrei, 46529, 46594, 46709
 Knezevic, Dusko, 46754
 Knezevic, Radoslav, 46958
 Kobena, Anaky, 46917
 Koc, Atilla, 46490
 Kocharian, Robert, 46591, 46594, 46846, 46956
 Kochavi, Avi, 46852
 Kocollari, Irakli, 46888
 Kodjo, Edem, 46672, 46812
 Kodjo, Messan Agbeyome, 46812
 Kodra, Saimir, 46888
 Kodzhokeyev, Bakyt, 46935
 Koech, John, 46973
 Koffi, Aquegnan, 46917
 Kohl, Helmut, 46538, 46696, 46792, 46946, 47003
 Köhler, Horst, 46429, 46442, 46641, 46696, 46750, 46792, 46945
 Koike, Yuriko, 46880
 Koirala, Girija Prasad, 46518, 46568
 Koirala, Prakash, 46740, 46988
 Koiri, Moses, 46693
 Koizumi, Junichiro, 46411, 46470, 46573, 46629, 46646, 46688, 46737, 46784, 46829, 46880, 46937
 Kok, Wim, 46649
 Kokoity, Eduard, 46755
 Kokov, Valery, 46848
 Kolawole, Samuel, 46401
 Koldobika Garmendia Martinez, Jon, 47000
 Kolelas, Bernard, 46864, 46922
 Kolesnikov, Boris, 46592, 46788
 Kolesnikov, Vladimir, 46647, 46756

Kolesnikova, Irina, 46646
 Koli, Johnson, 46942
 Kolingba, Gen. André, 46507, 46669
 Kolingba, Désiré, 46669
 Kolo, Brig. Sam, 46452
 Kolomoysky, Igor, 46847
 Kombo, Musikari, 46973
 Komljenovic, Ivan, 46489
 Konaré, Alpha Oumar, 46448
 Konate, Sidiki, 46861
 Konchelah, Gideon, 46973
 Koné, Amadou, 46976
 Kone, Gen. (ret) Gaston Ouassenan, 46917
 Kone, Mamadou, 46976
 Kongantiyev, Kambaryal, 46877, 46935
 Kong Quan, 46622, 46629
 Kongsak Wanthana, Air Chief Marshal, 46777
 Konjore, Willem, 46505
 Konovalov, Aleksandr, 46952
 Kon Thapparangsi, 46524
 Kony, Joseph, 46397, 46725, 46863
 Koo Chen-fu, 46468
 Kopaj, Lubomir, 46515
 Kopey, Mukhambet, 46782
 Kopytseva, Tatyana, 46594
 Korbi, Sadok, 46802
 Koreta, Lt-Gen. Ivan, 46864
 Korkor, George, 46509
 Korman, Maxime Carlot, 46746
 Korolyov, Oleg, 46708
 Korotkov, Leonid, 46529, 46708
 Korto, Joseph, 46860
 Korwin-Mikke, Janusz, 46891
 Korzhakov, Aleksandr, 46594
 Kosaka, Kenji, 46880
 Koseki, Tadao, 46995
 Koshin, Igor, 46478
 Kosor, Jadranka, 46432
 Kosovo, Commander, 46523
 Kosta, Doris, 46432
 Kostunica, Vojislav, 46489, 46648, 46705
 Kosumi, Bajram, 46541, 46648, 46754, 46845
 Kothari, Miloon, 46671, 46830
 Kouadio, Rémi Allah, 46976
 Kovac, Radomir, 46541
 Kovacevic, Anto, 46432
 Kovacevic, Vladimir, 46432
 Kovachev, Milko, 46490
 Kovacs, David, 46890
 Kovacs, Laszlo, 46899
 Kovalyov, Sergei, 46423
 Kowlessar, Sassenarine, 46460
 Koyenaliyev, Turuspek, 46822, 46992
 Ko Zaw Min, 46523
 Kozhemyako, Oleg, 46529, 46594, 46647, 46708
 Kozlov, Mikhail, 46787
 Kpoto, Robert, 46860
 Kraag-Keteldijk, Lygia, 46819
 Krainov, Andrei, 46646
 Krastev, Ivan, 46589
 Kravchenko, Yury, 46529
 Kreidler, Walter, 46459
 Kreso, Medzida, 46541
 Kristeins, Aleksandrs, 46542
 Krivorotov, Konstantin, 46848
 Krndija, Drasko, 46958
 Krnojelac, Milorad, 46433
 Kroes, Neelie, 46487, 46648, 46843
 Kromah, Alhaji G. V., 46860
 Kroto, Harold, 46967
 Krstic, Gen. Radislav, 46590
 Kruczkowski, Tadeusz, 46709, 46757
 Krupko, Petro, 46530
 Kuan, Andrew, 46787
 Kubuabola, Ratu Jone, 46942
 Kubwa, Mohamed, 46670

Kuchma, Leonid, 46421, 46437, 46477, 46529, 46592, 46648, 46788, 46846, 46902, 46954
 Kuczynski, Pedro Pablo, 46773
 Kudayev, Rasul, 46901
 Kudrin, Aleksei, 46422, 46529, 46594, 46651, 46708
 Kufuor, John, 46401, 46977
 Kuhn, Fritz, 46836
 Kukoc, Yerko, 46459
 Kulakov, Vladimir, 46848
 Kulayev, Nur-Pasha, 46646
 Kulayigye, Maj. Felix, 46972
 Kulichkow, Alyaksandr, 46478, 46709
 Kulmakhanov, Shalbay, 46782
 Kulov, Feliks, 46515, 46570, 46622, 46782, 46822, 46877, 46992
 Kulundu, Newton Wanjala, 46973
 Kumar, Nitish, 46931
 Kumar, Sajjan, 46779
 Kumar, Sunil, 46577
 Kumaratunga, Chandrika, 46414, 46465, 46682, 46740, 46779, 46825, 46930
 Kumbo, Festo, 46862
 Kunarac, Dragoljub, 46541
 Künast, Renate, 46836
 Kuncze, Gabor, 46539
 Kunda, George, 46769
 Kuneva, Meglena, 46790
 Kunitsyn, Serhy, 46592
 Kuntoro Mangkusubroto, 46691
 Kurayshan, Tawfiq, 46598, 46759
 Kurdi, Abu Omar al-, 46436
 Kurdi, Khalid a Omar, 46959
 Kuroda, Yoshiki, 46938
 Kuroyedov, Adml Vladimir, 46848
 Kus, Burhan, 46755
 Kushnaryov, Yevhen, 46788
 Kutana, Recai, 46433
 Kutesa, Sam, 46398
 Kutsukake, Tetsuo, 46880
 Kuugongelwa-Amadhila, Saara, 46505
 Kuwal Maniang Ajok, 46808
 Kuznetsov, Vladimir, 46856
 Kvachkov, Col (ret) Vladimir, 46529, 46849
 Kwaje, Samson, 46862
 Kwak Kyul Ho, 46688
 Kwanairara, Enele, 46577
 Kwanchart Klaharn, Lt-Gen., 46634, 46882
 Kwankaso, Rabi Musa, 46727
 Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 46424, 46539, 46641, 46890, 46951, 47002
 Kwon Ho Ung, 46688
 Kyara, Paul, 46972
 Kyaw Hsan, Brig.-Gen., 46630, 46938
 Kyaw Kyaw Win, Col, 46778
 Kyaw Myint, 46939
 Kyaw San, 46523
 Kyaw Win, 46739
 Kyeremanten, Alan, 46401
 Kyndiah, P.R., 46413
 Kyprianou, Markos, 46432, 46887
 Kyrylenko, Vyacheslav, 46477, 46847
 Kyulev, Emil, 46888

L

Laanet, Kalle, 46587
 Labanino, Ramon, 46775
 Lacati, Luigi, 46725
 Lacoste, Adml Pierre, 46745, 46751
 Lacoste, Thierry, 46753
 Lacsos, Panfilo, 46631
 Laden, Osama bin, 46415, 46429, 46441, 46497, 46545, 46581, 46601, 46623, 46651, 46655, 46684, 46729, 46758, 46793, 46821, 46837, 46872, 46904, 46941, 46964

Lafontaine, Oskar, 46640, 46696
 Lagos, Ricardo, 46513, 46618, 46980
 Lagumdzija, Zlatko, 46589
 Laguna Navarro, Carlos, 46732
 Lahoti, R.C., 46932
 Lahoud, Gen. Emile, 46491, 46545, 46548, 46596,
 46714, 46759, 46798, 46851, 46907
 Laidine, Ahamada, 46727
 Laine, Gilbert Bleu, 46917
 Lajic, Dragoje, 46489
 Lajolo, Archbishop Giovanni, 46579, 46845
 Lakati, Maj.-Gen. Owor, 46725
 Lakhani, Hemant, 46404, 46562, 46815
 Lakoba, Yakub, 46434
 Laksamana Sukardi, 46525
 Lal, Bhajan, 46517
 Lalabalavu, Ratu Naiqama, 46577, 46834
 Lama, Dalai, 46415
 Lama, Chhakka Bahadur, 46740, 46988
 Lama, Mani, 46988
 Lam Akol Ajawin, 46808
 La Malfa, Giorgio, 46580
 Lam Woon-kwong, 46421, 46735
 Lambo, Eytayo, 46727
 Lamine, Col Mohamed Cheikh Ould Mohamed, 46766
 Lamizana, Lt-Gen. Aboubakar Sangoule, 46614
 Lammert, Norbert, 46892
 Lamour, Jean-François, 46695
 Lamoureux, François, 46952
 Lamy, Pascal, 46660
 Lando, Amir, 46513
 Landolfi, Mario, 46580
 Landrieu, Mary, 46676, 46813
 Landry, Bernard, 46677
 Lang, Rein, 46479, 46587
 Langa, Pius, 46612, 46811
 Lange, David, 46785
 Lankoandé, Ali, 46916
 Laokpessi, Col Pitalouna-Ani, 46673
 Lapli, Sir John Ini, 46885
 Lara Torrico, Saúl, 46459
 Larbi, Mohamed, 46950
 Larijani, Ali, 46657, 46710, 46800, 46964
 Larkin, Lance Corporal Darren, 46426, 46483
 Larranaga Altuna, Mikel, 47000
 Larsen, Rune Engelbreth, 46485
 Lasike, 46633
 Latham, Mark, 46418
 Latheef, Jennifer, 46875
 Latheef, Mohamed, 46415, 46875
 Latorre, Diego, 46460
 Latortue, Gerard, 46407, 46461, 46515, 46680,
 46820, 46871
 Latoundji, Massiatou, 46448
 Latsis, Otto, 46953
 Latsis, Spiros, 46587, 46644
 Lau, Mary, 46687, 46783
 Lavagna, Roberto, 46513, 46927
 Lavandero, Jorge, 46732
 Lavín Infante, Joaquín, 46980
 Lavrov, Sergei, 46476, 46593, 46594, 46645, 46649,
 46709
 Law, Peter, 46636
 Lawal, Hassan, 46727
 Lawless, Richard, 46881
 Lawlor, Liam, 46896
 Lawrence, Sir Ivan, 46875
 Lawrence, Stephen, 46584
 Lawrenkaw, Henadz, 46478
 Lawson, Nicholas, 46508, 46556
 Lax, Peter, 46661
 Layawk Ze Lum, Maj., 46830
 Layden, Anthony, 46909
 Lazar, Valeriu, 46592
 Lazarenko, Pavlo, 46422
 Lazarevic, Gen. Vladimir, 46433, 46489, 46541

Lazarte, Jorge, 46679
 Leahy, Patrick, 46867
 Leavitt, Michael, 46403, 46510
 Lebedev, Platon, 46593, 46646, 46787, 46849, 46901
 Ledesma, Jorge, 46566
 Ledesma, Xavier, 46459, 46514
 Lee, Charles, 46879
 Lee, Collin, 46920
 Lee, David, 46879
 Lee, Martin, 46879
 Lee Byung Wan, 46784
 Lee Hae Chan, 46736, 46994
 Lee Hae Dong, 46629
 Lee Hun Jai, 46522
 Lee Jae Yong, 46688
 Lee Ki Jun, 46410
 Lee Ku, 46736
 Lee Kuan Yew, 46986
 Lee Nam Soon, 46880
 Lees, Joanne, 46984
 Lee Soo Hyuck, 46410
 Lee Soo Il, 46937
 Lee Sui-kwong, Ambrose, 46783
 Lee Wing-tat, 46421, 46628, 46687
 Lee Ying-yuan, 46409, 46827
 Lee Yung-teh, 46521, 46687
 Lefkir, Abdelkrim, 46429
 Lefkow, Joan, 46511
 Lefranc, Louis, 46835, 46885
 Legese, Adisu, 46863
 Legija, 46705, 46754
 Lehtomaki, Paula, 46842
 Leitzelar, German, 46731
 Lekomba-Loumeto, Jeanne Francoise, 46399
 Lemine, Mohamed Ahmed Ould Mohamed, 46766
 Lemor, David, 46773
 LeMoyné, James, 46406
 Leong, Naomi, 46632
 Leong Che-hung, 46879
 Leon Mendaro, Maria Teresa, 46619
 Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 46429, 46487, 46840, 46944
 Lepolo Mahe Tausisila, 46633
 Lepper, Andrzej, 46758, 46891, 46951
 Leskaj, Bujar, 46845
 Letica, Slaven, 46432
 Letwin, Oliver, 46427
 Leuenberger, Moritz, 47003
 Leung, Elsie, 46879
 Leung Kwok-hung, 46783, 46835
 Levi Lopes, Jorge Bom Jesus, 46672
 Levitin, Igor, 46423
 Lewis, Vaughan, 46514
 Liato, Austin, 46769
 Libbi, Abu Faraj al-, 46623, 46990
 Libby, I. "Scooter" Lewis, 46730, 46866, 46923
 Li Deshui, 46409
 Lidetu Ayalew, 46808
 Lien Chan, 46469, 46571, 46628, 46687, 46735,
 46993
 Ligi, Jurgen, 46903
 Li Guowei, 46571
 Likhoviy, Ihor, 46902
 Limaj, Fatmir, 46957
 Limbong, Alhamser, 46523
 Lim Chae Jung, 46572
 Lim Jock Seng, Pehin Dato, 46631
 Limonov, Eduard, 46954
 Lim Siang Keat, Raymond, 46528
 Lina, Alberto, 46417, 46737
 Lindsay, Jermaine, 46747
 Lindsley, Fiona, 46699
 Lini, Ham, 46476, 46745, 46943
 Lino Makana, Anthony, 46862
 Lino, Mário, 46533
 Lintner, Lubomir, 46841
 Lipenga, Ken, 46450, 46505, 46726

Lipiec, Tomasz, 46891
 Lipponen, Paavo, 46842
 Lipstadt, Deborah, 46950
 Lipumba, Ibrahim, 46972
 Lisic, Muhamed, 46489
 Liskin, Oleg, 46697
 Lissouba, Pascal, 46922
 Liu, Johnnason, 46469
 Liu Guoqiang, 46628
 Liu Jianchao, 46686
 Liu Jinbao, 46783
 Livingstone, Ken, 46484, 46795
 Livnat, Limor, 46440
 Livni, Tzipi, 46440, 46961
 Li Wing-tat, 46936
 Li Yizhong, 46827
 Li Zhaoxing, 46519, 46573, 46936
 Lizardo, Elias, 46731
 Li Zuru, 46416
 Ljubetic, Yerko, 46564
 Ljubicic, Neven, 46489
 Ljubicic, Gen. Nikola, 46590
 Lloyd, Tony, 46637
 Lo, Thierno, 46766
 Lo, Victor, 46879
 Loayza Marica, Armando, 46679
 Lobo Sosa, Porfirio "Pepe", 46926, 46979
 Loekke Rasmussen, Lars, 46485
 Loginov, Vladimir, 46529, 46594, 46708
 Logologofolau, Clovis, 46835
 Logologofolau, Kolovisi, 46885
 Lohar, Pratap Ram, 46988
 Loncar, Zoran, 46845
 London, Orville, 46408
 Lone, Ghulam Nabi, 46873
 Loney, James, 47008
 López, Patxi, 46700
 Lopez Hidalgo, Melvin, 46871
 López Obrador, Andrés Manuel, 46512, 46563,
 46616, 46817
 Loro, Lt-Gen. James, 46862
 Los, Sir Kubalan, 46995
 Lo Siu-lan, 46735
 Losonczy, Pal, 46539
 Lotilla, Raphael Perpetuo, 46417
 Lott, Trent, 46404
 Louanouci, Djamel, 46894
 Louh, Tayeb, 46651
 Lounici, Djamel, 46643
 Lovell, Harold, 46407
 Lowassa, Edward, 46972
 Lo Wen-chia, 46521
 Lu, Annette, 46783, 46993
 Lual, Harun Ron, 46808
 Lu Banglie, 46878
 Lubbers, Ruud, 46499, 46659
 Lubinska, Teresa, 46891
 Lucas, Caroline, 46838
 Lucero, Wilfrido, 46564, 46617
 Lucznik, Jozef, 46788
 Lugar, Richard, 46404, 46468, 46510, 46561, 46802
 Luhtanen, Leena, 46842
 Lujans, Juris, 46424
 Luk, John, 46862
 Luka, Faimalaga, 46787
 Lukashenka, Alyaksandr, 46434, 46478, 46529,
 46594, 46649, 46709, 46757, 46902, 47006
 Lukic, Milan, 46790, 46844
 Lukic, Sredoje, 46844
 Lukic, Gen. Sreten, 46433, 46590, 46889
 Lukovic, Milorad, 46705, 46754
 Lukudu, Agnes, 46862
 Lukwiya, Raska, 46863
 Lu Maolin, 46520
 Luna, Ramon Medina, 46731
 Lungwana, Jacques, 46921

Lupiac, David Mendoza, 46731
 Lupu, Marian, 46531
 Luthfee, Ibrahim, 46626
 Lutsenko, Yury, 46477, 46847
 Luzhkov, Yury, 46787, 46848
 Lwai Deng Lwai, 46862
 Lyabedzka, Anatol, 46902
 Lykketoft, Mogens, 46424, 46485
 Lyon, David, 46746
 Lytvyn, Volodymyr, 46530, 46707, 46756

M

M., Faysall, 46581
 Maamaatuaiahutapu, Keitapu, 46527
 Ma'ayitah, Ruwaydah al-, 46759
 Mabel, Sandro, 46774
 Mabonzot, Emile, 46399
 Macaco, 46979
 Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria, 46417, 46473, 46573,
 46631, 46689, 46712, 46721, 46737, 46777,
 46830, 46881, 46986
 Macdougall-Gaye, Neneh, 46861
 Macedo de la Concha, Rafael, 46563
 MacFarland, Alan, 46700
 Macfarlane, Ian, 46785
 Machado, Nelson, 46733
 Machar, Riek, 46862
 Machavela, Esperanca Alfredo, 46451
 Machimura, Nobutaka, 46470
 Mackenzie, Private Stuart, 46583, 46999
 Macki, Ahmed bin Abdul Nabi, 46441
 Mac-Manu, Peter, 46977
 Macozoma, Saki, 46865
 MacQueen, Stephen, 46516
 Mactaggart, Fiona, 46948
 Madaeni, Shaikh Mahmoud al-, 46436
 Maddison, Ronald, 46584
 Ma De, 46520
 Made, Joseph, 46560
 Madeira, Francisco Caetano, 46451
 Madhoun, Hasan al-, 46961
 Madl, Ferenc, 46703, 46795
 Madrazo, Roberto, 46458, 46730, 46772, 46817
 Madumarov, Adakhan, 46570, 46822, 46992
 Maduro, Ricardo, 46405, 46731
 Maehara, Seiji, 46829
 Magali, Etienne, 46506
 Magande, Ngandu Peter, 46769
 Maggi, Blairo, 46660
 Maghlaoui, Mohamed, 46651
 Maghrabi, Ahmad Ala-al-Din Amin al-, 47013
 Maghrebi, Said al-, 46581
 Magloire, Paul-Gustave, 46680
 Magnacco, Jorge Luis, 46564
 Mahama, Hajia Alima, 46401
 Mahamat, Moussa Faki, 46449
 Maharey, Steve, 46884
 Mahat, Ram Sharan, 46826
 Mahathir Mohamad, 46473, 46690, 46738, 46776,
 46831
 Mahdi, Adel Abdul, 46495, 46598, 46854
 Mahé, Firmin, 46917
 Mahlanga, Bob, 46865
 Mahmado, Mahkam, 46467
 Mahmood, Malik, 46775
 Mahmoud, Naji Ould Mohamed, 46766
 Mahmud, Amin, 46759
 Mahmud, Faisal, 46601
 Mahmud, Malik, 46418
 Mahmud, Mowlid Ma'ane, 46397
 Mahmud, Sheikh bint Ahmed al-, 46713
 Mahmud, Tariq Muhammad Kamal, 47013
 Mahmud, Umar Mohammed, 46397, 46609
 Mahmud Abdullahi Jama, 46609
 Mahsouli, Sadeq, 46963, 47009

Mahuta, Nanaia, 46884
 Mai, Mukhtar, 46517, 46684, 46823
 Maina, Michael, 46474, 46526
 Mainali, Radha Krishna, 46462, 46740, 46988
 Maingain, Bernard, 46610
 Maj, Giuseppe, 46751
 Majaida, Abdel Razek al-, 46493
 Majdalani, Ahmed, 46493
 Majid, Gen. Ali Hassan al-, 46600
 Major, John, 46998
 Makaidi, Emmanuel, 46972
 Makame, Mwinyihaji, 46920
 Makasharipov, Rasul, 46756
 Makila, José, 46921
 Maksyuta, Nikolai, 46848
 Makubuya, Edward Kiddu, 46398
 Makuel, Michael, 46862
 Makuza, Bernard, 46768
 Makwere, Chirau Ali, 46973
 Malahimah, Abd-al-Karim al-, 46759
 Malbrunot, Georges, 46543, 46712
 Malcharek, Jirko, 46890
 Malek, Zahawi Ibrahim, 46808
 Maleka, Oscar, 46504
 Maliik, Yasin, 46681
 Maliki, Salaam al-, 46654
 Maliko, Sylvain, 46669
 Malin, Michael, 46662
 Malkawi, Mohammed Yusuf al-, 46959
 Malkin, Peter, 46551
 Mallard, Trevor, 46884
 Malleh, Haitham, 46602
 Malloch Brown, Mark, 46441, 46659
 Mallon, Seamus, 46639
 Malsagov, Ibrahim, 46788
 Malua, Kokea, 46694
 Maluf, Paulo, 46819
 Malu Malu, Apollinaire, 46398
 Malupo, 46527
 Malwai, Bona, 46808
 Malwal, Josef, 46808
 Mamboundou, Pierre, 46916
 Mamin, Askar, 46782
 Mamirov, Erkin, 46570, 46822
 Mamluke, Ali, 46715
 Mammadov, Etibar, 46595
 Mamo, Aster, 46863
 Mam Sonando, 46942
 Mamsurov, Taymuraz, 46708
 Manani Megaya, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Allison, 46808
 Manayew, Aleh, 46594
 Mandal, Badri Prasad, 46740, 46988
 Mandela, Makgatho, 46400
 Mandela, Nelson, 46400, 46427, 46452, 46690,
 46700
 Mandelblitt, Avihai, 46597
 Mandelson, Peter, 46431, 46571, 46587, 46627,
 46652, 46660, 46686, 46782, 46826, 47016
 Mandinga, Victor, 46918
 Mandlate, Tomas, 46451
 Mané, Abdou, 46918
 Mangou, Col Philippe, 46613
 Mangwana, Paul, 46560
 Manibe, Kostj, 46808
 Maniglia, Adml Orlando, 46733
 Manjata, Stephen, 46769
 Mankiw, N. Gregory, 46453
 Manlan, Kassi, 46610
 Mann, Keith, 46584
 Mann, Simon, 46449, 46507, 46813
 Mann, Simranjit Singh, 46682
 Manning, Patrick, 46620, 46820
 Manoka, Pierre, 46920, 46921
 Manrique, Manuel, 46773
 Mansha, Abu Baker, 46999
 Mansouri, Yassine, 46498

Mansur, Muhammad Yunis Mansur Lutfi, 47013
 Mantega, Guido, 46513
 Mantenque Té, Aregado, 46673
 Manuel, Trevor, 46451
 Manyika, Elliot, 46560
 Manywa, Azarias Ruberwa, 46610
 Maoate, Terepai, 46786
 Maoudjoudi, Sitti Binti, 46727
 Mao Zedong, 46628
 Maples, Maj.-Gen. Michael, 46815
 Marad, 46640
 Marandura, Kibangu, 46864
 Marcelo de los Santos, Jesús, 46816
 Marchi, Itai, 46400, 46451
 Marcinkiewicz, Kazimierz, 46842, 46891, 46951,
 47008
 Marcos, Ferdinand, 46473, 46689, 46830
 Marcos, Imelda, 46830
 Marcos, Subcommandant, 46772
 Mardanov, Misir, 46903
 Mardi, Mohammed Ali al-, 46808
 Mardigue, Col Hassan Abdullah, 46767
 Margrethe II, Queen, 46595
 Mari, Abdou Madi, 46727
 Mari, Ahmad Abdullah al-, 46601
 Mariano Gago, José, 46533
 Marica, Clifford, 46819
 Mari'i, Mamduh al-, 46850
 Marin, Vildo, 46731
 Marinho, Luiz, 46733
 Marín Millié, Gladys, 46513
 Marín Torres, Mario Plutarco, 46816
 Markelov, Leonid, 46848
 Markov, Georgi, 46706
 Markovic, Dragoslav, 46590
 Markovic, Mira, 46845
 Markovic, Radomir, 46705, 46754
 Maro, Tommy, 46595
 Maronga, Christian, 46916
 Maroni, Roberto, 46701
 Marovic, Svetozar, 46433, 46889, 46958
 Marsden, Paul, 46582
 Marshall, Barry, 46911
 Marsters, Tom, 46786, 46835
 Marsudi Hanafi, Brig.-Gen., 46692
 Martić, Milan, 47003
 Martin, Clare, 46693
 Martin, Ian, 46826
 Martin, Nathan, 46536
 Martin, Paul, 46500, 46562, 46616, 46676, 46823,
 46925, 47014
 Martinek, Radko, 46586
 Martinez, Osmar, 46460
 Martinez, Sgt Alberto, 46713
 Martinez Lozano, Roberto, 46731
 Martín Huerta, Ramón, 46816
 Martins, Mário, 46918
 Marty, Dick, 46978
 Ma'ruf, Lt-Gen. (retd) Muhammad, 46883
 Marurai, Jim, 46528, 46786, 46835
 Masar, Abdallah Ali, 46808
 Masatt, Ezekiel, 46693
 Mascoill, Clyde, 46929
 Masebo, Sylvia, 46769
 Masethla, Billy, 46865
 Mash'al, Sayyid Abduh Mustafa, 47013
 Mashkovtsev, Mikhail, 46647
 Masimli, Ali, 46595
 Maskhadov, Aslan, 46423, 46477, 46528, 46594,
 46646, 46788, 46900
 Maslarova, Emiliya, 46790
 Mason, Roy, 46428
 Masorin, Adml Vladimir, 46848
 Masri, Mohammed al-, 46715
 Masri, Sheikh Abu Hamza al-, 46425, 46748
 Massaquoi, Roland, 46860

Massi, Charles, 46507, 46669
 Massingue, Venancio Simao, 46451
 Massum, Juan, 46654
 Master, Ahsanullah, 46567
 Masud, Ahmed Shah, 46537, 46635
 Matabele, Virgilia, 46451
 Matambanadzo, Tendai, 46400, 46451
 Matanda Kyelu, Athanase, 46399, 46921
 Matane, Sir Paulias, 46834
 Mateu Pi, Meritxell, 46704
 Mathiesen, Arni M., 46844, 46899
 Mathieu, Michel, 46578, 46835
 Matijasevic, Darko, 46489
 Matinenga, Eric, 46769
 Matombo, Lovemore, 46921
 Matsubara, Nobuki, 46522
 Matsuda, Iwao, 46880
 Matsuura, Koichiro, 46421
 Matviyenko, Anatoly, 46592
 Mätzing, Alexander, 46538
 Maude, Francis, 46637, 46838
 Maung Aye, Gen., 46416, 46778, 46882
 Maunu'u, Paul, 46885
 Maupin, Pt Keith, 46495
 Mauro, Luis Alberto, 46408
 Maurtua de Romana, Oscar, 46773
 Mavi, Devrim, 46843
 Mawrey, Richard, 46582
 Mayadunne, Sarath, 46825
 Maye, Mohammed Usman, 46397
 Ma Ying-jeou, 46421, 46735
 Mayo Hernandez, Mario Enrique, 46984
 Mayom Akeji, Paul, 46862
 Mayorga, Francisco, 46816
 Mazanek, Tadeusz, 46758
 Mazuz, Menachem, 46493, 46548, 46597
 Mazzetti, Pilar, 46773
 M'Ba, Leon, 46916
 Mbabazi, Amama, 46398
 Mbaikoua, Thimoleon, 46669
 Mbalekwa, Pearson, 46726
 Mbangot, Dieudonné Stanislas, 46669
 Mbani, Marcel, 46399
 M'barack, Brika Ould, 46813
 M'barek, Sghair Ould, 46613, 46766
 Mbaye, Lt-Col Parfait, 46669
 Mbeki, Govan, 46452
 Mbeki, Thabo, 46451, 46556, 46610, 46612, 46672, 46673, 46674, 46721, 46770, 46811, 46865, 46922, 46976
 Mbemba, Jean Martin, 46399
 Mbemba Fundu, Theophile, 46399, 46921
 Mboop, Suleyman Seith, 46508
 Mbot, Gen. Paul, 46399, 46559
 Bowe, Alhadji Tamsir, 46508, 46861
 Bowe, Freeman, 46972
 Mbumba, Nangolo, 46505
 Mbuyu Lunyongola, Jean, 46399
 McAleese, Mary, 46428
 McAuliffe, Terry, 46454
 McCain, John, 46404, 46614, 46924, 46978
 McCarthy, Eugene, 46978
 McCarthy, George, 46621
 McCartney, Ian, 46637
 McCartney, Robert, 46482, 46533, 46584, 46639, 46700, 46750, 46839
 McCauley, Martin, 46772
 McClellan, Scott, 46437, 47012
 McConnell, Mitch, 46404
 McCormick, Jim, 46700
 McDowell, Michael, 46482, 46700, 46749
 McFarlane, Ian, 46884
 McGauran, Peter, 46744
 McGinley, James, 46533
 McGreevey, James, 46924
 McGuigan, Francis, 46428

McGuinness, Martin, 46427, 46482, 46534, 46749, 46949
 McGuinty, Dalton, 46816
 McIntyre, Collin, 46621
 McKevitt, Michael, 47000
 McKinnon, Gary, 46749
 McLaughlin, Alden, 46621, 46734
 McLaughlin, John, 46561, 46614
 McLean, Arden, 46621, 46734
 McLetchie, David, 46948
 McManus, Michael, 46404
 McNarry, David, 46700
 McNulty, Tony, 46698, 46897, 46947
 McTaggart, David, 46661
 McWilliams, Monica, 46700
 Medananda, Ellawela, 46825
 Medar, Laokein, 46449
 Medelci, Mourad, 46651
 Medic, Slobodan, 47004
 Medinacelli, Sergio, 46927
 Medina Luna, Ramon, 46731
 Mediu, Fatmir, 46845
 Medvedchuk, Viktor, 46788
 Medvedev, Dmitry, 46848, 46952
 Medvedko, Oleksandr, 46902, 47007
 Meedin, Col T.M., 46875
 Megawati Sukarnoputri, 46473, 46525, 46883, 46940, 46985
 Megot, Justin Ballay, 46399
 Meguerba, Mohammed, 46717
 Meguett, Col Mohamed Ould, 46766
 Mehliis, Detlev, 46850, 46907, 46960, 47010
 Mehmood, Naik Arshad, 46781
 Mehrali-Zadeh, Mohsen, 46657, 46710
 Mehsud, Abdullah, 46466
 Mehsud, Baitullah, 46466
 Meirilles, Henrique, 46565, 46619
 Mejakic, Zeljko, 46754
 Mejdani, Rexhep, 46888
 Mejia, Aristides, 46926
 Mejia Barragan, Maria Cristina, 46679
 Melaku Tefera, Maj., 46973
 Melara, Yuri, 46731
 Mel Eg, Théodore, 46976
 Meles Zenawi, 46509, 46558, 46767, 46808, 46862, 46863, 46918
 Meller, Stefan, 46891
 Melnichenko, Mykola, 46530, 46954
 Melnik, Yury, 46902
 Melnikova, Valentina, 46902
 Men, Mikhail, 46953
 Mena, Orlando, 46677
 Mendez, Gonzalo, 46679
 Mendizábal Múgica, Idoia, 46895
 Mendonca, Duda, 46774
 Mendonca, Col Jorge, 46748
 Mendoza, Rodolfo "Boogie", 46777
 Mendoza, Rubén, 46730
 Mengistu Haile Mariam, 46973
 Mensah, Agnele Christine, 46673
 Mensah, J.H., 46401
 Menuhin, Gerard, 46946
 Menuhin, Yehudi, 46946
 Meocci, Alfredo, 46895
 Merabishvili, Vano, 46476, 46755
 Meredov, Rashid, 46528
 Merentes, Nelson, 46733
 Merguerba, Mohammed, 46583
 Mériemée, Jean-Bernard, 46911
 Merkel, Angela, 46428, 46640, 46697, 46755, 46789, 46792, 46836, 46843, 46846, 46892, 46945, 46977, 46996, 46997
 Merkushin, Nikolai, 46953
 Merwani, Barwez Mohamed Mahmoud al-, 46543
 Merzoug, Kamel, 46583
 Mes, Marcial, 46731

Mesa, Carlos, 46406, 46459, 46512, 46618, 46678, 46732
 Mesfin, Seyoum, 46863
 Mesfin Shiferaw, 46670
 Mesic, Stipe, 46432, 46958
 Messahel, Abdelkader, 46651
 Messaoudi, Farez, 46581
 Mesubed, Elmis, 46694
 Meta, Ilir, 46589
 Metcalfe, Ben, 46661
 Metogho, Emmanuel Ondo, 46611
 Mettai, Nacer Eddine, 46635
 Meyer, Sir Christopher, 46947
 Meyer, Laurenz, 46428
 Meyer, Martin, 46588
 Meyer, Paul, 46659
 Mhango, Bazuka, 46450, 46726
 Mhlaba, Raymond, 46452
 Mia, Sidik, 46810
 Miccichè, Gianfranco, 46580
 Miceli, Felisa, 46927
 Michalkiewicz, Krzysztof, 46891
 Michel, Louis, 46909
 Michelini, Zelmar, 46622
 Michiko, Empress, 46688
 Michuki, John Njoroge, 46973
 Mico, Thoma, 46845
 Midzi, Amos, 46560
 Miers, Harriet, 46867
 Migereko, Daudi, 46398
 Miguel, Gírlyn, 46983
 Miguel Narvaez, José, 46868
 Miguil, Abdallah Abdillahi, 46608
 Miguil, Hassan Farah, 46608
 Mihailescu, Constantin, 46592
 Mikati, Najib, 46596, 46652, 46714, 46759
 Mikerevic, Dragan, 46432, 46489
 Mikhailov, Aleksandr, 46708
 Mikhaylova, Nadezhda, 46888
 Mikkelsen, Brian, 46485
 Miklos, Ivan, 46642, 46703, 46791, 46890, 47002
 Mikosz, Andrzej, 46891
 Miksi, Boris, 46432
 Milburn, Alan, 46637
 Milenkovic, Dejan, 46489
 Miletic, Radivoje, 46489, 46754, 46844
 Miliband, David, 46637
 Milil Hussein, Michael, 46862
 Milinkevich, Alyaksandr, 46902, 46952
 Miller, James, 46597, 46652
 Miller, Judith, 46454, 46676, 46730, 46816, 46866
 Miller, Kenneth, 46966
 Miller, Leszek, 46891
 Milliken, Peter, 46616
 Mills, David, 47001
 Mills, Randell, 46966
 Mills-Ayree, Diana, 46719
 Milosevic, Marko, 46845
 Milosevic, Slobodan, 46648, 46705, 46754, 46845, 46957, 47003
 Mimica, Neven, 46589
 Mimiko, Rahman, 46727
 Mimoun, Smail, 46651
 Mineta, Norman, 46403
 Mini, Abderrahmane Ould, 46452
 Minnawi, Minni Arcua, 46724
 Minoves Triquell, Juli, 46704
 Miqrin bin Abdul Aziz, Prince, 46906
 Mirangaye, Nadjalta, 46767
 Mirapeix Lucas, Ferran, 46704
 Mirghani, Mohammed Osman, 46668
 Mir-Kazemi, Masud, 46800
 Mironov, Sergei, 46422
 Mirza, Abd-al-Husayn Ali, 46437, 46855
 Mirza, Saeed, 46652, 46851
 Mirzayev, Ruslan, 46935

Mirziyoev, Shavkat, 46466
 Miscoci, Sorin Dumitru, 46544
 Mishin, Aleksei, 46901
 Mishina, Nina, 46788
 Mishra, Jagannath, 46567, 46825
 Misick, Michael, 46734
 Misilhi, Ali al-Sayyid Ali, 47013
 Misuari, 46472
 Mitali, Protais, 46768
 Mitchell, Andrew, 46676
 Mitchell, Sandy, 46657
 Mithanq, Paul, 46808
 Mitreva, Ilinka, 46591
 Mitrevski, Eftim, 46709
 Mitri, Tariq, 46596, 46759
 Mittal, Lakshmi, 46902
 Mitterrand, François, 46536, 46745, 46751, 46944
 Mitterrand, Jean-Christophe, 46536
 Mitzna, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Avraham, 46961
 Mkapu, Benjamin, 46865, 46972
 Mladek, Jan, 46951
 Mladic, Gen. Ratko, 46590, 46705, 46753, 46889, 46957, 47003
 Mlambo-Ngcuka, Phumzile, 46672, 46769
 Mlinaric, Marijan, 46757
 Mnangagwa, Emmerson, 46400, 46560
 Moayad, Sheik Mohammed Ali Hassan al-, 46511, 46729
 Modi, Narendra, 46518, 46682
 Moeller, Per Stig, 46485, 46842, 46849
 Mofaz, Lt-Gen. (retd) Shaul, 46438, 46440, 46493, 46547, 46548, 46652, 46653, 46716, 46961, 47012
 Mohadi, Kembo, 46560
 Mohamed, Abdi, 46973
 Mohamed, Abdoulkader Kamil, 46608
 Mohamed, Col Ghoulam Ould, 46766
 Mohamed, Mohamed Ali Ould Sidi, 46766
 Mohamed, Mohamed Ali, 46608
 Mohammadi, Ali Agha, 46711
 Mohammed VI, King, 46498, 46658
 Mohammed, Aboud Rogo, 46670
 Mohammed, Shaikh Adan Shaikh, 46397
 Mohammed, Kamal Ali, 46808
 Mohammed, Khaled Sheikh, 46623
 Mohammed, Khalil Ibrahim, 46724
 Mohammed, Col Musa, 46727
 Mohammed, Ramzi, 46747, 46793, 46998
 Mohammed, Maj.-Gen. Suleiman, 46543
 Mohammed, Wharbi, 46793
 Mohammed, Zainab Omar, 46920
 Mohammed al-Dujaili, Ahmed Hassan, 47009
 Mohammed Ali, Abdul Mutalib, 46654
 Mohseni-Ejei, Qolam Hosein, 46800
 Mo'in, Mostafa, 46657, 46710
 Moise, Georges, 46461, 46680
 Moisiu, Gen. (retd) Alfred, 46845
 Mojati, Kareem Altohami al-, 46601
 Mokhti, Hakim, 46487, 46635, 46696
 Mölders, Werner, 46538
 Molestina, Oswaldo, 46564, 46818, 46868, 46979
 Mollazade, Asim, 46789
 Möller, Asta, 46844
 Molojen, Vladimir, 46592
 Molud, Abdul Basit Karim, 46654
 Molyviatis, Petros, 46591
 Momem, Ali Mohamad, 46635
 Momis, John, 46419, 46526, 46633, 46693, 46745
 Monaghan, James, 46772
 Moncada, Samuel, 46733
 Monnet, Léon Emmanuel, 46976
 Monorchio, Andrea, 46702
 Montano, Danny, 46620
 Montealegre Rivas, Eduardo, 46459
 Monteiro, António Isaac, 46918
 Montemayor, Rogelio, 46617
 Montes, Gustavo Vazquez, 46458

Montes, Julio, 46733, 46775
 Montesinos, Vladimiro, 46515, 46566, 46773
 Montiglio, Victor, 46927, 46980
 Montoya, Guillermo, 46405
 Moon Hee Sang, 46572, 46880
 Moqadasi, Masoud, 46801
 Moqbel, Zazar Ahmad, 46876
 Mora, Medardo, 46564
 Mora, Nelson, 46460
 Morales, Evo, 46512, 46679, 46773, 46818, 46981
 Moratinos, Miguel Angel, 46909
 Moreira, Humberto, 46816
 Moreno, Gen. Jorge, 46980
 Moreno Biruez, Mario, 46679
 Moreno Ocampo, Luis, 46557, 46668
 Mori, Mario, 46480
 Morjane, Kamel, 46802
 Morlu, John, 46860
 Morobe, Murphy, 46769
 Moroney, Ken, 46941
 Morozov, Oleg, 46849
 Morozov, Yuri, 46755
 Morrell, William, 46577
 Morris, David, 46484
 Morris, Frances Johnson, 46917
 Morris, James, 46414, 46671
 Mosconi, Jacques, 46635
 Moscoso de Gruber, Mireya Elisa, 46566, 46621, 46775
 Moseneker, Dikgang Ernest, 46612
 Mosisili, Bethuel Pakalitha, 46614
 Motaeb, Abdulrahman al-, 47013
 Motaki, Manuchehr, 46800, 46854
 Motassadeq, Mounir, 46428, 46701, 46792
 Mote, Ashley, 46484
 Moto, Severo, 46560, 46813, 46977
 Mottram, Sir Richard, 46839
 Motzfeldt, Josef, 46946
 Mouawad, Na'ilah, 46759
 Mouawad, Rene, 46759
 Moundele-Ngolo, Adelaide, 46399
 Mousa, Baha, 46748, 46898, 46999
 Mousavian, Hossein, 46544, 46800
 Moussa, Ali, 46655
 Moussa, Ba Seydou, 46766
 Moussa, Nouredine, 46651
 Moussa, Osman Ahmed, 46608
 Moussa, Pierre, 46399
 Moussa Ali, Mariam, 46767
 Moussaoui, Zacarias, 46561
 Moustaph, Yahya Ould Sid'El, 46766
 Moustapha, Imad, 46651
 Moustapha, Kane, 46509
 Moustfa, Djamel, 46893
 Mova Sakanyi, Henri, 46921
 Mowlam, Marjorie (Mo), 46794
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 46456
 Moyo, Jonathan, 46400, 46560
 Mpasu, Sam, 46726
 Mpofo, Obert, 46560
 Mpombo, George, 46769
 Mramba, Basil, 46674
 Mrema, Augustine, 46972
 Mrksic, Col Mile, 46890
 Msekwa, Pius, 46972
 Msika, Joseph, 46560
 Mswati III, King, 46729
 Mitikila, Christopher, 46972
 Mu'allim, Walid al-, 46491, 46492, 46960
 Muamba Tshishimbi, Francois, 46399, 46921
 Muasher, Marwan al-, 46759
 Mubanga, Martin, 46425, 46482
 Mubarak, Gamal, 46602, 46717
 Mubarak, Ma'suma al-, 46713
 Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, 46492, 46498, 46548, 46602, 46611, 46650, 46668, 46716, 46758, 46801, 46849, 46908, 47012

Muchelule, Aggrey, 46670
 Muchena, Olivia, 46560
 Muchinguri, Oppah, 46560
 Mudenge, Stanislaus, 46560
 Mudhaffar, Sami al-, 46654
 Mueller, Jerzy, 46587
 Mugabarabona, Alain, 46398
 Mugabe, Robert, 46400, 46451, 46504, 46560, 46612, 46671, 46726, 46769, 46810, 46865, 46897, 46921
 Mughal, Waseem, 46947
 Mugheir, Sultan Mohammed, 46920
 Mugorewera, Drocella, 46768
 Muhammad, Lokman Amin, 46585, 46641
 Muhammed, Magaji, 46727
 Muhannadi, Mohammed Bin-Isa al-, 46601
 Muhaysin, Muzahim al-, 46759
 Muhimana, Mikaeli, 46558
 Muhwezi, Jim Katugugu, 46398
 Muhyi-al-Din, Mahmud Safwat, 47013
 Mujahid, Aslam, 46624
 Mujawariya, Jeanne d'Arc, 46768
 Mujuru, Joyce, 46400, 46451, 46560
 Mukabagwiza, Edda, 46768, 46864
 Mukakalisa, Auréa, 46975
 Mukantaganzwa, Domitilla, 46506
 Mukendi, Philémon, 46921
 Mukhamedzhanov, Baurzhan, 46886
 Mukhammedov, Geldy, 46685
 Mukhammedova, Shekerson, 46623
 Mukherjee, Pranab, 46682, 46932
 Mukhlis, 46883
 Mukwaya, Janet, 46398
 Mulenga, Andrew, 46769
 Mulford, David, 46518
 Mulgrew, Gary, 46639
 Muliokela, Wamundila, 46769
 Müller, Hildegard, 46428
 Mulqi, Hani al-, 46959
 Mulumba, Chantal Ngulula, 46399
 Muluneh Eyuel, 46809
 Muluzi, Bakili, 46450, 46505, 46611, 46671, 46865, 46922
 Mulyana W. Kusumah, 46692
 Mumbengegwi, Simbarashe, 46560, 46726
 Munanga, Kaliba, 46399
 Munawar, Said Agil, 46692
 Muncu, Erkan, 46490
 Munda, Arjun, 46517
 Muneef, Mobeen, 46483
 Munembwe, Elysee, 46399
 Munfiatun, 46692
 Mungambe, Antonio Francisco, 46451
 Mungunda, Marline, 46505
 Mun Il Bong, 46572
 Munir, 46575, 46692, 46776, 46985
 Munokoa, Ngamau "Auntie Mau", 46835
 Munoz, Maria Teresa, 46869
 Muñoz, Sergio, 46564
 Munoz-Reyes, Alvaro, 46679
 Müntefering, Franz, 46585, 46892, 46945
 Munyanganizi, Bikoro, 46768
 Munyao, Joseph Konzolo, 46973
 Munyenembe, Rodwell, 46671, 46726
 Munyes, John, 46973
 Murad, Abed Al-Rahim, 46491, 46596
 Murad, Ghada, 46960
 Murad, Mu'atez Muhammed Zuheyr, 46959
 Muradverdiyev, Akif, 46903
 Murakami, Masakuni, 46995
 Murakami, Tsunemi, 46573
 Muralledharan, K., 46625
 Muralitharan, Vinayagamoorathi, 46518, 46567
 Muraliyev, Amangeldy, 46570, 46822
 Murat, Ozkan, 46581
 Murazzo, Félix, 46406
 Murdoch, Bradley, 46984

Murekeraho, Joseph, 46768
Murekezi, Anastase, 46670, 46768
Murenzi, Romain, 46768
Murerwa, Herbert, 46560
Murgor, Philip, 46609
Murigande, Charles, 46768
Murillo Bejarano, Diego Adolfo, 46678, 46868, 46926
Murniece, Linda, 47001
Murphy, Colm, 46427
Murphy, Paul, 46427, 46482, 46533, 46637, 46639, 46748
Murr, Elias, 46596, 46759, 46798, 47011
Murray, Craig, 46484
Murtha, John, 46923
Murungi, Kiraitu, 46973
Murwamashyaka, Ignance, 46506, 46729, 46975
Musa, Amr Mohammed, 46548, 46905, 47013
Musa, Hamid Majid, 46435
Musa, Musa Mustafa, 46909
Musa, Said, 46408, 46731, 46930
Musaev, Elshad, 46789
Musafiri, Paul, 46921
Musa Hassan, 46939
Musca, Mona Octavia, 46755
Muse, Gen. Ade, 46397
Museminari, Rosemary, 46768
Museveni, Yoweri, 46397, 46609, 46724, 46725, 46863, 46920, 46965, 46972
Musharraf, Gen. Pervaiz, 46413, 46465, 46517, 46518, 46566, 46569, 46623, 46681, 46684, 46742, 46780, 46784, 46822, 46851, 46872, 46966, 46990
Mushowe, Chris, 46560
Musial, Piotr, 47002
Musingku, Noah, 46942
Musliu, Isak, 46957
Musoni, James, 46670, 46768
Musoni, Protais, 46768
Mussa, Henry, 46450, 46726
Mussa, Jaffali, 46450, 46726
Mussa, Uladi, 46450, 46726, 46810
Mussolini, Benito, 46480, 46558
Mustafaj, Besnik, 46845
Mustafojev, Buritosh, 46466
Mustapha, Djib, 46813
Mustapha, Khaled Ben, 46537
Mutafchiev, Petur, 46790
Mutasa, Didymus, 46560, 46612
Mutawa, Mohammed Ibrahim al-, 46437
Mutebutsi, Col Jules, 46810
Mutezo, Munacho, 46560
Muthalif, Maj. Nizam, 46683
Mutharika, Bingu wa, 46450, 46505, 46611, 46671, 46726, 46810, 46865, 46922
Muthemba, Cadmiel, 46451
Mutilan, Mahid, 46777
Mutinhiri, Brig. (ret'd) Ambrose, 46560
Mutlaq Hamud al-Jabburi, Abid, 46655
Mutorwa, John, 46505
Muzakir Manaf, 46985
Muziumba Mwana Hembe, Pierre, 46399
Mzungu, Charles Christophe, 46399
Mvoubu, Isidore, 46399
Mvouo, Philippe, 46399
Mvungi, Sengondo, 46972
Mwaanga, Vernon, 46769
Mwakanjuki, Brig.-Gen. (ret'd) Adam, 46920
Mwakasa, Eva, 46399, 46921
Mwanawasa, Levy, 46400, 46769
Mwangila, Faida, 46399, 46921
Mwansa, Kalombo, 46400, 46769
Mwape, Lupando, 46769
Mwawaa, Yusuf, 46450, 46505, 46611
Mwiraria, David, 46670, 46973
Myboto, Zacharie, 46916
Myers, Gen. Richard, 46561, 46729, 46760
Myint Aung Zaw, Brig.-Gen., 46416

N

Myint Swe, Lt-Gen., 46523, 46882
Myratgulyev, Amandurdy, 46623, 46835
Myrzakhmetov, Askar, 46782
Mzoudi, Abdelghani, 46641, 46696

Nabarro, David, 46878
Nabhan, Mohamed Ali Saleh, 46670
Na Bitchita, Sola N'Quilim, 46918
Nadalich, Juan Carlos, 46928
Nadarevic, Ibrahim, 46649
Nadingar, Emmanuel, 46767
Nafeh, Maj.-Gen. Bashir, 46959
Nafi, Nafi Ali, 46808
Nagaoka, Yoji, 46784
Nagatani Morishita, Michiaki, 46982
Nagin, Ray, 46770, 46813
Nagiyev, Ali, 46903
Nagmanov, Kazhmurat, 46782
Nagou, Yves Mado, 46673
Nahar, Ahmed Babkir, 46808
Nahles, Andrea, 46892, 46946
Nahodha, Shamsi Vuai, 46920
Nahyan, Shaikh Khalifa Bin Zayed al-, 47013
Naidu, Chandrababu, 46414
Nai Htin, 46523
Nair, C.V. Devan, 46986
Nai Shwe Kyin, 46523
Najar, Mostafa Mohammad, 46800
Najeifi, Osama al-, 46654
Najib Razak, 46417, 46575, 46691, 46939
Najibul Bashar Maizbhandari, 46876
Najmuddinov, Safarali, 46995
Nakagawa, Shoichi, 46880
Nakanishi, Kazuyoshi, 46522
Nakayama, Nariaki, 46522, 46688
Nalumbo, Mutale, 46769
Na Man, Nhassé, 46918
Namazov, Eldar, 46595
Namburete, Salvador, 46451
Nam Cam, 46471
Namuyamba, Bates, 46400, 46769
Nanavati, G.T., 46464, 46779
Nandi-Ndaitwah, Netumbo, 46505
Nandigna, Adiatu Djalo, 46556
Nan Khur Hsen, 46630
Nano, Fatos, 46845, 46888
Napaatoq, Jens, 46946
Naqibullah, 46412
Naqibullah, Mullah, 46685
Narain, Sunita, 46625
Narayanan, K.R., 46932
Narayanan, M.K., 46414
Naruhito, Crown Prince, 46938
Naruseb, Alpheus, 46505
Nasab, Ali Mohaqiq, 46877, 46991
Nasasira, John, 46398
Naseri, Sirus, 46544
Nasheed, Mohammed, 46578, 46683, 46741, 46780, 46875, 46943
Nashiri, Abd al-Rahim al-, 46498
Nasiruddin, Mohammad, 46933
Nasr, Hassan Mustafa Osama, 46701, 46752, 46924, 46950, 47001
Nasrallah, Shaikh Hassan, 46546
Nasreen, Taslima, 46464
Nassar, Muneer, 46959
Nasser, Cyrus, 46800
Nassief, Yvor, 46620
Na Tamba, Adelina, 46918
Natan-Zada, Eden, 46797
Natapei, Edward, 46746
Nathan, S.R., 46787
Natonski, Maj.-Gen. Richard, 46614, 46656
Navakasuasua, Maciu, 46834

Navarro, Ovidio, 46731
Navarsete, Liv Signe, 46900
Naveh, Danny, 46440, 46653
Nawaf Farhan al-Mahalawi, Raja, 46655
Nawana, Tibna Samba, 46918
Nawinna, R.M.S.B., 46931
Nayef, Brig. Amer, 46436
Nayef ibn Abd Aziz, Prince, 46801
Nazal, Wajia, 46715
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 46578, 46645, 46694, 46744, 46782, 46886, 46935, 46992
Nazarbayeva, Darigha, 46694
Nazaruddin Syamsuddin, 46632, 46940, 46985
Nazif, Ahmad Mahmud Mohammed, 46850, 47012
Nazirow, Feruz, 46466
Ncube, Trevor, 46975
Ncube, Welshman, 46504, 46921, 46975
Ndaba, Jabulani, 46504
Ndadaye, Melchior, 46610
Ndashyikirwa, Samuel, 46609, 46670
Ndayikengurukiye, Col Jean Bosco, 46398
Ndayizeye, Domitien, 46398, 46450, 46558, 46610, 46669, 46725, 46768
Ndiaye, Souleymane Ndene, 46508, 46766
Ndiaye, Yousoupha, 46674
Nditije, Charles, 46398
Ndolou, Brig.-Gen. Jacques Yvon, 46399
Ndom Nda Ombel, Constant, 46921
N'doutingai, Maj. Sylvain, 46669
Nduwimana, Martin, 46768
Nduwimana, Onesime, 46559
Ndwiga, Peter Njeru, 46973
Neacsu, Ilie, 46705
Nebout-Adjobi, Christine, 46976
Negroni, André, 46635
Negroponte, John, 46453, 46544, 46600, 46675
Nehm, Kay, 46486, 46836
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 46932
Nejad-Hosseini, Mohammed-Hadi, 46544
Nelson, Brendan, 46884
Nelson, Gaylord, 46764
Nelson, Rosemary, 46584
Nerneth, Imre, 46586
Nemtsov, Boris, 46476
Nena, Tauhiti, 46527
Nepal, Madhav Kumar, 46518, 46626, 46876
Neptune, Yvon, 46565, 46871
Nesbitt, James, 46786
Netanyahu, Binyamin, 46440, 46493, 46547, 46758, 46797, 46852, 46961, 47012
Neto d'Alva Teixeira de Barros Pinto, Elsa Maria, 46672
Neumann, Ronald, 46821
Neville-Jones, Dame Pauline, 46589
Nevzlin, Leonid, 46423, 46708, 46757, 46902
Newin Chidchop, 46524, 46777
Neyelov, Yury, 46708, 46848
Ng, Margaret, 46783
Ng Kuok Cheong, 46827
Ngalula Mulumba, Chantal, 46921
Ngarbatna, Karmel Sou, 46767
Ngatjizeko, Immanuel, 46505
Ngcuka, Bulelani, 46671
Ngedup, Lyonpo Sangay, 46835
Ngendahayo, Françoise, 46768
Ngendahayo, Jean-Marie, 46610
Ngeze, Hasan, 46809
Nghidinwa, Rosalia, 46505
Ngilu, Charity Kaluki, 46973
Ngirumpatse, Mathieu, 46809
Ngoma, Patrick, 46769
Ngouandjika, Fidele, 46669
Ngouari, Capt. Pandi, 46559
Ngoupandé, Jean-Paul, 46507, 46669
Ngouyombo, Anne-Marie, 46669, 46866
Ngowenubusa, Dieudonne, 46768

Ngowenubusa, Juvenal, 46768
 Ngoy Ndalewe, Honorius Kisimba, 46921
 Nguete, Lamy, 46399
 N'Guessan, Michel Amani, 46976
 Nguimbi, Pierre Michel, 46399
 Ngum, Alieu, 46674, 46861, 46917
 Nguyen Dan Que, 46471
 Nguyen Dinh Huy, 46471
 Nguyen Hai Yen, 46574
 Nguyen Hong Quang, 46830
 Nguyen Trong Nhan, 46523
 Nguyen Tuong Van, 46986
 Nguyen Van Bich, 46471
 Nguyen Van Ly, Father Thaddeus, 46471
 Nhema, Francis, 46560
 Nhial Deng Nhial, 46862
 Nice, Geoffrey, 46705
 Nicholas, Garvin, 46929
 Nichols, Brian, 46511
 Nicholson, Jim, 46403
 Nicolae, Cristian, 46705
 Nicolaescu, Eugen, 46790
 Nicolai, François, 46537, 46635
 Nicolas, Imelda, 46737
 Nicovic, Marko, 47003
 Niebel, Dirk, 46641
 Nie Haisheng, 46910
 Nielsen, Holger, 46485
 Nielsen, Peter, 46903
 Nieto Patino, Brig.-Gen. Luis Alberto, 46928
 Nikai, Toshihiro, 46880
 Nikitas, Solon, 46581, 46643
 Nikolai, Prince, 46595
 Nikolayenko, Stanislav, 46477, 46847
 Nikolic, Dragan, 46489
 Nikolic, Drago, 46844
 Nimitz, Matthew, 46591
 Nimrod, Elvin, 46514
 Niragira, Clotilde, 46768
 Nisman, Alberto, 46928
 Nisreen, Fathimath, 46626
 Nixon, Christine, 46941
 Nixon, Richard, 46615
 Niyazov, Saparmurad, 46412, 46476, 46528, 46570, 46623, 46685, 46747, 46781, 46835, 46886, 46996
 Niyazov, Shailobek, 46822, 46992
 Niyot Kok, Peter, 46808
 Niyoyankana, Maj.-Gen. Germain, 46768
 Niyungeko, Sylvestre, 46864
 Nizigama, Marie Goreth, 46768
 Nizigire, Potame, 46768
 Niznansky, Ladislav, 47016
 Njenje, Gibson, 46865, 46922
 Njie-Saidy, Isatou, 46861
 Nkavadeka, Isabel Manuel, 46451
 Nkolo, Boniface Balamage, 46399, 46921
 Nkombo, Ngula Mougounga, 46559
 Nkunda, Brig.-Gen. Laurent, 46810
 Nkurunziza, Pierre, 46398, 46726, 46768, 46864
 Nkurunziza, Triphonie, 46768
 Nkusi, Laurent, 46768
 Nkusi, Sam, 46398
 Noboa Bejarano, Gustavo, 46617
 Nogaideli, Zurab, 46476, 46903
 Noguera, Jorge, 46868
 Noh Omar, 46939
 Nombo-Mavoungou, Louis-Marie, 46399
 Nong Duc Manh, 46574
 Nono, José Thomaz, 46819
 Noordin Mohammed Top, 46692, 46738, 46833, 46883, 46939
 Norac, Gen. (ret'd) Mirko, 46844, 46958
 Norbu, Lyonpo Wangdi, 46694
 Norodom Ranariddh, Prince, 46472
 Norton, Gale, 46403

Norwood, Byron, 46458
 Nouboukpo, Fidel Comlan Mensah, 46673
 Noui, Ahmed, 46651
 Nour, Capt. Mahamat, 46974
 Novacek, Zdenek, 46434
 Novak, Robert, 46730, 46866
 Nowak, Manfred, 46936, 46992
 Nsanzabaganwa, Monique, 46768
 Nsibambi, Apollo, 46398
 Nsilou, Claude Alphonse, 46399
 Nsingo, Marina, 46400, 46769
 Ntaba, Heatherwick, 46450, 46726
 Ntacobamaze, Salvator, 46768
 Ntaganda, Bosco, 46810
 Ntakarutimana, Ibrahim, 46864
 Ntakirutimana, Joseph, 46768
 Ntaryamira, Cyprien, 46864
 Ntawukurilyayo, Jean-Damascene, 46768
 Ntihabade, Salvator, 46559
 Ntirahabineza, Valerie, 46768
 Ntow, Nana Ohene, 46677
 Ntsiba, Brig.-Gen. Florent, 46399
 Nuaimi, Hassan, 46655
 Nuaimi, Najib Mohammed al-, 46963
 Nuaymi, Majid Ali al-, 46437
 Nuder, Pär, 46595, 46843
 Nujadat, Mohammed Awdah, 46759
 Nujoma, Sam, 46504
 Nukaga, Fukushima, 46880
 Nuku, 46527
 Nunes Correia, Francisco, 46533
 Nuon Paet, 46882
 Nur, Ayman, 46498, 46548, 46650, 46717, 46758, 46801, 46849, 46909, 46962, 47012
 Nur, Hasan Mohammed, 46397
 Nur, Mahmud Salad, 46397
 Nur, Shaykh Aden Mohammed, 46397
 Nurgaliyev, Rashid, 46900
 Nuri, Mahmud Abd-al-Khaliq al-, 46600
 Nuriev, Ishanguly, 46781
 Nurkadirov, Zamanbek, 46935
 Nur Uulu, Dosbol, 46570, 46822, 46992
 Nusayrat, Sa'ud, 46598, 46759, 46959
 Nuttal, Nick, 46505
 Nweke, Frank, 46727
 Nyachae, Simeon, 46973
 Nyakairima, Lt-Gen. Aronda, 46452, 46863
 Nyambuya, Michael, 46560
 Nyamdorj, Tsendiyn, 46995
 Nyamwisi, Mbusa, 46399, 46921
 Nyan Deng de Mabiore, Rebecca, 46862
 Nyandwi, Simon, 46506, 46559, 46610
 Nyanga, Suleiman Athman, 46920
 Nyangoma, Leonard, 46725
 Nyan Win, Maj.-Gen., 46416, 46578, 46746
 Nyaruhirira, Innocent, 46768
 Nyatanyi, Christine, 46768
 Nyenimigabo, Jean-Jacques, 46768
 Nyerere, Julius, 46864
 Nyirahabimana, Solina, 46768
 Nyirongo, Gladys, 46769
 Nyong'o, Peter Anyang, 46919
 Nyoni, Sithembiso, 46560
 Nyunt Tin, Maj.-Gen., 46739
 Nzabonimana, Etienne, 46609, 46670
 Nzirorera, Joseph, 46809
 Nzomukunda, Alice, 46768
 Nzuzi wa Mbombo, Catherine, 46399, 46921

O

Oba, Brig.-Gen Pierre, 46399
 Obaji, Chinwe, 46727, 46557
 Obasanjo, Olusegun, 46401, 46507, 46556, 46557, 46611, 46613, 46727, 46916, 46918, 46975, 46976

Obasanjo, Stella, 46557
 Obeidi, Damin al-, 46760
 Obetsebi-Lamprey, Jake, 46401
 Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro, 46448, 46560, 46674, 46729, 46813, 46977
 Obidi, Abdulati Ibrahim al-, 46909
 Obidov, Oqiljon, 46466
 Oble, Jacqueline, 46917
 Obote, Milton, 46864
 Obrador, Andrés Manuel López, 46772
 Obwocha, Henry, 46973
 Obysi, Hamed, 46789
 Ocalan, Abdullah, 46490, 46591, 46644, 46846
 Ochan, Theophilus, 46862
 O'Connor, Damien, 46884
 O'Connor, Leo, 46947
 O'Connor, Sandra Day, 46729, 46815, 46867
 Ocquaye, Mike, 46401
 Oddsson, David, 46844, 46899
 Odhiambo, Okot, 46863
 Odinga, Raila Amolo, 46919
 O'Donnell, Sir Gus, 46699
 Oduber, Nelson, 46820
 O'Dwyer, Ciaran, 46700
 Oettinger, Günther, 46586
 Ogata, Sadako, 46499
 Ogbuenu, Franklin, 46727
 Ogoo, Susan Waffa, 46861
 Ogunlewe, Adeseye, 46727
 Ohanesian, Ovidiu, 46544
 Oh Geo Don, 46410
 Ohly, Lars, 46425
 Oh Young Kyo, 46410
 Ojeda Rios, Filiberto, 46821
 Ojo, Bayo, 46727
 Ojode, Orwa, 46973
 Ojuland, Kristina, 46479
 Okada, Katsuya, 46629, 46784, 46829
 Okazaki, Kazuaki, 46573, 46630
 Okello, Edwin, 46609
 Okelo, Joseph, 46808
 Okombi-Salissa, Andre, 46399
 Okonjo-Iweala, Ngozi, 46727, 46861
 Okoromi, Mahamat Bechir, 46767
 Okoulou-Kantchati, Issifou, 46673
 Olejniczak, Andrzej, 46641
 Olejniczak, Wojciech, 46641
 Oleksy, Jozef, 46424, 46642
 Olin, Nelly, 46695
 Oliver, Louise, 46911
 Olivera Vega, Fernando, 46773
 Ollidashi, Sokol, 46845
 Olmert, Ehud, 46440, 46797, 46851, 46961
 O'Loan, Nuala, 46427
 Olszewski, Jan, 46703
 Olympio, Gilchrist, 46508, 46556, 46613
 Olympio, Harry, 46508, 46556
 Omand, Sir David, 46426
 Omanga, Laurent Otete, 46399
 Omar, Abu, 46701, 46924, 46950, 47001
 Omar, Haji Mohammed, 46466
 Omar, Mariam, 46919
 Omar, Mullah, 46684
 Omar, Omar Mahmood Abu, 46534, 46794, 46897, 47009
 Omar, Omar Said, 46670
 Omar, Yassin Hassan, 46747, 46793, 46998
 Omar Bakri Muhammad, Sheikh, 46425, 46794
 Omarov, Maj.-Gen. Magomed, 46478
 Ombel, Constant Ndom Nda, 46399
 Omelchenko, Grigory, 46477
 Omichessan, Marie Jeanne, 46448
 Ona, Francis, 46526, 46577, 46633, 46745, 46785
 Ondongo, Gilbert, 46399
 O'Neal, Ivan, 46983
 O'Neill, Peter, 46474, 46786

Ong, Sammy, 46689
 Ongwen, Dominic, 46863
 Onkelinx, Laurette, 46486
 Ono, Yoshinori, 46470, 46630
 Onusumba, Adolphe Yemba, 46399
 Oorzhak, Sherig-ool, 46529
 Oran, Baskin, 46956
 Orde, Hugh, 46427, 46482, 46839
 Orelli, Carlo, 46431
 Oresharski, Plamen, 46790, 46958
 Oripov, Abdulla, 46466
 Oropeza, Rafael, 46733
 Ortega, Carlos, 46514, 46982
 Ortega, Daniel, 46678, 46868
 Ortegi, Arnaldo, 46949
 Ortiz, Héctor, 46816
 Ortiz, José, 46773
 Orudzhev, Akhmed, 46789
 Osafo-Mafo, Yaw, 46401
 Osborne, George, 46637, 46998
 Osho, Pierre, 46448
 Osman, Hussain, 46747
 Osman, Pehin Dato Haji Suyoi bin Haji, 46631
 Osoble, Ali Abdullahi, 46397
 Osomo, Mobolaji, 46557
 Osorio, Miguel Ángel, 46458, 46816
 Ospina, Camilo, 46731
 Ossebi, Henri, 46399
 Osthoff, Susanne, 46962, 46997, 47009
 Osuji, Fabian, 46507, 46557
 Otafiire, Col Kahinda, 46397
 Otaibi, Saud bin Hamoud al-, 46601
 Otegi, Arnaldo, 46643
 Otete Omanga, Laurent, 46921
 Othman, Narmin, 46654
 Oti, Patteson, 46474
 Otoo, Ayikwei, 46401
 Otoroa, Michael, 46693
 Otti, Vincent, 46863
 Otto, Paul, 46669
 Otunbayeva, Roza, 46515, 46570, 46822
 Ouattara, Alasanne, 46556
 Ouattara, Fambare Natchaba, 46448
 Ouédraogo, Philippe, 46916
 Ouédraogo, Ram, 46916
 Ufi, Salih al-, 46801
 Oulaye, Hubert, 46976
 Oumar Konare, Alpha, 46408
 Ounapuu, Jaan, 46587
 Outhman Djamé, Haoua, 46767
 Ouyahia, Ahmed, 46650
 Ouyenga, Agouta, 46673
 Ovcharov, Rumen, 46790
 Oviedo, Gen. (ret'd) Lino César, 46408
 Owen, Priscilla, 46614
 Owusu-Agyapong, Felix, 46401
 Owusu-Agyemang, Hackman, 46401
 Owusu-Ankomah, Papa, 46401
 Ozak, Faruk Nafiz, 46706
 Oztoprak, Canan, 46581
 Oztoprak, Huseyin, 46581

P

Pablo, Lualhati, 46738
 Pace, Gen. Peter, 46561, 46868
 Pachachi, Adnan al-, 46435
 Pacheco, Jose, 46451
 Pacheco de la Espriella, Abel, 46405, 46681
 Padacke, Albert Pahimi, 46767
 Padilla, Jose, 46815, 46924
 Padoh Mahn Sha, 46416
 Paek Nam Sun, 46784
 Paeni, Stephen, 46942
 Paet, Urmaz, 46587, 46649
 Pagonendji-Ndakala, Marie Solange, 46669

Paiboon Damrongchaitham, 46831
 Pais, Taehu, 46693
 Paisley, Rev. Ian, 46427, 46639, 46700, 46749, 46795, 46839, 46896, 46949
 Paisley, Rhonda, 46949
 Pakage, Yusak, 46632
 Pak Pong Chu, 46521
 Paksas, Rolandas, 46539
 Pal, Raja Ram, 46989
 Palacio, Alfredo, 46564, 46617, 46678, 46773, 46869, 46926, 46979
 Palacios Alcocer, Mariano, 46772, 46817
 Palefau, Tevita Hala, 46420
 Palmaru, Raivo, 46587
 Palocci, Antonio, 46565, 46774, 46928
 Pamfilova, Ella, 46953
 Pamuk, Orhan, 47004
 Panday, Basdeo, 46680
 Pande, Kabinga, 46769
 Pandey, Ramesh Nath, 46462, 46740, 46988
 Pandit, Khem Raj, 46826
 Pandurevic, Vinko, 46541, 46590, 46649, 46844
 Pangandaman, Nasser, 46737
 Panter, Martin, 46574
 Panting, Patricia, 46731
 Paoli, Charles-Philippe, 46635
 Papadopoulos, Tassos, 46434, 46643, 46702, 46795
 Papapetrou, Mikhailis, 46903
 Papoulas, Karolos, 46480, 46532, 46591
 Pappas, Col Thomas, 46615
 Papuashvili, Giorgi, 46476
 Papuc, Gheorghe, 46592
 Parayno, Guillermo, 46737
 Paré, Pargui Emile, 46916
 Pare, Peri Vaevae, 46786
 Pareja Yannuzzelli, Carlos, 46678, 46773
 Parirenyatwa, David, 46560
 Pariyar, Hari Shankar, 46988
 Parker, David, 46884
 Parker Bowles, Camilla, 46484, 46536, 46584
 Park Geun Hye, 46784
 Park Hong Soo, 46410
 Parkin, Scott, 46833
 Parkinson, Lord, 46992
 Parks, Rosa, 46867
 Park Tong Sun, 46603
 Parmessar, Rabin, 46774
 Paroubek, Jiri, 46586, 46791, 46841, 46890, 46951, 46997
 Parpiyev, Kabuljon, 46743
 Parra, Antonio, 46564, 46678, 46869
 Parrikar, Manohar, 46464
 Parton, Robert, 46602, 46659
 Parts, Juhan, 46538
 Parvanov, Georgi, 46755
 Pasalic, Ivic, 46432
 Pasat, Valeriu, 46531, 46955
 Paskah Suzetta, 46985
 Pasqua, Charles, 46615
 Passi, Solomon, 46717
 Pastika, Gen. I Made Mangku, 46883
 Patasse, Ange-Félix, 46401, 46507, 46611, 46669
 Patel, Dipak, 46769
 Patel, Imran, 46947
 Patel, Mustaq Ali, 46537
 Pathak, Bhuwan, 46988
 Pathak, R.S., 46931
 Patil, Shivraj, 46464, 46824
 Patrón, Patricio, 46816
 Patrushev, Nikolai, 46757
 Patterson, Anne, 46557
 Paudyel, Ram Chandra, 46684
 Paul, Stephen, 46750
 Paulson, R. David, 46814
 Pavkovic, Gen. Nebojsa, 46433, 46590, 46957
 Pavlenko, Yury, 46477, 46847

Pavlinic, Zeljko, 46590
 Pawlak, Tadeusz, 46757
 Pawlak, Waldemar, 46424
 Paz, Adolfo, 46678, 46868, 46926
 Pazetski, Iosif, 46757
 Paz Prudencio, Maria Teresa, 46459
 Pearl, Daniel, 46743
 Pecelj, Milovan, 46489
 Pedersen, Helga, 46900
 Pedersen, Thor, 46485, 46958
 Pedersen, Torben Mark, 46842
 Pedraz Gómez, Santiago, 46895
 Peel Yates, Julian, 46542
 Peisley, Sandi, 46745
 Pelli, Fulvio, 46542
 Pelosi, Nancy, 46404
 Peña Nieto, Enrique, 46730, 46816
 Peng Ming, 46878
 Peng Tzu-wen, 46879
 Penny, Tim, 46456
 Perben, Dominique, 46429, 46537, 46695
 Pere, Maurice Dahuku, 46812
 Peredo Obles, Irma, 46732
 Pereira, Gen. Pedro, 46514
 Pereira, Silvio, 46733
 Perelli, Carina, 47015
 Peres, Shimon, 46440, 46614, 46961
 Peretz, Amir, 46961, 47012
 Pérez, Manuel, 46730
 Perez, Vicente, 46417
 Perez dos Santos, Monica Lujan, 46619
 Pérez Roque, Felipe, 46775
 Peric, Slobodan, 46648
 Perisic, Gen. Momcilo, 46541, 46705
 Perkovic, Goran, 46489
 Perot, Ross, 46730
 Perreira, Marcelino Simoes, 46557
 Perreira, Raimundo, 46557
 Perrier, Henri, 46841
 Perry, Rick, 46814
 Persson, Göran, 46425
 Pertev, Rasit, 46532
 Peters, Winston, 46884
 Pe Than, 46416
 Petkanov, Georgi, 46790
 Petkov, Rumen, 46790
 Petrac, Hrvoje, 46958
 Petrak, Tomislav, 46432
 Petrovic, Miroslav D., 46590
 Pettigrew, Pierre, 46842
 Pfahls, Ludwig-Holger, 46429, 46696, 46792
 Phan Van Kai, 46574, 46689
 Pharaon, Michel, 46759
 Phillips, Trevor, 46426, 46535, 46837
 Phillips of Worth Matravers, Lord, 46699
 Phoya, Henry, 46450, 46726
 Phumtham Vejajachai, 46524
 Pichugin, Aleksei, 46529, 46757
 Piechota, Jacek, 46539
 Pieper, Cornelia, 46429, 46641
 Pieri, Charles, 46537, 46635
 Pieri, Elodie, 46537, 46635
 Pieth, Mark, 46603
 Pihigia, Fisa, 46634
 Pilarczyk, Jerzy, 46641
 Pilz, Peter, 46762
 Pin, Ayah, 46738
 Pinchuk, Viktor, 46477, 46592, 46847
 Pineda, Lilian "Baby", 46777
 Pineda, Rodolfo "Bong", 46777
 Pinera, Sebastian, 46980
 Pines-Paz, Ophir, 46440, 46597
 Ping, Jean, 46804, 46855
 Pinho, Manuel, 46533
 Pinij Jarusombat, 46524
 Pinochet, Lucia Hiriart, 46773, 46818

Pinochet, Marco Antonio, 46773, 46818
Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. (ret'd) Augusto, 46407, 46461, 46513, 46564, 46618, 46679, 46732, 46773, 46818, 46869, 46927, 46980
Pintat, Albert, 46589, 46649, 46704
Pinter, Harold, 46911
Pinzon, Robert, 46678
Pires de Lima, Isabel, 46533
Pisalnik, Andrzej, 46788
Pisanu, Giuseppe, 46752
Piskun, Svyatoslav, 46530, 46902, 46954, 47007
Pizarro, Romulo, 46773
Plachkov, Ivan, 46477, 46847
Plagge, Maj. Karl, 46604
Plame, Valerie, 46676, 46730, 46816, 46866, 46923
Planche, Bernard, 47009
Plassnik, Ursula, 46755
Platzek, Matthias, 46946
Plesca, Valeriu, 46592
Podgajniak, Tomasz, 46641
Pogea, Gheorghe, 46790
Pohamba, Hifikepunye, 46504
Pohe, Alfred, 46419
Pohiva, Akilisi, 46527, 46578
Pokharel, Durga, 46988
Pokharel, Narayan Prasad, 46627
Polaczek, Jerzy, 46891
Polak, Julia, 46803
Polanco, Damir, 46489
Polevnsky, Yedickol, 46730
Polishchuk, Mykola, 46477
Politkovskaya, Anna, 46423
Pollard, Jonathan Jay, 46758
Pollo, Genc, 46845
Polycarpus Budihari Priyanto, 46575, 46776, 46985
Polt, Michael, 46433
Polyachenko, Yury, 46902, 47007
Ponce Fortun, Naya, 46679
Poncet, Gen. Henri, 46861, 46917
Pongsak Ruktapongpisal, 46777
Pons Pifarré, Manel, 46704
Pop, Mihai, 46903
Popescu-Tariceanu, Calin, 46490, 46705, 46755, 46790
Popovic, Vujadin, 46590, 46844
Poquena, Augusto, 46918
Poroshenko, Petro, 46422, 46476, 46847, 46902
Portas, Paulo, 46595
Portillo, Alfonso, 46734, 46925
Portman, Robert, 46510, 46561, 46771, 46909, 46935
Posada Carriles, Luis, 46775, 46820
Poston, James, 46734
Potanin, Vladimir, 46708
Potapov, Leonid, 46848
Potocnik, Janez, 46589
Potter, Harry, 46695
Pouzère, Henri, 46507
Poveda, Gen. Jorge, 46564
Powell, Gen. (ret'd) Colin, 46397, 46414, 46422, 46561, 46675, 46867
Prabhakaran, Velupillai, 46930
Pracha Maleenont, 46777
Prachanda, Comrade, 46626, 46683, 46740, 46826, 46933, 46987
Prakash, Vijay, 46874
Prasad, Ravi Shankar, 46874
Prashar, Baroness (Usha), 46898
Prats, Gen. Carlos, 46513
Pratt, Cynthia, 46621
Pratt, Elmer, 46511
Pravich Rattanapian, 46777
Preecha Laohapongchana, 46524, 46777
Premajayantha, Susil, 46931
Prendergast, Sir Kieran, 46643
Prescott, John, 46637, 46646, 46947

Preston, Robert, 46426
Préval, René, 46820
Previti, Cesare, 46643, 47001
Price, Don, 46427
Priebe, Reinhard, 46649
Primakov, Yevgeny, 46434
Principe, Barbara, 46551
Privert, Jocelerme, 46565
Prodi, Romano, 46480, 46894, 46950, 47001
Prodromou, Andreas, 46790
Proença, Helder, 46918
Pronk, Jan, 46611
Prysazhnyuk, Vasyl, 46902
Puigdellivol Riberaygua, Antoni, 46704
Pule, Frank, 46942
Pulikovsky, Lt-Gen. Konstantin, 46952
Pun, Narayan Singh, 46988
Puno, Ronaldo "Ronnie", 46986
Punwasi, Subhas, 46620
Puputauki, Léonard, 46578
Purísima, Cesar, 46417, 46737
Pur-Mohammadi, Mostafa, 46800
Purryag, Kailash, 46727
Pushpa Kamal Dahal, 46933
Puteh, Abdullah, 46575
Putin, Vladimir, 46421, 46422, 46424, 46438, 46442, 46454, 46529, 46585, 46592, 46596, 46646, 46708, 46756, 46787, 46836, 46847, 46902, 46937, 46952, 47005, 47006
Py, Lt-Gen. Jean-Louis, 46466
Pynzenyk, Viktor, 46477, 46847
Pyszko, Jan, 46891
Pyzowska, Magdalena, 46539

Q

Qabbani, Khalid, 46596, 46759
Qaboos bin Said, Sultan, 46657, 47013
Qaddas, Iyad, 47011
Qaddumi, Farouk, 46798
Qadeer, Mohammad Hashim, 46743
Qalibaf, Brig.-Gen. Mohammad Baqer, 46657, 46601, 46710
Qandil, Nasser, 46798
Qanuni, Yunus, 46570, 46991
Qarase, Laisenia, 46419, 46474, 46526, 46694, 46834
Qasemlu, Abdel Rahman, 46762
Qasim, Peter, 46744
Qasimi, Shaykha Lubna al-, 46713
Qasrawi, Faruq al-, 46598, 46759
Qatada, Abu, 46534, 46794, 46897, 47009
Qattar, Dimyanus, 46596
Qavami, Brig.-Gen. Karim, 46438
Qawasmi, Khaled, 46493
Qaybidd, 46863
Qiao Shi, 46409
Qidwa, Nasser al-, 46493
Qinawi, Mamduh, 46801, 46850
Qin Gang, 46992, 46994
Qoimododov, Qozidavlat, 46421
Qosimov, Rustam, 46466
Quaderer, Hugo, 46588
Quarterman, Mark, 46596
Quashigah, Maj. (ret'd) Courage, 46401
Quassey, Abu, 46693
Quaye, I.C., 46401
Qudah, Adil al-, 46759
Queiroz, Romeu, 46774
Queta, Adelino Mano, 46673
Quevedo, Brig.-Gen. Marlou, 46689
Quinn, Kimberly, 46536, 46947
Quinn-Leandro, Jacqui, 46407
Quiñónez, Enrique, 46817
Quintana Baquerizo, Omar, 46406, 46564
Quiroga, María Soledad, 46459

Quiroga, Rosario, 46459
Quiroga Ramírez, Jorge, 46981
Quispe Huanca, Felipe, 46982
Quliyeve, Eldaniz, 46595
Qurie, Ahmed, 46438, 46493, 46715, 46908, 47012
Qutb, Mohammed Mamdouh Helmi, 46760

R

R, Captain, 46961
R., Abdel-Raouf, 46585
Raapoto, Jean-Marius, 46527
Rabaa, Mohammed Abdullah, 46548
Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 46821
Rabemananjara, Gen. Charles, 46922
Rabia, Abu Hamza, 46990
Rabinovich, Vadim, 46902
Rabuka, Epeli, 46786
Rabuka, Sitiveni, 46526
Rachid, Ben Massoundi, 46727
Radakovic, Dragan, 46958
Radic, Capt. Miroslav, 46890
Radicova, Iveta, 46890
Radjabu, Hussein, 46726
Ra'dun, Mohammad, 46959, 46651
Rafanomezantsoa, Roger-Marie, 46866
Rafeeq, Ibrahim, 46741
Raffarin, Jean-Pierre, 46488, 46543, 46581, 46634, 46840
Rafik, Mohammed, 46480
Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar Hashemi, 46601, 46657, 46710, 46762, 46963
Ragan, Richard, 46629
Raghoebarsingh, Stanley, 46819
Raguz, Martin, 46648
Rahdi, Rahdi al-, 46905
Rahim Noor, Abdul, 46776
Rahimov, Saidahmad, 46466, 46935
Rahin Makhdoom, Sayed, 46991
Rahman, Abdur, 46778, 46826, 46933
Rahman, Ataur, 46988
Rahman, Kazi Nurur, 46999
Rahman, M. Saifur, 46683
Rahman, Sheikh Mujibur, 46568
Rahman, Omar Abdel, 46454
Rahmani, Cherif, 46651
Rahmati, Mohammad, 46800
Rainier III, Prince, 46542, 46588
Rajadurai, Kanapathy, 46875
Rajapakse, Mahinda, 46740, 46780, 46825, 46874, 46930, 46990
Rajapakse, Sita, 46414
Rajbanshi, Tek Narayan, 46988
Rajh, Miroslav, 46432
Rajic, Ivica, 46889
Rajoub, Jibril, 47011
Rakhimov, Bakhtiyor, 46622
Rakhmonov, Abdudjabor, 46877
Rakhmonov, Imomali, 46421, 46467, 46516, 46877
Rama, Edi, 46888
Rama, Ghulam Mustafa, 46487, 46635, 46696
Ramadan al-Jizrawi, Taha Yasin, 46497, 46761, 46904, 46963
Ramadhani, Karenga, 46768
Ramanathan, Sellappan, 46787
Ramandimboia, Tombo, 46866
Ramazani Baya, Raymond, 46921
Rambeloalijaona, Jean Seth, 46922
Ramda, Rachid, 46698, 46748, 46947, 46997
Ramdoss, Anjumani, 46779, 46824
Ramgoolam, Navin, 46727
Ramirez, Avil, 46678
Ramírez, Rafael, 46620, 46733
Ramírez Acuña, Francisco, 46816
Ramirez Perez, Vice Adml Hector, 46514
Ramírez Sánchez, Ilich, 46430

Ramon, Haim, 46440
 Ramón Martínez, Juan, 46979
 Ramos, Fidel, 46631, 46738
 Ramos, Leopoldo, 46772
 Ramos Horta, José, 46886
 Rana, Madhukar Shumsher J.B., 46462, 46740
 Rana, Niksha Shumsher, 46740, 46988
 Rana, Shreesh Shumsher, 46988
 Ranariddh, Prince Norodom, 46986
 Ranaviraja, Tilak, 46414, 46464
 Randriamampionona, Roland, 46509
 Randrianarison, Angelin, 46509
 Rane, Narain, 46931
 Rane, Pratapsinh, 46464, 46517, 46682
 Rangel, José Vicente, 46620, 46733
 Rangsi, Sam, 46472, 46777, 46942, 46986
 Rann, Mike, 46576
 Rantisi, Mohammed al-, 46908
 Rao, P.V. Narasimha, 46873
 Raoul, Emilienne, 46399
 Rasevic, Mitar, 46433
 Rashad, Ibrahim, 46415
 Rashid, Abdul-Latif, 46654
 Rashid, Mahmud Abu-Layl, 47013
 Rashidi, Hamad bin Mohammed bin Mushin al-, 46498
 Rasmussen, Anders Fogh, 46424, 46484, 46641, 46892, 46956
 Rasmussen, Wilkie, 46786
 Rasta Lusibaea, Jimmy, 46745
 Rath, David, 46890, 46951
 Ratzinger, Cardinal Joseph, 46579, 46893
 Ratzmann, Terry, 46511
 Rau, Cornelia, 46744
 Ravalomanana, Marc, 46509, 46866, 46922
 Ravindra, Paritala, 46414, 46682
 Rawi, Bisher al-, 46483
 Rawi, Nuri Farhan al-, 46654
 Rawson, Jennifer, 46419
 Rayev, Sultan, 46822, 46992
 Razi, Syed Sibtey, 46517
 Reátegui, Javier Edmundo, 46406
 Rebelo, Aldo, 46733, 46819
 Reddy, Chittam Narsi, 46779
 Reddy, Y.S. Rajashekhar, 46414, 46742, 46932
 Redvers, David, 46639
 Reeves, Alfred, 46860
 Regan, Geoff, 46512
 Regener, Michael, 46538
 Regev, Mark, 46596
 Rehman, Khalil-ur, 46823
 Rehman, Mufti Atiq-ur, 46685
 Rehn, Olli, 46531, 46704, 46888, 46889, 46956, 46957, 46958, 47004
 Rehnquist, William, 46402, 46815
 Reid, Fr Alex, 46839, 46896
 Reid, Harry, 46403, 46675
 Reid, John, 46427, 46637, 46898, 46906, 46934, 46948
 Reid, Richard, 46482, 46487, 46562, 46635, 46696
 Reiljan, Villu, 46587
 Reiss, Mitchell, 46534, 46839
 Rejepov, Amangeldy, 46781
 Rekhviashvili, Irakli, 46476
 Relampagos, Mario, 46737
 Religa, Zbigniew, 46891
 Remengesau, Tommy, 46634, 46747, 46943
 Remkes, Johan, 46893
 Rengifo Ruiz, Marciano, 46773
 Reps, Mailis, 46587
 Repse, Einars, 47001
 Rerngchai Marakanond, 46691
 Reshetin, Igor, 46953
 Ressim, Ahmed, 46729
 Restrepo, Luis Carlos, 46926
 Retamal Sepúlveda, Julia del Rosario, 46927

Revenco, Valerian, 46592, 46954
 Rex, Sir Robert, 46578
 Rex Jr, Robert, 46578
 Reyes, Angelo, 46573
 Reyes Baeza, José, 46816
 Reynoso Femat, Luis Armando, 46816
 Reyntjens, Filip, 46398
 Rezaei, Mohsen, 46657, 46710
 Rezayee, Shaima, 46623
 Rezende, Sérgio, 46733
 Rhee Bong Jo, 46629
 Rhode, Brig.-Gen. Carlos Alberto Carlos, 46459
 Ri Kum Bom, 46629
 Ri Kwang Nam, 46937
 Ribeiro Berzoini, Ricardo Jose, 46870
 Ribeiro e Castro, Jose Duarte de Almeida, 46595
 Ribera Cuéllar, Guillermo, 46732
 Rice, Condoleezza, 46403, 46436, 46451, 46457, 46467, 46469, 46470, 46490, 46492, 46494, 46512, 46516, 46520, 46544, 46545, 46547, 46557, 46592, 46594, 46596, 46621, 46622, 46623, 46655, 46685, 46690, 46710, 46712, 46714, 46715, 46716, 46717, 46724, 46743, 46759, 46772, 46798, 46802, 46820, 46822, 46906, 46924, 46960, 46964, 46977, 46989, 46991, 47007, 47011
 Richards, Jeffrey, 46786
 Rideh, Mahmoud Abu, 46425, 46482, 46534, 46583
 Ridge, Tom, 46403
 Ridgway, Peter, 46694
 Ridley, Alfred, 46838
 Riduan Isamuddin, 46525
 Rifa'i, Zayd al-, 46959
 Rifi, Brig.-Gen. Ashraf, 46652
 Rifkind, Sir Malcolm, 46838, 46897
 Rigamoto, Marieta, 46746
 Rihihimaki, Tomi, 46842
 Riina, Salvatore, 46480
 Rios, John, 46746
 Rios, Rafael, 46816
 Rishawi, Sajida Mubarak Atrous al-, 46959
 Rivas, Carlos, 46821
 Riza, Iqbal, 46441, 46550
 Rizak, Ivan, 46788
 Rizal, Teknath, 46519
 Rizo Castellón, José, 46868
 Rizq, Charles, 46596, 46759
 Rizvi, Abul, 46785
 Rizzotti, Daniel, 46643
 Robb, Charles, 46510
 Roberts, Anthony, 46620
 Roberts, John, 46729, 46815
 Roberts, Pat, 46404
 Robertson, James, 46977
 Robertson, Pat, 46774
 Robillard, Lucienne, 46405, 46616
 Robinson, Mark, 46534
 Robinson, Peter, 46949
 Robleh, Aicha Mohamed, 46608
 Robot, Commander, 46523
 Rocca, Christina, 46625, 46684
 Rocha, Paulo, 46870
 Roche, Thomas, 46898
 Rockefeller, Jay, 46977
 Rodriguez, Eduardo, 46679, 46732, 46773, 46869, 46927
 Rodríguez, Félix, 46983
 Rodríguez, Juan Pablo, 46816
 Rodríguez Araque, Ali, 46733
 Rodríguez Echeverría, Miguel Angel, 46512, 46621, 46872
 Rodríguez Pari, Eliceo, 46982
 Rodríguez Ramos, Ivan, 46678
 Rodríguez Zapatero, José Luis, 46895, 46936
 Roed-Larson, Terje, 46595
 Rogel, Ileana, 46677

Rogozin, Dmitry, 46953
 Roh Moo Hyun, 46410, 46522, 46572, 46629, 46688, 46784, 46881, 46937, 46963, 46994
 Roh Sung Il, 46966, 47015
 Rohani, Hassan, 46600
 Rohmat Abdurrohman, 46881
 Rois, 46833
 Rojas Cabrera, Omaria, 46512
 Rojas Gomez, Bautista, 46775
 Rojas Valderrama, Anayibe, 46512
 Rojumana, Clement, 46419, 46745
 Rokhlin, Gen. Lev, 46593
 Rokhlina, Tamara, 46593
 Roman, Luis, 46773
 Romanova, Olga, 46954
 Romero, Ana María, 46773
 Romero Hicks, Juan Carlos, 46816
 Romulo, Alberto, 46938
 Roncoli, Gérard, 46751
 Rondeau, Silas, 46733
 Rondos, Alexander, 46589
 Rong Yiren, 46879
 Roomataroa, Ahiti, 46527
 Rop, Anton, 46903
 Roquebert, Maria, 46821
 Rosa Bautista, Leonidas, 46731
 Rosa, Henrique, 46556, 46613, 46673, 46728
 Rosatti, Horacio, 46732
 Rosen, Harvey, 46453
 Rosen, Steven, 46868
 Roseval, Wilfried, 46774
 Roshoud, Abdullah Mohammed Rashid al-, 46712
 Ross, Bart, 46511
 Rossel, Eduard, 46953
 Rotblat, Sir Joseph, 46856
 Rotfeld, Adam, 46424, 46757
 Rousseff, Dilma, 46620, 46680
 Roussin, Michel, 46536, 46894
 Rove, Karl, 46453, 46730, 46866
 Rovisan, Damir, 46845
 Rowe, Andrew, 46837
 Rowed al-Musheikhi, Abdullah Kadam, 46497, 46904
 Rowed al-Musheikhi, Mizher Abdullah Kadam, 46497, 46904
 Rowhani, Hassan, 46762, 46800
 Rowling, J.K., 46695
 Roys, Heidi Grande, 46900
 Rubaye, Maj.-Gen. Wael al-, 46655
 Ruberwa Manywa, Azarias, 46399, 46921
 Rubin, Carlos, 46870
 Rudd, Kevin, 46419
 Rudenko, Viktor, 47006
 Rudolph, Eric Robert, 46562, 46730, 46771
 Rufai, Mallam Nasir El-, 46727
 Rugova, Ibrahim, 46541, 46648, 46754, 46845
 Rugunda, Ruhakana, 46398
 Rui Xingwen, 46686
 Ruiz Diaz Roa, Nelson, 46681
 Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, 46677
 Ruiz Ortiz, Ulises, 46816
 Rukingama, Luc, 46398
 Ruli, Genc, 46845
 Rummo, Paul-Eerik, 46587
 Rumsfeld, Donald, 46403, 46454, 46470, 46486, 46496, 46515, 46531, 46569, 46570, 46615, 46675, 46682, 46686, 46687, 46711, 46716, 46720, 46729, 46744, 46774, 46836, 46857, 46867, 46877, 46878, 46943, 46991, 47008
 Rumyantsev, Aleksandr, 46952
 Rung Kaewdaeng, 46524
 Rushayd, Anas Mohammed Ahmad al-, 46549
 Rushdie, Salman, 46438, 46911
 Rusko, Pavol, 46791, 46841, 46890
 Rusland, Gregory, 46819
 Rusmajli, Ilir, 46845

Rustamov, Asliddin, 46466
 Rustenbekov, Janysh, 46570, 46571, 46822, 46992
 Rüttgers, Jürgen, 46640, 46697
 Ruutel, Arnold, 46424, 46479, 46538, 46642
 Ruzoviy, Guillaume, 46398
 Rwamakuba, André, 46670
 Rwas, Agathon, 46559, 46610, 46725, 46864
 Ryamizard Ryacudu, Gen., 46473
 Rybachuk, Oleh, 46477, 46847
 Rybakow, Yahor, 46478
 Ryskulova, Aygul, 46822, 46992
 Rywin, Lew, 46891
 Ryzhkov, Vladimir, 46902, 46954

S

Saada, Lotfi Abu, 47011
 Saadat, Ahmed, 47011
 Saadawi, Nawal, 46758
 Saadi, Hussein Hanoun al-, 46436
 Sa'adi, Louay, 46908
 Saakashvili, Mikhail, 46434, 46476, 46531, 46645, 46646, 46710, 46903, 47004
 Sab, Hassan al-, 46596, 46759
 Sabah, Shaikh Ahmad al-Fahd al-Ahmad al-, 46720
 Sabah, Shaikh Jabir Al-Ahmed al-Jabir al-, 46600, 46657
 Sabah, Mohammed, 46548
 Sabah, Shaikh Sabah al-Ahmad al-Jabir al-, 46657, 46713, 46909, 47013
 Sabahi, Ahmad al-, 46801, 46850
 Sabdarat, Abd al-Basit Salih, 46808
 Sabdula, Najmi, 46523
 Sabharwal, Yogesh Kumar, 46932
 Saca, Tony, 46677
 Sacks, Jonathan, 46699
 Sacranie, Iqbal, 46699
 Sadat, Sayed Khalil Akbar al-, 46906
 Sadikoglu, Kahraman, 46496
 Sadique, Boniface, 46401
 Sado, Junedin, 46863
 Sadr, Muqtada al-, 46600, 46853
 Sadulayev, Abdul-Khalim, 46528, 46646, 46787, 46900
 Sadykhov, Fikret, 47005
 Saeed, Gen. Abd-Al-Rahman, 46668
 Saeed, Mohamed, 46741
 Saeedi, Mohammed, 46658
 Saeedlou, Ali, 46800, 46963, 47009
 Saeni, Patteson, 46745
 Safadi, Mohammed al-, 46759
 Safar-Harandi, Mohammad Hosein, 46800
 Safayev, Sadik, 46466
 Saffi, Saffaeddin Mohammed, 46654
 Sahili, Talal al-, 46759
 Sahin, Leyla, 46956
 Sahraoui, Nabil, 46441, 46651
 Said, Ibrahim Muktar, 46747, 46793, 46998
 Sa'id, Nadiyah al-, 46598, 46759
 Saidi-Kia, Mohammad, 46800
 Saidullayev, Malik, 46423
 Saif, Abdullah Hassan, 46438
 Saif, Kubwa Mohammed, 46609, 46670
 Saifi, Amari, 46650
 Sain, Marcelo, 46460
 Saito, Akihiko, 46630, 46656
 Saitoti, George, 46973
 Sakamoto, Tsutsumi, 46573
 Sakany, Henri Mova, 46399, 46610
 Sakeni, Kennedy, 46769
 Sakhan, Ivan, 46847
 Sakra, Luai, 46789
 Salah, Abdul Fatah, 46959
 Salamah, Ghassan, 46596
 Salame, Yusef, 46493
 Salami, Zul Kiff, 46448

Saland, Gérard, 46944
 Salas, Mathias, 46693
 Salazar, Pablo, 46816
 Saldanha, Eugenia Araujo, 46557
 Saleh, Ali Abdullah, 46762, 46855
 Saleh, Ali Saleh Abdallah al-, 46437
 Salek, Mohammed Ould, 46452
 Salem, Abu, 46932
 Sales, Raifran das Neves, 46982
 Salhi, Basam al-, 46439
 Salih, Barham, 46654
 Salik, Julius, 46743
 Salim, Basim al-, 46598, 46759, 46959
 Salim, Izzedin, 46436
 Salinas de Gortari, Raúl, 46677
 Salinas, Carlos, 46677
 Sall, Adama, 46766
 Sall, Macky, 46674
 Sall, Seydou, 46508
 Sallah, Halifa, 46918
 Sallé, Lt-Col Michel, 46669
 Sallukh, Fawzi, 46759
 Salman ibn Abdel Aziz, Prince, 46801
 Salmon, James, 46527
 Salmond, Alex, 46839
 Salter, Martin, 46947
 Sam Bith, 46882
 Sama, Koffi, 46672
 Samadi, Taysir al-, 46598, 46759
 Samaila, Saidu, 46727
 Samaraweera, Mangala, 46931
 Samardzic, Jasmin, 46489
 Samarrai, Shaikh Ahmed Abdul Ghafour al-, 46599
 Samatar, Cheick Mogueh Dirir, 46608
 Samb, Bineta Ba, 46613
 Samb, Issa Mbaye, 46613
 Sambou, Ismaila K., 46861
 Sambu, Soares, 46557
 Samir, 46742
 Samith Dhammasaroj, 46524
 Sampaio, Jorge, 46481
 Sampil, Moussa, 46402, 46508
 Sampson, William, 46657
 Samudra, Imam, 46883
 Samuel, Charlesworth, 46407
 Sanader, Ivo, 46432, 46540, 46590
 Sanan Kajornprasart, Maj.-Gen., 46472
 Sanchez, Benicio, 46566
 Sanchez, Lt-Gen. Ricardo, 46562
 Sanchez Mejia, Glodomiro, 46773
 Sander, Helge, 46485
 Sanders, Bernie, 46675
 Sanders, Jackie, 46544
 Sandoval, Miguel, 46407
 Sandoval, Wellington, 46979
 Sanha, Issuf, 46557, 46917
 Sanha, Malam Bacai, 46673, 46728, 46812, 46917
 Sankara, Benewende Stanislas, 46916
 Sankara, Capt. Thomas, 46916
 Santana Lopes, Pedro, 46481
 Santana Paez, Bernardo, 46775
 Santelli, Hervé, 46487
 Santhoki, Chandrikapersad, 46819
 Santofimio Botero, Alberto, 46617
 Santos, Ahmad, 46881
 Santos, Elvin Ernesto, 46926
 Santos, Hilarion del Rosario, 46881
 Santos, Juan, 46737
 Santos, Tyron, 46523
 Santos Calderon, Francisco, 46772
 Santoso, Lt-Gen. Djoko, 46473
 Santos Silva, Augusto, 46533
 Sao Shwe Thaik, 46574
 Sao Surkhanpha, 46574
 Saparov, Rejep, 46747
 Saqr, Mohammad Jassim al-, 47013

Saran, Shyam, 46989
 Saratov, Georgy, 46756
 Sardjoe, Ram, 46774, 46819
 Sarki, Golche, 46740, 46988
 Sarkis, Joseph, 46759
 Sarkozy, Cécilia, 46695, 46894, 46944
 Sarkozy, Nicolas, 46537, 46581, 46634, 46695, 46751, 46843, 46893, 46944, 46998
 Sarovic, Mirko, 46648, 46957
 Sarr, Oumar, 46766
 Sarraf, Ya'cub al-, 46759
 Sarris, Mihalakis, 46795
 Sarsenbayev, Altynbek, 46694
 Sasako, Alfred, 46526, 46577, 46633, 46942
 Sasisekharan, Ram, 46765
 Sasnowski, Uladzimir, 47006
 Sassi, Nizar, 46537
 Sasson, Talia, 46548
 Sassou-Nguesso, Denis, 46399, 46864, 46922
 Satarkar, Vishwas, 46464
 Satayih, Haytham Ali, 46714
 Savane, Landing, 46613
 Savarin, Charles, 46620, 46621
 Savelyuk, Vasily, 46788
 Savi de Tove, Jean-Lucien, 46673
 Savissar, Edgar, 46587
 Savu, Vilame, 46835
 Sawoniuk, Anthony, 46967
 Sawyer, Amos, 46860
 Saxecoburggotski, Simeon, 46595, 46755, 46790
 Sayako, Princess, 46938
 Saydum, Sabri, 46493
 Sayeed, Mufti Mohammed, 46873
 Sayeed, P.M., 46989
 Sayeh, Azdine, 46635
 Sayyaf, Abd al-Rabb al-Rasul, 46991
 Sayyed, Maj.-Gen. Jamil, 46596, 46652, 46798, 46851
 Sayyid Abdullah, Ali, 46770
 Scajola, Claudio, 46580
 Scannell, Rick, 46425
 Scapagnini, Umberto, 46642
 Schaefer, Paul, 46513
 Schatten, Gerald, 46966
 Schäuble, Wolfgang, 46945
 Schavan, Annette, 46945
 Scheffer, Jaap de Hoop, 46611
 Schelling, Thomas, 46911
 Schiaffino, Brig.-Gen. Eduardo, 46459
 Schiavo, Michael, 46510
 Schiavo, Terri, 46510
 Schily, Otto, 46428, 46640, 46836, 46977
 Schmid, Samuel, 47003
 Schmidt, Hans Christian, 46485
 Schmidt, Jean, 46771, 46923
 Schmidt, Ulla, 46945
 Schreiber, Karl-Heinz, 46696
 Schrock, Richard, 46911
 Schröder, Gerhard, 46420, 46428, 46431, 46454, 46488, 46494, 46499, 46537, 46581, 46585, 46640, 46644, 46646, 46696, 46750, 46792, 46836, 46892, 46936, 46945, 46997, 47003, 47005
 Schultz, David, 46538
 Schulz, Ronald, 47009
 Schumer, Charles, 46978
 Schüssel, Wolfgang, 46586, 46950
 Schwartz, Ingeborg, 46835
 Schwarz-Schilling, Christian, 47003
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 46617, 46815, 46925, 46978
 Schweiger, Rolf, 46542
 Schweitzer, Louis, 46751
 Schyle, Philippe, 46475
 Schyman, Gudrun, 46425, 46843
 Scilingo Manzorro, Lt-Cdr (ret'd) Adolfo Francisco,

46407, 46564
 Scotty, Ludwig, 46634, 46885, 46943
 Scowcroft, Brent, 46867
 Scrivener, Anthony, 46904
 Seaga, Edward, 46462
 Sean Pengse, 46942
 Seck, Idrissa, 46766
 Sedgemore, Brian, 46582
 Seeburn, Indranee, 46727
 Seehofer, Horst, 46945
 Seferovic, Jasmina, 46489
 Sehlin, Cosme, 46448
 Seifert, Werner, 46641
 Seinti, Nana Kwadjo, 46401
 Sekeramayi, Sydney, 46560
 Sekibo, Abiye, 46727
 Sellal, Abdelmalek, 46651
 Sellasamy, M.S., 46465
 Sellem, Abderrahmane, 46894
 Selman, Dzerard, 46489
 Selvarajah, Relangi, 46780
 Selvarajah, Sinnadurai, 46780
 Semanza, Laurent, 46610
 Semedo, Maria Odete, 46557
 Semenenko, Yevgeniy, 46822, 46992
 Semenyuk, Valentyna, 46592
 Semisi Tapueluelu, 46746
 Senaviratne, Athauda, 46931
 Senaviratne, John, 46931
 Sendawula, Gerald, 46397
 Senga, Lt-Gen. Generoso, 46689
 Senga, Valentin, 46399
 Senkoro, Anna, 46972
 Senoussi, Hisseine Ahmat, 46767
 Sentamu, John, 46699
 Sepe, Cardinal Crescenzo, 46938
 Serai, Khaled, 46950
 Sereno, Marcelo, 46733
 Sermsak Pongpanit, 46524
 Serrano, José, 46983
 Serudin, Pehin Dato Haji Mohamed Zain, 46631
 Serugendo, Joseph, 46809
 Seruvakula, Lt-Col Viliame, 46577
 Sesto, Francisco, 46733
 Setalvad, Teesta, 46779
 Setmariam Nasar, Mustafa, 46934
 Setrowidjojo, Hendrik, 46819
 Sevan, Benon, 46496, 46498, 46719, 46804
 Seveke, Louis, 46945
 Sevele, Feleti, 46527, 46577
 Severyanets, Pavel, 46649
 Sevlievski, Miroslav, 46490
 Sewerynski, Michal, 46891
 Seye, Babacar, 46508
 Sezer, Ahmet Necdet, 46490, 46591, 46645, 46706
 Sgrena, Giuliana, 46495, 46532, 46544
 Sgro, Judy, 46404
 Shaaban, Ramadhan Abdallah, 46920
 Shaath, Nabil, 46493, 46851, 46867, 47012
 Shaffi, Quaisar, 46562, 46583
 Shagari, Muktar, 46727
 Shah, Binod Kumar, 46740, 46988
 Shah, Timoor, 46991
 Shaheed, Ahmed, 46741
 Shahi, Dan Bahadur, 46462, 46740
 Shahid, Abdulla, 46741
 Shahristani, Husayn al-, 46435, 46598
 Shahrizat Abdul Jalil, 46883
 Shahzad, 46624
 Shaik, Schabir, 46671, 46865, 46922
 Shaikh, Ahmad Omar Saeed, 46743
 Shaimiyev, Mintimer, 46708
 Shakar, Mohammed Khalaf, 46711
 Shakfeh, Anas, 46951
 Shakhaniyah, Abd al-, 46759, 46959
 Shakhaniyah, Sharari al-, 46598, 46759

Shakombo, Suleiman, 46973
 Shalabi, Ismail, 46892
 Shalamberidze, Amiran, 46476
 Shalan, Hazim, 46905
 Shalash, Abd al-Mohsen, 46654
 Shalgam, Abd al-Rahman Mohammed, 46658
 Shalikhshvili, Gen. (ret'd) John, 46403
 Shalom, Silvan, 46440, 46613, 46693, 46715, 46823, 46851, 46906, 47012
 Shaltut, Osama, 46801, 46850
 Shamari, Ali Hussein Ali al-, 46959
 Shamhuna, Ali Juma, 46920
 Shamkhani, Rear-Adml Ali, 46761
 Shamu, Webster, 46560
 Shandal, Abdul Hussein, 46654
 Shandra, Volodymyr, 46477, 46847
 Shantsev, Valery, 46787, 46848
 Shar'a, Mundhir al-, 46759
 Shara, Farouk al-, 46712, 46714, 46907
 Sharabajee, Yahya Taha, 46959
 Sharaf, Isam Abd-al-Aziz Ahmad, 47013
 Sharansky, Natan, 46440, 46493, 46652
 Sharavdorj, Tserenhuugiyn, 46521, 46877
 Sharif, Abdul, 46793
 Sharif, Hussain Nawaz, 46934
 Sharif, Ihab al-, 46760
 Sharif, Nawaz, 46934
 Sharif, Omar, 46947
 Sharif, Parveen, 46947
 Sharif, Zahid, 46947
 Sharifkojayev, Murod, 46466
 Sharma, Dina Nath, 46740
 Sharon, Ariel, 46439, 46457, 46492, 46493, 46547, 46596, 46597, 46652, 46653, 46715, 46716, 46796, 46797, 46852, 46908, 46961, 47012
 Sharon, Omri, 46494, 46797, 46961
 Sharpton, Al, 46617
 Shatigadud, 46397
 Shaugsee, Mahmood, 46741
 Shaul, Yehuda, 46852
 Shaways, Rowsch, 46655, 46711
 Shawel, Hailu, 46608
 Shawkat, Gen. Asef, 46492, 46907, 46960
 Shayhov, Alisher, 46991
 Shaykh, Fowzia Mohammed, 46397
 Shaykhali, Azhar Abd al-Karim al-, 46654
 Shayo, Leonard, 46972
 Shazia Khalid, 46465
 Shbair, Abd al-Karim, 46439
 Shcherban, Volodymyr, 46647, 46903
 Shechner, Ron, 46548
 Sheetrit, Meir, 46440
 Shehada, Muhammed Khaled, 46959
 Sheikh, Wadah al-, 46963
 Sheikh, Zahira, 46779
 Shelby, Richard, 46404
 Shepel, Nikolai, 46594, 47006
 Sheput, Juan, 46773
 Sherchan, Amik, 46826
 Sherman, Varney, 46860
 Sherpa, Yangkila, 46740, 46988
 Sherpao, Aftab Ahmad Khan, 46823, 46872, 46990
 Shershunov, Viktor, 46529, 46708
 Shevardnadze, Eduard, 46476, 46645
 Shi Tao, 46827
 Shihb, Ramzi bin al-, 46701, 46840
 Shibli, Hashim al-, 46654
 Shidyaq, Mai, 46851, 47011
 Shihab, Mufid Mahmud, 47013
 Shikapwasha, Lt-Gen. Ronnie, 46400, 46769
 Shimazu, Takeo, 46737
 Shin Gunn, 46937
 Shinwari, Fazl Hadi, 46412
 Shipman, Harold Frederick, 46427
 Shire, Barre Aden, 46397
 Shirley, Ken, 46745

Shiu Raj, George, 46834
 Shokhin, Aleksandr, 46901
 Shoman, Assad, 46930
 Short, Clare, 46638, 46898
 Shrestha, Durga, 46462, 46740
 Shrestha, Gopal Man, 46778
 Shrestha, Rajesh Kaji, 46988
 Shrestha, Senate, 46740
 Shuleva, Lidya, 46490
 Shurayqi, Yusuf al-, 46598
 Shurdum, Tahsin, 46959
 Shushkevich, Stanislav, 46594, 46902
 Shutl, Manase, 46768
 Shuvalov, Igor, 46848
 Siam, Hamoud Ould, 46812
 Siaoosi Taimani 'Aho, 46527
 Sid, Azhari Al-Tigani Awad al-, 46808
 Sid'Ahmed, Ahmed Ould, 46766
 Sid'Ahmed, Cheikh Ahmed Ould, 46766
 Sidayri, Turki bin Khalid al-, 46906
 Siddig, Mutrif, 46974
 Siddiq, Zuhair Mohammed al-, 46907
 Siddique, Abu Bakar, 46683
 Siddiqui, Islamuddin, 46781
 Siddiqui, Nazim Hussain, 46569
 Siddiqui, Zeeshan, 46990
 Siddiqui Islam, 46415, 46826
 Sidibe, Kaba Mahawa, 46508
 Sidina, Sidi Mohamed Ould, 46766
 Sidiya, Abdellahi Ould Souleymane Ould Cheikh, 46766
 Sidki, Atef, 46498, 46909
 Sifir, 46397, 46609
 Sigarchi, Arash, 46494
 Sigfusson, Steingrímur, 46435
 Sihali, Mouloud, 46583, 46638
 Sihly, Mohammed Hassan Abdullah al-, 46798
 Sihombing, Sr Commander Daud, 46832
 Sika, Seydou Mama, 46448
 Sikatana, Mundia, 46769
 Sikorski, Radoslaw, 46891, 46951
 Silavwe, Clever, 46400, 46769
 Silberman, Laurence, 46510
 Siles del Valle, Juan Ignacio, 46459
 Siles Salinas, Luis Adolfo, 46869
 Silly, Gandega, 46766
 Silva, Jaime, 46533
 Silva, Marina, 46660
 Silva Pereira, Pedro, 46533
 Simango, Alice, 46769
 Simango, David, 46451
 Simeus, Dumarsais, 46983
 Simhon, Shalom, 46440
 Simko, Ivan, 46703
 Simmonds, Julian, 46560
 Simms, Rodrigo, 46536
 Simon, Justin, 46407
 Simonis, Heide, 46485, 46538
 Simonovsky, Milan, 46539
 Simpson, O.J., 46511
 Sin, Cardinal Jaime, 46689
 Sinankwa, Denise, 46768
 Sinatambou, Etienne, 46727
 Sinato, Gerard, 46693
 Sindayigaya, Jean-Bosco, 46864
 Singer, Isadore, 46661
 Singh, A.K., 46989
 Singh, Beant, 46742
 Singh, Buta, 46625
 Singh, Dara, 46625
 Singh, Harjit, 46404
 Singh, K. Natwar, 46463, 46931, 46989
 Singh, Manmohan, 46413, 46463, 46464, 46517, 46518, 46566, 46568, 46625, 46740, 46741, 46779, 46823, 46931, 46941
 Singh, Palvinder, 46534

Singh, Prakash Man, 46626, 46739
Singh, Raghubansh Prasad, 46779
Singh, Rajnath, 46989
Singh, Ram Narayan, 46462, 46740
Singh, Surrender, 46517
Singh, Umrao, 46932
Singhal, Ashok, 46741
Singhateh, Edward, 46861
Singh Bagri, Ajaib, 46511
Singh Malik, Ripudaman, 46511
Sinha, S.K., 46464
Sinha, Yashwant, 46825
Siniora, Fuad, 46714, 46759, 46798, 46960
Siniscalco, Domenico, 46532, 46841
Sinnemaki, Anni, 46649
Siosua 'Utoikamanu, 46527, 46694
Sirichai Thanyasiri, Gen., 46634
Sirisena, Maithripala, 46931
Sirven, Alfred, 46487
Sisina, Samson ole, 46609
Sistani, Grand Ayatollah Ali, 46435
Sisulu, Sheila, 46865
Sisulu, Walter, 46452
Sithanen, Rama, 46727
Sitri, Mohammed Ali Shaikh Mansur al-, 46437
Sitta, Samwel, 46972
Sivakadacham, Nadarajah, 46875
Sivakow, Yury, 46757
Sivaram, Dharmaretnam, 46567
Siwailmi, Mohammed Abdul Rahman al-, 47013
Siyabiah, Shaykha A'isha Bint Khalifan Bin-Jumil al-, 46713
Skate, Sir William, 46474
Skerrit, Roosevelt, 46620, 46621
Skolc, Josef, 46903
Skrabets, Syarhey, 46709
Skromach, Zdenek, 46539, 46890
Slamet Wibowo, 46884
Slater, Douglas, 46983
Slesarev, Aleksandr, 46902
Sliska, Lyubov, 46849
Sljivancanin, Col Veselin, 46890
Slomka, Adam, 46891
Smadi, Taysir, 46498
Smalley, Richard, 46967
Smirnov, Igor, 46955
Smith, Chris, 46427
Smith, Godfrey, 46731
Smith, Gordon, 46404
Smith, Jacqui, 46947
Smith, Dame Janet, 46427
Snopkova, Barbara, 46479
Snow, John, 46403, 46735
Snowe, Olympia, 46404
Soares, Delubio, 46733, 46774
Sobyanin, Sergei, 46708, 46952
Sócrates, José, 46481, 46533, 46752
Sodano, Cardinal Angelo, 46579
Sodhi, R.S., 46624
Soe Win, Lt-Gen., 46416, 46939
Soebijanto, Vice Adml Slamet, 46473
Soefou, Aboudou, 46727
Soerd, Aivar, 46587
Sofyan Djailil, 46738
Sogavare, Manasseh, 46745, 46834, 46995
Soininvaara, Osmo, 46649
Sokaya, Tabita, 46808
Sokol, Jan, 46542
Solana Madariaga, Javier, 46433, 46439, 46594, 46713, 46845, 46960
Solari, Ricardo, 46564
Solbes, Pedro, 46840
Soleimani, Mohammad, 46800
Solheim, Erik, 46900, 46990
Solihboyev, Anvar, 46991
Solis, Alejandro, 46774

Solón, Aníbal, 46564
Solossa, Jacobus Perviddya, 46985
Soltani, Bouguerra, 46651
Solyom, Laszlo, 46703, 46795
Somare, Arthur, 46419
Somare, Sir Michael, 46419, 46577, 46693, 46834
Somavia, Juan, 46721
Somchai Neelaphajit, 46690
Somchai Sunthornvut, 46524
Somkid Jatusripitak, 46524, 46777
Somsak Thepsutin, 46524, 46777
Sonatane Tupou, 46527, 46577
Sondakh, Adml Bernard Kent, 46473
Sondhi Limthongkul, 46986
Song Min Soon, 46410, 46784
Sonia, 46512
Sonnessa, Antonietta, 46793
Sonthi Boonyaratglin, Gen., 46831, 46939
Sooden, Harmmeet Singh, 47008
Soong, James, 46469, 46628, 46735, 46993
Sora-at Klinprathum, 46524, 46777
Sorabi, Habiba, 46516
Soren, Shibu, 46464, 46517
Soro, Guillaume Kigbafori, 46556, 46861, 46976
Soruco, Norah, 46773
Sosa Coello, Carlos, 46979
Sosefo Mautamakia, 46835
Sota, Javier, 46773
Souare, Ahmed Tidiane, 46508
Souckova, Marie, 46434
Soumahoro, Youssouf, 46976
Sousa, Paul de, 46857
Sova, Vasile, 46592
Sow, Kader, 46766
Soyer, Ferdi Sabit, 46580
Spassky, Boris, 46542
Specter, Arlen, 46403, 46867, 46977
Speed, Adi Kuini Vuikaba, 46419
Speight, George, 46419, 46475, 46526, 46577, 46694, 46746, 46786, 46834, 46942
Speight, Sam, 46577, 46746
Spellings, Margaret, 46403
Spencer, Baldwin, 46407
Spidla, Vladimir, 46539, 46540
Squires, Hilary, 46671
Staines, Gladys, 46414
Staines, Graham, 46414, 46625
Stalin, Joseph, 46424, 46528
Stambolic, Ivan, 46754
Stang, Dorothy, 46460, 46680, 46982
Stangl, Franz, 46857
Stanishev, Sergei, 46705, 46755, 46790
Stanisic, Mico, 46541, 46754
Stankevics, Edmunds, 46795
Stankovic, Milovan, 46489, 47003
Stankovic, Radovan, 46541, 46649, 46844
Stankovic, Zoran, 46889
Starodubtsev, Vasily, 46529, 46708
Stashevsky, Stanislav, 46847
Statkevich, Mikalai, 46649
Steel, Helen, 46484
Steinbrück, Peer, 46945
Steinmeier, Frank-Walter, 46945, 47009
Stepashin, Sergei, 46478
Stephanides, Joseph, 46498, 46719, 46965
Stéphanie, Princess, 46588
Stephanopoulos, Kostas, 46480
Stephen, Nicol, 46699
Stern, Sir Nicholas, 46898
Stevaert, Steve, 46893
Stevanovic, Obrad, 46705
Stevens, Cat, 46483
Stevens, Lord (John), 46999
Stevens, Ted, 46404
Stewart, Lynne, 46454
Stockdale, Adml (ret'd) James B., 46730

Stoiber, Edmund, 46792, 46892, 46945
Stoica, Valeriu, 46490
Stoltenberg, Jens, 46844, 46854, 46900
Storace, Francesco, 46580
Storberget, Knut, 46900
Store, Jonas Gahr, 46900
Stoyanov, Petur, 46888
Strache, Heinz-Christian, 46586
Straker, Louis, 46622, 46983
Stratan, Andrei, 46592
Straw, Jack, 46484, 46540, 46557, 46561, 46602, 46622, 46637, 46690, 46697, 46713, 46715, 46753, 46763, 46838, 46846, 46906, 46924
Strom-Erichsen, Anne-Grete, 46900
Stromach, Zdenek, 46951
Stronach, Belinda, 46616
Strong, Maurice, 46603
Stroyev, Yegor, 46708
Struck, Peter, 46538, 46945
Strugar, Lt-Gen. (ret'd) Pavle, 46432
Stuart, Freundel, 46775
Suarez Mason, Carlos Guillermo, 46680
Su'a Rimoni Ah Chong, 46835
Subanbekov, Bakirdin, 46515
Subanov, Bakhtiyor, 46466
Subedi, Nabaraj, 46684
Suchai Charoenratanakul, 46524
Suciwati, 46632, 46985
Sudarar Keyuraphun, 46524
Sudayd, Fahran Hawwas al-, 46435
Sufian, Abu, 47000
Sugar, D., 46877
Sugiura, Seiken, 46880, 46938
Suhail, Safia Taleb al-, 46457
Suharto, 46575, 46692, 46833, 46941
Sujanto, Air Vice Marshal Djoko, 46473
Sukharenska, Maj.-Gen. Sstysapan, 46434
Sukrija, Ali, 46433
Sulaiman, Lama al-, 46964
Sulaymanov, Nurlan, 46822, 46992
Suleiman, Maj.-Gen. Bahjat, 46960
Suleiman, Harun Ali, 46920
Suleiman, Gen. Omar, 46492, 46717
Sullivan, Scott, 46511, 46771
Sultan, Maj.-Gen. Shaikat, 46413
Sultan, Maqbul bin Ali bin, 46909
Sultan ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 46441, 46801
Sultonov, Otkir, 46466
Sumaidaie, Samir, 46496
Sumaye, Frederick, 46972
Sumbane Jr, Fernando, 46451
Sumin, Petr, 46708
Sungar, Murat, 46789
Sunny, 46988
Sunukrot, Mazen, 46493
Sun Yafu, 46468
Supachai Panitchpakdi, 46660, 46763
Supari, Fadilah, 46738
Supinya Klangnarong, 46739
Surabaldiyev, Dzhyrgalbek, 46686
Surakiart Sathirathai, 46524
Suranand Vejajiva, 46524
Suri, Abu Musab al-, 46934
Suri, Gabriel, 46885
Suriya Chungrungruenkit, 46524, 46690, 46777
Suriya Lapwisuthisin, 46524, 46739
Suruma, Ezra, 46397
Susmiarti, Yeti, 46575
Sussongko Suhardjo, 46692
Sutalinov, Murat, 46622, 46822, 46992
Sutanto, Commissioner General, 46692
Sutherland, Peter, 46721
Su Tseng-chang, 46409, 46993
Sutton, Jim, 46884
Suwat Liptaphanlop, 46417, 46524, 46777
Suwit Khunkitti, 46524

Svilanovic, Goran, 46589
 Svoboda, Cyril, 46539
 Svoboda, Ivo, 46479
 Swann, Ofa, 46527
 Swaton, Jerzy, 46641
 Sy, Cheikh Tidiane, 46613
 Sydykov, Usen, 46570
 Sylla, Jacques, 46509, 46866
 Szczepanik, Edward, 46891
 Szenes, Maj.-Gen. Zoltan, 46434
 Szili, Katalin, 46703
 Szmajdzinski, Jerzy, 46600
 Szyszko, Jan, 46891

T

T., Abdellatif, 46585
 Taal, Bai Mass, 46861
 Taatgen, Hendrik, 47011
 Tabachnyk, Dmytro, 46788
 Tabagua, Batal, 46434
 Tabunscic, Gheorghe, 46592
 Taburyan, Alain, 46596
 Tacnazarov, Guycnazar, 46886
 Tadic, Boris, 46489, 46648, 46753
 Tadic, Mato, 46541
 Taha, Ali Osman Muhammad, 46396, 46668, 46724, 46808
 Taha, Rihab, 47009
 Taha, Zubayr Bashir, 46808
 Taher, Nashwa, 46964
 Tahmasbi, Ali Reza, 46800
 Taiana, Jorge, 46928
 Taib, Pehin Dato Abdul Rahman, 46631
 Taifour, Aref, 46598
 Taipo, Helena, 46451
 Takami, Ryujiro, 46630
 Takashima, Hatsuhisa, 46573
 Takenaka, Heizo, 46470, 46880
 Talabani, Jalal, 46598, 46654, 46656, 46713, 46760, 46798, 46854, 46906, 46962
 Talagi, Toke, 46578, 46634
 Talamoni, Jean-Guy, 46537, 46635
 Talasnikov, Sgt Dan, 46653
 Talat, Mehmet Ali, 46479, 46531, 46580
 Taleb, Mustapha, 46583, 46638
 Talibi, Moulay el-Hassan el-Alaoui, 46840
 Tall, Hisham al-, 46598, 46759
 Tamang, Buddhi Man, 46988
 Tamimi, Hussein Alwan al-, 46711
 Tamimi, Shaikh Izz-al-Din al-Khatib al-, 46959
 Tan, Roberto, 46737
 Tanaburenisau, Antonio, 46786
 Tandazo, Gen. Robert, 46980
 Tandja, Mamadou, 46728
 Taneko, Augustine, 46526, 46834
 Tang, Henry, 46521, 46628
 Tang, Sylvio, 46727
 Tangi, Viliami, 46527
 Tanigaki, Sadakazu, 46522, 46880, 46881
 Tanis, James, 46577, 46693
 Tan Kai, 46878
 Tantawi, Field Marshal Mohammed Hussein, 47013
 Tanukale, Taom, 46694
 Tanweer, Shehzad, 46747, 46823, 46837
 Tanzi, Calisto, 46702, 46841
 Taoka, Aisea, 46577
 Tapgun, Fidelis, 46727
 Tarah, Abdi Mohammed, 46397
 Tarallo, André, 46537
 Tarasyuk, Borys, 46476, 46847, 46954
 Tarawneh, Suleiman, 46959
 Tarculovski, Johan, 46541
 Tariq, Kashmala, 46517
 Tarlev, Vasile, 46591
 Tarmohammed, Nadeem, 46562, 46583

Taro, Mathias, 46577, 46885
 Tarongoy, Robert, 46437, 46712, 46854
 Tas, Fatih, 46956
 Tasalloti, Mohsen, 46964, 47009
 Taty Loutard, Jean-Baptiste, 46399
 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, King, 46420, 46527, 46694, 46746, 46786, 46835, 46886
 Taurua, Natacha, 46527
 Tauwhare, Richard, 46734
 Taya, Maaouiya Ould Sid Ahmed, 46452, 46509, 46613, 46766, 46812, 46866
 Taylor, Ann, 46748
 Taylor, Charles, 46860, 46917
 Taylor, Damilola, 46426
 Taylor, Maj. Dan, 46426
 Taylor, John, 46500
 Taylor, Matthew, 46699
 Taylor, Mavis, 46576
 Taylor, Richard, 46635
 Taylor Jr, Gen. D. Benjamin, 46560
 Taysir, Sgt Idier Wahid, 46716, 46797
 Teather, Sarah, 46635
 Tebourski, Adel, 46537, 46635
 Tefaarere, Hiro, 46578
 Tefaatau, Gilles, 46527
 Tegenu, Alemayehu, 46863
 Téhoua, Amah Marie, 46976
 Teixeira, Antónia Mendes, 46918
 Teixeira dos Santos, Fernando, 46752, 46903
 Tekebayev, Omurbek, 46515, 46877
 Telukluk Barthelemy, Paul, 46746
 Temaru, Oscar, 46475, 46527, 46578, 46746, 46787, 46835
 Temirbayev, Kurmanbek, 46782
 Temmar, Hammid, 46651
 Temu, Puka, 46419
 Tendwa, John, 46614
 Tenet, George, 46977
 Tennakoon, Janaka Bandara, 46931
 Tenorio, Pedro Agulto, 46942
 Terap, Hassan, 46767
 Teryokhin, Serhy, 46477
 Terzic, Adnan, 46648, 46704
 Tesfaye Adane Jara, 46670
 Tetuanui, Lana, 46578
 Teufel, Erwin, 46586
 Teves, Margarito, 46737
 Tevita Hala Palefau, 46527
 Tevita Vola, 46886
 Texeira, Gail, 46622
 Teya, Jean Eudes, 46669
 Teza, Col, 46416
 Thackeray, Bal, 46931
 Thakali, Krishna Lal, 46462, 46740
 Thaksin Shinawatra, 46416, 46471, 46524, 46634, 46690, 46738, 46777, 46831, 46939, 46986
 Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis, 46399, 46921
 Thame, Robert, 46639
 Thamilselvan, S.P., 46464
 Thammarak Isarangura, Gen., 46524, 46831
 Than Aung, 46778
 Thanh, Lt-Gen. Truong Dinh, 46417
 Thani, Shaikh Abd al-Rahman Bin Saud al-, 46601
 Thani, Abdullah bin Mohammed bin Saud al-, 46601
 Thani, Shaikh Hamad Bin Khalifa al-, 46601, 46907, 47013
 Thanong Bidaya, 46524, 46777
 Than Shwe, Gen., 46416, 46778, 46882
 Thapa, Basudev, 46988
 Thapa, Gagan, 46626
 Thapa, Kamal, 46988
 Thapa, Niranjana, 46740, 46988
 Thapa, Surya Bahadur, 46519
 Thatcher, Margaret, 46484, 46535, 46748, 46946
 Thatcher, Sir Mark, 46400, 46448
 Theiler, Georges, 46542

Theunis, Guy, 46809, 46920
 Thherat, Nader, 46959
 Thiam, Iba Der, 46613
 Thierse, Wolfgang, 46696, 46892
 Thomas, Ian, 46634
 Thomas, Richard, 46426
 Thompson, David, 46775, 46929
 Thompson, Jerrol, 46983
 Thrasou, Charis, 46795
 Thura Shwe Mann, Gen., 46882
 Thurein Zaw, Col, 46778
 Tian Fengshan, 46993
 Tibajjuka, Anna Kajumulo, 46671, 46726
 Tibasima, John, 46639, 46921
 Tibbetts, Kurt, 46621, 46734
 Tiberi, Jean, 46536
 Tibi, Ahmed, 46907
 Ticona, Pedro, 46459, 46679
 Tiefensee, Wolfgang, 46945
 Tiemoko, Yade, 46917
 Tiendrébéogo, Norbert Michel, 46916
 Tihic, Sulejman, 46648, 46957
 Tikhonov, Vladimir, 46953
 Tikoinasau, Samisoni, 46577, 46746
 Tillman, Corp. Pat, 46614
 Timilsina, Ram Krishna, 46778
 Timimi, Ali al-, 46562
 Tin Hla, Col, 46416
 Tin Hlaing, 46739
 Tin Tun, 46574
 Tiouloug Saumura, 46942
 Tipoteh, Togba-Nah, 46860
 Tishanin, Aleksandr, 46787
 Titov, Konstantin, 46708
 Tit Sakhan, 46471
 Tjitendero, Mose, 46505
 Tkachev, Igor, 46848
 Tlamid, Nebghouha Mint, 46766
 Tlatli, Slim, 46802
 Toafa, Maati, 46694, 46886
 Tobgye, Lyonpo Sonam, 46519
 Tobiko, Keriako, 46609
 Todovic, Savo, 46433
 Toe Paeng, 46416
 Toernaes, Ulla, 46485
 Togadia, Pravin, 46682
 Togoi, Gen. Adoum, 46767
 Tohtayev, Abduqahhor, 46412, 46466
 Toikeuse, Albert Mabiri, 46917, 46976
 Toledo, Alejandro, 46406, 46618, 46773
 Tolimir, Zdravko, 46489, 46844
 Tolkien, J.R.R., 46551
 Tolli, Abbas, 46449, 46767
 Tolmasquim, Mauricio, 46680, 46733
 Tolstoukhov, Anatoly, 46788
 Tomasi Kulimoetoke, King, 46633, 46747, 46787, 46835, 46885
 Tomenko, Mykola, 46477, 46847
 Tomlinson, Luke, 46639
 Tomohito of Misaka, Prince, 46938
 Tong, Anote, 46942
 Tong Sang, Gaston, 46475, 46527
 Topalli, Jozefina, 46845
 Topolov, Viktor, 46788, 46847
 Tora, Apisai, 46786, 46834, 46942
 Tora, James, 46526
 Tornero, Carlos, 46405
 Toroansi, Magdalene, 46693
 Torpolov, Vladimir, 46529
 Torreblanca, Zeferino, 46458, 46816
 Torres Montellà, Pere, 46704
 Torres Orías, Guillermo, 46459
 Torrijos Espino, Martín, 46408, 46734, 46821
 Torshin, Aleksandr, 46423, 46848, 47006
 Tor-Thompson, Margaret, 46860
 Toth, Frantisek, 46703, 46841

Tou, Ammar, 46651
 Toumi, Khalida, 46651
 Touray, Yankouba, 46861
 Touré, Gen (retd) Amadou Toumani, 46729
 Touré, Soumane, 46916
 Tourino, Emilio Pérez, 46701
 Tovirika, Glyn, 46693
 Toweisi, Adel, 46959
 Townes, Charles, 46857
 Toychubekov, Yuruslan, 46782
 Tozoun, Kokou Blaise, 46673
 Trabelsi, Nizar, 46536
 Trajkovski, Boris, 46542
 Tran Duc Luong, 46574
 Trbic, Milorad, 46590, 46844
 Treichel, Volker, 46812
 Tremonti, Giulio, 46580, 46841
 Tretyakov, Oleksandr, 46847
 Trichet, Jean-Claude, 46996
 Trimble, David, 46428, 46639, 46700
 Trisic-Babic, Ana, 46704
 Trofimov, Col-Gen. (retd) Anatoly, 46594
 Troshani, Arenca, 46845
 Truss, Warren, 46744
 Trutnev, Yuri, 46478, 46936
 Tsang, Donald, 46468, 46520, 46571, 46628, 46687, 46735, 46783, 46835, 46879, 46936, 46993
 Tschütscher, Klaus, 46588
 Tshabala-Msimang, Manto, 46612, 46672
 Tshambula, Mukendi, 46921
 Tsheehama, Peter, 46505
 Tshipasa, Venant, 46399, 46921
 Tshombe, Andre, 46610
 Tshombe, Moise, 46610
 Tsolakis, Akrivos, 46790
 Tsouli, Younis, 46947
 Tsutsumi, Yoshiaki, 46522
 Tsvangirai, Morgan, 46400, 46504, 46560, 46612, 46769, 46921, 46975
 Tuaiz, Nooriya, 46799
 Tuan, Maj.-Gen. Nguyen Ba, 46417
 Tubman, William "Shad", 46860
 Tubman, Winston, 46860
 Tudela, Alejandro, 46773
 Tueni, Jibran, 47011
 Tui'afita, Hon., 46886
 Tuiksoo, Ester, 46587
 Tuila'epa Sailele Malielegaoi, 46835, 46943
 Tu'ipelehake, Prince, 46527, 46746, 46886, 46943
 Tuita, S.M., 46527
 Tuju, Raphael, 46809, 46973
 Tukuitoga, Va'inga, 46634
 Tuleyev, Aman, 46708
 Tully, Sir Mark, 46414
 Tu'mah, Ni'mah, 46759
 Tumukunde, Brig. Henry, 46560
 Tumusiime, Emmanuel, 46813
 Tungamirai, Josiah, 46560
 Tung Chee-hwa, 46421, 46468, 46520, 46571, 46628, 46687, 46993
 Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, 46420
 Tuqan, Khalid, 46598, 46759, 46959
 Turabi, Hasan Abdullah al-, 46557, 46668, 46724
 Turadzonzada, Ali Akbar, 46516
 Turajonzoda, Haji Akbar, 46516
 Turalic, Fuad, 46489
 Turbay Ayala, Julio César, 46817
 Turchinov, Oleksandr, 46476
 Turdumambetov, Tursun, 46822, 46992
 Turisbekov, Zautbek, 46886
 Turk, Ibrahim, 46801, 46850
 Turk, Salim al-, 46959
 Turki al-Faisal, Prince, 46762
 Turkmani, Lt-Gen. Hassan, 46714
 Turnbull, Sir Andrew, 46534, 46699
 Turner of Ecchinswell, Lord (Adair), 46948

Tusk, Donald, 46788, 46890, 46951
 Tusupbekov, Rashid, 46528
 Tutu, Desmond, 46690, 46882
 Tuyaga, Herman, 46768
 Tuyakbayev, Zharmakhan, 46782, 46886, 46935, 46992
 Tvircun, Victor, 46592
 Tyminski, Stanislaw, 46891
 Tymoshenko, Oleksandr, 46422
 Tymoshenko, Yuliya, 46421, 46476, 46530, 46592, 46647, 46707, 46846, 46902, 46954
 Tyndall, John, 46584, 46749
 Tytler, Jagdish, 46778
 Tzionis, Tassos, 46643

U

Ubillus, Gen. Cesar, 46564, 46617
 Uday, Usamah Bin-Hamid, 46714
 Ugarte López de Arkate, Diego, 47000
 Ujazdowski, Kazimierz Michal, 46891
 Ulemek, Milorad, 46705, 46754
 Ulukalala Lavaka Ata, Prince, 46420, 46527, 46577, 46746, 46835
 Ulusow, Mahmud Mohammed, 46863
 Umar Filish, 46397
 Umarov, Doku, 46646
 Umbetov, Serik, 46782
 Umetaliyeva, Toktayym, 46744
 Una, Benjamin, 46942
 Unakitan, Kemal, 46887, 47004
 Ungureanu, Mihai Razvan, 47007
 Uqsuri, Wahid al-, 46801, 46850
 Uraiwan Thienthong, 46524
 Urbanovics, Janis, 46951
 Urechean, Serafim, 46710
 Uribe Echavarría, Jorge Alberto, 46731
 Uribe Velez, Alvaro, 46406, 46563, 46678, 46868, 46926, 46979
 Urtado, Enrique, 46901
 Usabiaga, Javier, 46816
 Usar, Salih, 46581
 Usenov, Daniyar, 46570, 46877, 46935
 Usman, Brig.-Gen. Johnny Wainal, 46832
 Usmani, Mullah Akhtar, 46684
 Uspaskich, Viktor, 46702
 Ustinov, Vladimir, 46592, 46594
 Uthman, Ahmad Bilal, 46808
 Uthman, Jalal-al-Din Mohammed, 46668
 Uthman, Uthman Mohamed, 47013
 Uwaydat, Abdallah, 46598, 46759
 Uwingiyimana, Juvénal, 46974
 Uzun, Ahmet, 46581

V

Vaca, Gilberto, 46980
 Vaca Diez, Hormando, 46459, 46618, 46679, 46773
 Vaha'i, 46746
 Vaher, Ken-Marti, 46538
 Vaile, Mark, 46693, 46744
 Vaiz, Esref, 46581
 Vajgl, Ivo, 46903
 Vajpayee, Atal Bihari, 46518, 46567, 46823, 46989
 Vakaafi-Motufoou, Bill, 46634
 Valayden, Rama, 46727
 Valdés, Juan Gabriel, 46461
 Valdez, Armando, 46737
 Valencia, Tomás, 46405
 Valentine, Hermina, 46408
 Valenzuela, Camilo, 46512
 Valerio Fernandes de Souza, Marcos, 46733, 46774, 46928
 Valionis, Antanas, 46435, 46594
 Vall, Col Ely Ould Mohamed, 46766, 46812, 46866, 46923
 Vallejo, Raul, 46979

van Anraat, Frans, 46537, 46945, 47009
 Vande Lanotte, Johan, 46893
 Van Den Bossche, Freya, 46893
 Vanfasse, Emile, 46527
 van Gogh, Theo, 46429, 46486, 46640, 46695, 46750, 46893, 46945, 47007
 van Ravenswaay, Ricardo, 46819
 van Schalkwyk, Martinus, 46560
 Vanstone, Amanda, 46632
 Vanunu, Mordechai, 46548, 46597, 46961
 Vanvelthoven, Peter, 46893
 van Velzen, Richard, 46699
 Van Walsum, Peter, 46802
 Varatthep Ratanakorn, 46524
 Vargas, Carlos, 46731
 Varmah, Eddington, 46509
 Vasilev, Nikolay, 46790
 Vasiljevic, Mitar, 46844
 Vasquez, Brig-Gen. Romeo, 46405
 Vasquez Velasco, Gen. Efrain, 46514
 Vassiliou, Georgios, 46903
 Vasylyev, Hennady, 46530
 Vatskalis, Kon, 46785
 Vavi, Zwahlenzima, 46811
 Vavia, Tangata, 46835
 Vaz d'Almeida, Damião, 46672
 Vaziri-Hamaneh, Kazem, 47009
 Vazirov, Zokir, 46467
 Vázquez, Tabaré, 46513, 46775
 Veerappan, Koosé Muniswamy, 46932
 Vega, Rudencido, 46773
 Vega Pasquier, Julio, 46817
 Veikune, 46633
 Vekilova, Bibitac, 46528, 46570
 Velarde, Mike, 46881
 Velazquez, Julio Cesar, 46619
 Velez, Hector, 46979
 Velikov, Borislav, 46490
 Venetiaans, Ronald, 46619, 46774, 46819
 Vera Bogado, Raul Jose, 46619
 Verdonk, Rita, 46486, 46945
 Veremeyenko, Sergei, 46788
 Veres, Janos, 46586, 47007
 Vergara, Admi Miguel Angel, 46679
 Verheugen, Günter, 46431, 46843
 Verhofstadt, Guy, 46893
 Vernaudon, Emile, 46527
 Vershbow, Alexander, 46994
 Vidal, Francisco, 46618
 Vidal, Cardinal Ricardo, 46881
 Viegas, José, 46928
 Vieira, João Bernardo "Nino", 46673, 46728, 46812, 46860, 46917
 Vieira da Silva, José António, 46533
 Viemann Montes, Carlos, 46925
 Vike-Freiberga, Vaira, 46424, 46538, 46642, 46891
 Viliko, Organ, 46578
 Villa, Rene, 46737
 Villagomez, Timothy P., 46942
 Villaraigosa, Antonio, 46616
 Vilnai, Matan, 46440, 46961
 Vincent, Steven, 46799, 46854
 Vinogradov, Nikolai, 46708
 Vinueza Jarrin, Gen. Jose, 46564
 Virk, S.S., 46682
 Vitharana, Tissa, 46931
 Vivas, Richard, 46819
 Vivian, Young, 46578, 46634
 Vladescu, Sebastian, 46790
 Vlahovic, Miodrag, 46490
 Vogt, Ute, 46585
 Vohor, Serge, 46746
 Voiculescu, Dan, 46648
 Voinovich, George, 46404, 46614
 Volcker, Paul, 46496, 46498, 46550, 46602, 46659, 46719, 46804, 46856, 46911, 47016

Volfova, Jana, 46709
 Volkov, Nikolai, 46708
 Volkov, Yuri, 46849
 Volmer, Ludger, 46486
 Volpe, Joseph, 46405
 Volsky, Arkady, 46901
 von der Leyen, Ursula, 46945
 von Weizsacker, Richard, 46589
 Voronin, Vladimir, 46530, 46591, 46649, 46903, 46954
 Voti, Jacques, 46669
 Vukovic, Zoran, 46541
 Vulchev, Daniel, 46790
 Vunabandi, Celestin, 46399, 46921

W

Wa'aays, Elmi Obsieh, 46608
 Wabara, Chief Adolphus, 46508
 Waberi, Farah Ali, 46509
 Wabudeya, Beatrice, 46398
 Wacker, Perry, 46486
 Wade, Abdoulaye, 46508, 46613, 46673, 46674, 46766
 Wagner, Jacques, 46733
 Wahab, Najeeb al-Kheir Abdul, 46557
 Wakeham, Richard, 46639
 Wako, Amos, 46609, 46809, 46973
 Wale, Mathew, 46885
 Wales, Greg, 46449, 46813
 Walesa, Lech, 46792
 Walker, Les, 46657
 Wallace, Jim, 46638, 46699
 Walli, Mohammed al-, 46853, 46905
 Walsh, Bishop Eamonn, 46896
 Walsh, Matthew, 46428
 Walter, Matthew, 46621
 Walters, John, 46403
 Walters, Selmon, 46983
 Walwa, Tefera, 46863
 Wangchuk, Dasho Jigme Khesar Namgyel, 46987
 Wangchuk, King Jigme Singye, 46421, 46475, 46519, 46987
 Wangchuk, Lyonpo Khandu, 46421
 Wangchuk, Ugyen, 46519
 Wang Daohan, 46469
 Wang Guangya, 46804
 Wang Jiarui, 46469
 Wang Jin-pyng, 46735
 Wang Wei, 46993
 Ward, Chris, 46949
 Ward, John, 46449
 Ward, Julie, 46449
 Ward, Lt-Gen. William E., 46492, 46547
 Wario, Hukka, 46973
 Warner, John, 46404, 46923
 Warner, Mark, 46924
 Warren, Robin, 46911
 Wasilah, Al-Samani al-, 46974
 Wasserhövel, Kajo, 46892
 Wassermann, Zbigniew, 46891
 Watana Muangsook, 46524, 46777
 Watanuki, Tamisuke, 46784
 Watawi, Joe, 46693
 Waterberg, Celcius, 46819
 Watson, Harlan, 47014
 Watson of Invergowie, Lord, 46837
 Waziri, Idris, 46727
 Weah, George, 46860, 46917, 46976
 Wee Kim Wee, 46634
 Weinberger, Caspar, 46758
 Weinstein, Jack B., 46523
 Weiqing, Zhang, 46409
 Weise, Jeff, 46511
 Weissglas, Dov, 46439
 Weissman, Keith, 46868

Weizmann, Ezer, 46596
 Wekesa, Noah, 46973
 Weldemikael, Sintayehu, 46863
 Weldon, Curt, 46410
 Wely, Capt. Isselkou Ould Cheikh El-, 46766
 Wen Jiabao, 46521, 46567, 46686, 46936
 Westerwelle, Guido, 46836
 Westmoreland, Gen. (ret'd) William, 46730
 Whitaker, Mark, 46615
 White, David, 46434
 Whitehouse, Paul, 46426
 Wickham, Daphne, 46700
 Wickremanayake, Ratnasiri, 46930
 Wickremasinghe, Ranil, 46825, 46875, 46930
 Widodo Adisutjipto, Adml (ret'd), 46418
 Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie, 46945
 Wiese, Martin, 46641
 Wiesenenthal, Simon, 46857
 Wiheidi, Zihni al-, 46493
 Wijdenbosch, Jules, 46619
 Wildman, Hugh, 46514
 Wildstein, Bronislaw, 46479
 Wilkerson, Larry, 46867
 Williams, Armstrong, 46403
 Williams, Kevin Lee, 46483, 46583
 Williams, Ray, 46576
 Williams, Rowan, 46484, 46584
 Williams, Stanley "Tookie", 46978
 Williams, Vicente, 46731
 Willis, Steve, 46920
 Wilmschurst, Elizabeth, 46534
 Wilson, Harold, 46484, 46535
 Wilson, Joseph, 46730, 46866, 46923
 Wilson, Michael, 46426, 46719
 Win Aung, 46739
 Win Tin, 46739
 Wiset Jupibal, 46524
 Wissanu Krea-Ngam, 46524
 Woah-Tee, Joseph, 46860
 Wodie, Francis, 46917
 Wojciechowski, Janusz, 46424
 Wojtyla, Karol Josef, 46579
 Wolf, Edwin, 46819
 Wolfensohn, James, 46472, 46499, 46549, 46596, 46908, 46960
 Wolfgang, Walter, 46838
 Wolfowitz, Paul, 46510, 46549, 46596, 46673, 46779, 46856
 Wong Ho-yuen, Andrew, 46735
 Wong Yan-lung, 46879
 Woo Suk Hwang, 46661, 46803, 46966, 47015
 Wood, Douglas, 46656, 46712
 Wood, Nick, 46639
 Woodward, Bob, 46924
 Woodward, Shaun, 46896
 Woolf, Lord, 46535, 46699
 Workman, Timothy, 46700
 Wortham, Martin, 46551
 Wozniak, Piotr, 46891
 Wrack, Matt, 46638
 Wright, Billy, 46700
 Wu Rong-i, 46469
 Wu Yi, 46629
 Wynne, Michael, 46616

X

Xhuveli, Lufter, 46845
 Xiao Yang, 46878
 Xie Zhenhua, 46992

Y

Yaac Arop, Justin, 46862
 Yaalon, Gen. Moshe, 46439
 Yachrouit, Caabi el-, 46727

Yadav, Jaiprakash Narayan, 46874
 Yadav, Laloo Prasad, 46414, 46463, 46517, 46567, 46625, 46825, 46931
 Yadav, Sonelal, 46988
 Yadel, Ibrahim, 46537
 Yahya, Adel, 46998
 Yakcop, Nor Mohamad, 46738
 Yakemenko, Vasily, 46593, 46709
 Yakovlev, Aleksandr, 46901
 Yakovlev, Alexander, 46804
 Yakovlev, Yegor, 46848
 Yakubu, Hawa, 46977
 Yala, Gen. Nhare, 46613
 Yalahow, Muse Sudi, 46397, 46609
 Yali, James, 46995
 Yalla, Kumba, 46613, 46673, 46728
 Yallon, Lt-Gen. (ret'd) Moshe, 46493, 46716, 46852
 Yama, Peter, 46995
 Yameen, Abdulla, 46741
 Yaméogo, Hermann, 46916
 Yaméogo, Maurice, 46614, 46916
 Yami, Hisila, 46519, 46740
 Yammin, Bassam, 46596
 Yanez, Consuelo, 46979
 Yang Bin, 46993
 Yanukovich, Viktor, 46421, 46592, 46846, 46954
 Yap, Arthur C., 46689
 Yapa, Anura Priyadarshana, 46931
 Yaqoob, Salma, 46638
 Yarfaz, Awni, 46598, 46759
 Yarkas, Imad Eddin Barakat, 46701, 46839
 Yasin, Ihab Yusri, 46650
 Yasin Abdul Rahman Yasin Afandy, Muhammad, 46832
 Yatsenyuk, Arseniy, 46847
 Yawer, Ghazi Mashal Ajil al-, 46435, 46543, 46598
 Yazji, Abdul-Rahman Mohammed Mohammed, 46601
 Ye Naing Win, 46630, 46739
 Yegorov, Vladimir, 46848
 Yeh Chu-lan, 46409, 46828
 Yekhanurov, Yuri, 46846, 46902
 Yeltsin, Boris, 46594, 46848, 46901, 46953
 Yemba Onusumba, Adolph, 46921
 Yentchabre, Yendja, 46673
 Yerin, Lt-Gen. Leanid, 46434
 Yerodia Ndombasi, Abdoulaye, 46399, 46921
 Yeung, Eva, 46691
 Yevdokimov, Mikhail, 46787
 Yim Sovann, 46777
 Ylala, Kassu, 46863
 Yoadimnadj, Pascal, 46449, 46767
 Yome, Eddie, 46434
 Yongyut Tiypairat, 46524
 Yon Hyong Muk, 46880
 Yoo Hyo Il, 46629
 Yoon Kwang Ung, 46688, 46937
 Yor Ngun, 46830
 Yorgancioglu, Ozkan, 46581
 Yosano, Kaoru, 46880
 Young, Sir Colville, 46871
 Younoussmi, Adoum, 46767
 Yousef, Nasser, 46493, 46654, 46797
 Youssef, Abou, 46751
 Youssef, Gen. Zafer, 46960
 Youssef, Hawa Ahmed, 46608
 Youssef, Mahamoud Ali, 46608
 Ys, Etienne, 46929
 Yuan Hongbing, 46692
 Yudhoyono, Gen. (ret'd) Susilo Bambang, 46418, 46473, 46525, 46575, 46576, 46631, 46692, 46738, 46776, 46883, 46940, 46984
 Yu Li, 46993
 Yunesi, Ali, 46711
 Yusiagintoro, Purnomo, 46549
 Yushchenko, Andriy, 46756, 46789
 Yushchenko, Viktor, 46421, 46437, 46476, 46530, 46592, 46593, 46600, 46647, 46707, 46788,

46846, 46902, 46954, 47007
 Yu Shyi-kun, 46409
 Yusifov, Fikret, 46903
 Yusuf, Raul, 46476
 Yusuf, Pehin Dato Awang Haji Adanan bin Begawan
 Mohamed, 46631
 Yusuf, Abdi'aziz Shaykh, 46397
 Yusuf, Col Ahmed Abdullahi, 46397, 46452, 46609,
 46671, 46863, 46918
 Yusuf, Hasan, 47013
 Yuwayjiri, Khalid bin Abdul Aziz al-, 46906

Z

Zacarias, Felicio, 46451
 Zadorov, Mikhail, 46787
 Zadrán, Hafizullah, 46991
 Zafar, Muhammad Wasi, 46517
 Zahedi, Mohammad Mehdi, 46800
 Z'ahidi Ngoma, Arthur, 46399, 46921
 Zahir Shah, Mohammed, 46821
 Zakhung Tingying, 46830
 Zaid bin Sultan al-Nahyan, Shaikh, 46441
 Zajac, Rudolf, 46841
 Zaki, Ahmad Muhammad Shafiq, 47013
 Zaki, Sheikh Ahmed, 46875
 Zaki, Mohamed, 46626
 Zama, Francis, 46474, 46577
 Zambrano, Ivan, 46979
 Zana, Leyla, 46789, 46956
 Zapatero, José Luis Rodríguez, 46430, 46480,
 46533, 46581, 46643, 46700
 Zapatero, Vice Adml Manuel, 46564, 46980
 Zaquq, Hamdi, 47013
 Zardad, Faryadi Sarwar, 46699, 46749
 Zardari, Asif Ali, 46569, 46685, 46823
 Zarecky, Pavel, 46586
 Zareer, Zahiya, 46741

Zarif, Mohammed Javad, 46600
 Zarqawi, Abu Misab, 46436, 46457, 46495, 46542,
 46546, 46599, 46655, 46700, 46711, 46760,
 46798, 46853, 46892, 46897, 46904, 46959,
 46962, 47008, 47010, 47011
 Zavala, Fernando, 46773
 Zawahir, Ayman al-, 46758, 46793, 46837, 46904,
 46947
 Zaw Naing Oo, Lt-Col, 46630, 46739
 Zayani, Taleb Aziz, 46654
 Zebari, Hoshyar, 46655
 Zec, Milan, 46432
 Zeit, Abu, 46647
 Zelaya Rosales, Jose Manuel "Mel", 46926, 46979
 Zelen-Karadzic, Ljiljana, 46648
 Zelenovic, Dragan, 46541, 46790
 Zelezny, Vladimir, 46709, 46791, 47002
 Zen, Bishop Joseph, 46936
 Zerbo, Col Saye, 46614
 Zerhouni, Yazid, 46651, 46850
 Zermeno, Jorge, 46816
 Zgarba, Petr, 46586, 46951
 Zhamsuev, Bair, 46848
 Zhang Chunqiao, 46628
 Zhang Dejiang, 46835
 Zhang Guobao, 46686
 Zhang Lin, 46783
 Zhao Dianru, 46686
 Zhao Yan, 46993
 Zhao Ziyang, 46408, 46686, 46687, 46783
 Zhivkov, Todor, 46706
 Zhou Xiaochuan, 46520
 Zhukov, Aleksandr, 46594
 Zhumabekov, Onalsyn, 46578
 Zhurawkova, Halina, 46478
 Zhvania, Zurab, 46476
 Zhvaniya, Davyd, 46477
 Zia, Khaleida, 46415, 46875, 46933

Ziari, Abdelaziz, 46651
 Ziauddin, Agha, 46413
 Zia ul-Haq, Gen., 46517
 Ziegler, Jean, 46544
 Zieleniec, Josef, 47002
 Ziercke, Jörg, 46486
 Zikiranyirazo, Protais, 46609, 46864
 Ziguélé, Martin, 46507, 46610
 Zimba, Lyonpo Yeshey, 46835
 Zinchenko, Oleksandr, 46422, 46847
 Zinck, Kenneth, 46527
 Ziobro, Zbigniew, 46891
 Ziyambi, Florence, 46769
 Zmagui, Col Mohamed Ould Mohamed, 46766
 Zoellick, Robert, 46403, 46431, 46510, 46651, 46764
 Zoirov, Rahmatullo, 46467, 46516
 Zolotaryov, Boris, 46708
 Zoubi, Akef al-, 46959
 Zubayda, Abu, 46429
 Zubeidi, Adel al-, 46962
 Zu'bi, Sharif al-, 46598, 46759, 46959
 Zuccarelli, Emile, 46487
 Zuce, Michaelangelo, 46777
 Zueir, Saeed bin, 46801
 Zuma, Jacob, 46671, 46770, 46811, 46865, 46921,
 46975
 Zündel, Ernst, 46538
 Zuokas, Arturas, 46702
 Zurabishvili-Kashia, Salome, 46645, 46903
 Zurabov, Mikhail, 46422, 46708
 Zureikat, Fawaz, 46615, 46867
 Zurita, Audalia, 46459
 Zurita Rios, Gen. Jorge, 46617, 46980
 Zuzul, Miomir, 46432, 46488
 Zvarych, Roman, 46477
 Zych, Jozef, 46424
 Zypries, Brigitte, 46750, 46945
 Zyuganov, Gennady, 46423, 46902